ANNUAL REPORT
1987

TOWN OF MILTON
Massachusetts

INTERESTING FACTS AND STATISTICS ABOUT MILTON

Area of Town	8,448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Surface	149 acres or .23 square miles
Area of M.D. C. Reservation in Town	1,838 acres or 2.87 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets)	11.65 acres
Business Area Milton Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Business Area East Side of Granite Avenue at Neponset River	6.15 acres
Length of Public Streets	86.6 miles
Length of State Highways	15.44 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways	7.078 miles
Extent of Town North and South	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Granite Avenue	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Robbins Street	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base
which is mean low tide water at Charleston Navy Yard

1987 Population: 25,745 – Voting Precincts: nine

MILTON TOWN OFFICE
525 Canton Avenue, Tel. 698–0100.

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARIES
Main Library – Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road, Tel. 698–5707.
Branch Library – Edge Hill Road near Adams Street, Tel. 698–1733.
Kidder Branch – Blue Hills Parkway opposite Willoughby Road. Tel. 698–5299.

MILTON FIRE STATIONS
Central Fire Station – Canton Avenue rear of Town Office bldg., Tel. 698–1980.
Engine No. 2 – Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.
Engine No. 4 – Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

MILTON POLICE HEADQUARTERS
40 Highland Street. Tel. 698–1212.

MILTON MEDICAL CENTER
92 Highland Street, Tel. 696–4600.

LAWRENCE W. DeCELLE, JR.
Director of Public Works

Milton's First Parish Unitarian Church is also her Fourth Meeting House descended from her first erected in 1660. Second and third meeting houses rose in 1671 and 1728. The Fourth Meeting House, built in 1787, was dedicated January 1, 1788. At background peers the diminutive Children's Church, once a schoolhouse on the estate of John Murray Forbes. Moved to Church Land in 1938.

Photo by Nancy P. Roberts, Historical Commission photographer

Caption by William J. Loughran, Historical Commission Historian

mIL-733

TOWN OF MILTON

The

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

FOR FY 1987

ALSO INCLUDES ELECTION RESULTS AND
TOWN MEETING MINUTES
FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1987

INDEX

Elected Town Officers 5
Town Offices Appointed 16
Appointments Made By the Moderator 20
Sworn-In Officers By the Town Clerk 22

Town Records:

September State Primary, September 16, 1986 26
November Election, November 4, 1987 36
March Town Election, March 7, 1987 51
Recount Town Election, March 24, 1987 62
Adjourned Town Meeting, March 14, 1987 64
Special Town Meeting, June 1, 1987 75
Adjourned Town Meeting, June 1, 1987 77

Report of Special Committees:

Report of the Warrant Committee for the Annual Town Meeting 96
Report of the Warrant Committee for the Adjourned Session of the Annual Town Meeting 97
Report of the Milton Arts Lottery Committee 99
Report of the East Milton Environs Committee 103
Report of the Milton Historical Commission 105
Report of the 325th Anniversary Celebration 106
Report of the Milton Recycling Commission 107
Report of the Permanent Insurance Advisory Committee 108
Report of the Handicapped Commission 109

Department Reports:

Appeals Board 144
Assessors 119
Building Department 146
Cemetery 153
Civil Defense 127
Conservation Commission 154
Council on Aging 157
Counsel of the Town 116
Dog Control Unit 140
Executive Secretary 114
Fence Viewers 136
Fire Department 129
Health 138

Housing Authority 149
Library – Treasurer 166
Library – Director 169
Library – Trustees 164
Metropolitan Area Planning Council 145
Park Department 151
Personnel Board 142
Planning Board 141
Plumbing and Gas 149
Police 123
Public Works 131
Retirement Board 159
Sanitary Landfill 137
Selectmen 111
Traffic Commission 125
Veterans' Agent 152
Wire Department 147
Youth Department 155

Financial Statements:

Auditor's Report 172
Accountant's Report 213
Balance Sheet 251
Collector 209
Treasurer's Report 197

School:

School Committee 258
Superintendent 261

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

1987 – 1988

NAME AND OFFICE	ADDRESS	TERM EXPIRES
SELECTMEN		
Marvin A. Gordon	163 Gun Hill Street	1988
James G. Mullen, Jr.	1475 Canton Avenue	1988
William A. Reilly, Jr.	25 Gordon Road	1988
TOWN CLERK		
James G. Mullen, Jr.	1475 Canton Avenue	1988
ASSESSORS		
Thomas S. Gunning	1093 Brook Road	1988
Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	94 Plymouth Avenue	1989
M. Joseph Manning	583 Adams Street	1990
TOWN TREASURER		
Kevin G. Sorgi	40 Lochland Street	1988
REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE		
Bernard J. Lynch	90 Forbes Road	1988
David A. Johnson	5 Howard Street	1989
SCHOOL COMMITTEE		
Patricia MacNaught	14 Herrick Drive	1988
Robert C. Sweeney	65 Governors Road	1988
Joseph P. McEttrick	10 Crown Street	1989
Kathleen A. Ottina	42 Church Street	1989
Cathie M. McMann	521 Pleasant Street	1990
Robert C. Oldfield	270 Hillside Street	1990
PARK COMMISSIONERS		
John S. Shields	32 Gulliver Street	1988
Michael J. Feehily, Jr.	2 Howard Street	1989
Donal J. Fahey	2 Fairlawn Avenue	1990
BOARD OF HEALTH		
Morton Wolf	22 Hollingsworth Road	1988
Virginia A. Gaffey, Jr.	230 Edge Hill Road	1989
Mary Ellen Maloney	56 Whitelawn Avenue	1990
CONSTABLES		
Andrew J. Donahue, Jr.	75 Victoria Street	1989
* James J. Sullivan	104 Thacher Street	1989
Michael C. Moynihan	34 Whitelawn Avenue	1989
William A. Murdoch, Jr.	216 Central Avenue	1989

* Resigned March 24, 1987

NAME AND OFFICE	ADDRESS	TERM EXPIRES
TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY		
Patricia M. Cochran	13 Herrick Drive	1988
John W. Gibbons	47 Valley Road	1988
Michael K. Gillis	1278 Canton Avenue	1988
Doris M. Green	115 Lyman Road	1989
Mary E. Palardy	126 Cliff Road	1989
Richard B. O'Meara	42 Thompson Lane	1989
Paul G. Buchanan	239 Thacher Street	1990
Maritta Manning Cronin	130 Wendell Park	1990
Joseph L. Kennedy, Jr.	153 Hinckley Road	1990
TRUSTEES OF THE CEMETERY		
John Michael Shields	74 Houston Avenue	1988
Albin Baranowski	220 Centre Street	1989
J. Joseph Donovan	198 Churchills Lane	1990
Francis X. Desmond, Jr.	25 Murray Avenue	1991
Paul F. Dolan	25 Heritage Lane	1992
HOUSING AUTHORITY		
** Richard W. Renehan	18 Carlson Road	1988
†George F. Williams	65 Miller Avenue	1988
Christopher Moynihan	34 Whitelawn Avenue	1989
Bernard J. Lynch, III	34 Milton Hill Road	1990
Joseph F. Murphy	43 Bartons Lane	1992
MODERATOR		
Charles C. Winchester	67 Whitelawn Avenue	1988
PLANNING BOARD		
Alexander Whiteside	93 Hillside Street	1988
James G. Hannon	24 Ferncroft Road	1989
Patrick H. Donahue	40 Meredith Circle	1990
Robert J. Kelly	42 Russell Street	1991
J. William Dolan	111 Woodland Road	1992

** Resigned March 10, 1987
† Appointed April 2, 1987

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1987

PRECINCT 1

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1988

Carlsen, Lloyd E.	10	Pagoda Street
Cohen, Karen	3	Tucker Street
Delaney, Maureen R.	2	Landon Road
Evans, Virginia W.	245	Blue Hills Parkway
Hannon, James G.	24	Ferncroft Road
Kliman, Philip L.	22	Savin Street
Knight, Donald J.	14	Belvoir Road
McEttrick, Marion V.	10	Crown Street
McNabb, Joseph W., III	69	Dexter Street
Ryan, Joseph C.	270	Blue Hill Avenue
Tingus, Christopher J.	68	Dexter Street

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1989

Antonitis, Robert E.	6	Kevin Road
Cole, Murray D.	23	Craig Street
Donahue, Andrew J., Jr.	75	Victoria Street
Donovan, John P.	63	Truro Lane
Driscoll, William J., Jr.	967	Canton Avenue
Geller, Michael	583	Blue Hills Parkway
Hughes, Matthew M.	37	Ferncroft Road
Knight, Colette E.	14	Belvoir Road
Lato, Manuel S.	54	Landon Road
McEttrick, Joseph P.	10	Crown Street
Regan, J. Murray, Jr.	77	Blue Hill Terrace Street

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Cahill, Laura J.	46	Essex Road
Carrigan, William P.	57	Crown Street
Devin, Louise A.	63	Ferncroft Road
Driscoll, Philip J.	967	Canton Avenue
Homan, Roger J.	128	Craig Street
McGuire, William E.	21	Annapolis Road
O'Meara, Robert F.	227	Blue Hills Parkway
Peverly, Russell E.	137	Robbins Street
Reed, Robert P.	38	Ferncroft Road
Vogel, Joseph A.	37	Lothrop Avenue

PRECINCT 2

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1988

Barry, Thomas M.	132 Cliff Road
Conlon, Kathleen M.	59 Rustlewood Road
Conlon, Lawrence H.	59 Rustlewood Road
Girouard, Paul C.	11 Heritage Lane
Mahoney, Joseph C.	9 Columbine Road
O'Neill, Nancy	91 Allerton Road
Peterson, Maureen Cronin	79 Thacher Street
Sexton, Albert J.	45 Ridge Road
Shea, Catherine A.	584 Eliot Street
Webb, Helen M.	6 Longwood Road
White-Orlando, Judith M.	32 Windsor Road

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1989

Anglin, Gerald	520 Eliot Street
Brown, Barbara J.	21 Windsor Road
Crowley, John C.	66 Marilyn Road
Dolan, Paul F.	25 Heritage Lane
Farrington, Michael F.	211 Hinckley Road
Hooley, John M.	12 Capen Street
Joyce, Gerard J.	46 Ridge Road
Kaler, Robert J.	17 Heritage Lane
Palardy, Mary E.	126 Cliff Road
* Sullivan, James J.	104 Thacher Street
Walsh, Joseph K.	43 Hinckley Road

* Resigned March 24, 1987

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Conant, Richard K., Jr.	506 Eliot Street
Delaney, Joseph L., III	67 Standish Road
Duggan, Joseph F.	45 Columbine Road
Green, William F.	31 Hawthorn Road
Lansing, Elaine B.	31 Rustlewood Road
Mancini, Rocco A.	49 Columbine Road
McKinnon, Alan L.	12 Longwood Road
Sabini, Frederick D.	11 Willoughby Road
White, Patricia A.	38 Windsor Road
White, Walter C.	38 Windsor Road

PRECINCT 3

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1988

Carroll, Mary E.	20	Rock View Road
Crosby, Thompson W.	19	Gaskins Road
Kelly, Robert J.	42	Russell Street
Kickham, Joanne B.	50	West Side Road
* Ladd, Helen F.	198	Randolph Avenue
MacNaught, Patricia	14	Herrick Drive
Marr, David B.	36	Allen Circle
Neely, Richard B.	23	Russell Street
Swift, Catherine E.	31	Canton Avenue
Tyrell, Sheila M.	326	Central Avenue
Wendell, Edward E., Jr.	187	Randolph Avenue

* Resigned June 22, 1987

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1989

Albers, Natalie Q.	193	School Street
Brooks, Francis F.	134	Adams Street
Crocker, Seth C.	184	School Street
Fallon, Robert J.	121	Canton Avenue
Gibbons, John W.	47	Valley Road
* Horak, Joseph W.	103	Canton Avenue
Keenan, Peter J.	65	Brook Hill Road
O'Meara, Richard B.	42	Thompson Lane
Richardson, Anne M.	157	School Street
Rogerson, Edward S.	231	Randolph Avenue
Winchester, Charles C.	67	Whitelawn Avenue

* Resigned June 1, 1987

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Cronin, Stephen J.	17	School Street
Cruikshank, Jeffrey L.	21	Canton Avenue
Donahue, Joseph M.	120	Reedsdale Road
Howe, Richard V.	241	Adams Street
McGovern, Terrence A.	6	Lindbergh Road
Mullin, Peter A.	51	Allen Circle
Murphy, Thomas F., Jr.	238	Eliot Street
Needham, W. Paul	7	West Side Road
O'Neill, Juanita	46	Columbine Road
Taylor, James M.	35	Avalon Road

EX-OFFICIO

*Donovan, J. Joseph Chairman Cemetery Trustees	198	Churchills Lane
* Maloney, Mary Ellen Chairman Board of Health	56	Whitelawn Avenue

* March session only

PRECINCT 4

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1988

Anglin, Nora Mae	26 Harold Street
Buchanan, Paul G.	239 Thacher Street
Desmond, Leo C., Jr.	8 Chilton Park
Fitzgerald, Mary R.	575 Canton Avenue
Gallery, Walter F.	126 Elm Street
Lynch, Kathleen Tyrell	114 Audubon Road
O'Connor, Daniel F.	41 Gulliver Street
Pearson, Bruce E.	99 Gulliver Street
Sheffield, Mary T.	372 Blue Hills Parkway
Shields, John B.	25 Bonad Road
Smith, Robert W.	60 Winthrop Street

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1989

Cherry, Robert Francis, Jr.	29 Harold Street
Cronin, Maritta Manning	130 Wendell Park
Dever, Robert	133 Gulliver Street
Fahey, Donal J.	2 Fairlawn Avenue
McCarthy, Alice E.	69 Gulliver Street
O'Keefe, Leo P.	69 Fairbanks Road
Shields, John Michael	74 Houston Avenue
Smith, L. Joyce	60 Winthrop Street
Walsh, Patricia A.	7 Weston Street

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Blute, Richard F.	75 Meagher Avenue
Dunphy, Leo F., Jr.	57 Winthrop Street
Farrington, William F.	112 Dyer Avenue
Feroli, Aldo	20 Evergreen Trail
Graziani, Joseph G., Jr.	46 Houston Avenue
Hannigan, Virginia C.	20 Houston Avenue
Sheffield, Robert J.	372 Blue Hills Parkway
Shields, John S.	32 Gulliver Street
White, Elizabeth R.	190 Thacher Street
White, William H., Jr.	75 Fairbanks Road

PRECINCT 5

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1988

Connelly, Kathleen A.	1016	Canton Avenue
Gillis, Michael K.	1278	Canton Avenue
Jeffries, Marjorie S.	1268	Canton Avenue
Mackenzie, Dorothy M.	12	Farmer Road
Mullen, Kathleen M.	1475	Canton Avenue
Mullen, Thomas F.	1355	Canton Avenue
Padula, George T.	290	Brush Hill Road
White, Robert G.	1580	Canton Avenue
Wifholm, Galen E., Jr.	1421	Canton Avenue
Wight, Joseph N.	577	Atherone Street

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1989

Chapman, Richard B.	703	Brush Hill Road
Cronin, Joseph M.	82	Parkwood Drive
Draper, C. Mitchell, Jr.	621	Harland Street
Fitzgerald, Richard C.	1171	Canton Avenue
Gillis, Eileen F.	1278	Canton Avenue
Jeffries, David	1268	Canton Avenue
Padula, Helene D.	290	Brush Hill Road
Panarese, Margaret M.	53	Cushing Road
Whiteside, Alexander	93	Hillside Street
Wifholm, Galen E.	1421	Canton Avenue

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Alexander, Bruce B.	491	Atherton Street
Chapman, Edmund	703	Brush Hill Road
Cornish, David F.	1157	Canton Avenue
Dolan, J. William	111	Woodland Road
Donahue, Kevin C.	17	Meetinghouse Lane
Feather, Barclay	2	Powder Mill Road
Gregg, Roger L.	417	Hillside Street
Jepson, Esther M.	165	Hillside Street
Joseph, Thomas G., Jr.	1066	Hillside Street
Murphy, Philip D.	1050	Canton Avenue
O'Donnell, Stephen V., Jr.	55	Hills View Road
Oldfield, Robert C.	270	Hillside Street

EX–OFFICIO

DeCelle, Lawrence W., Jr. Tree Warden	990	Canton Avenue
Mullen, James G., Jr. Town Clerk	1475	Canton Avenue
* Wolf, Morton Board of Health	22	Hollingsworth Road

* June Sessions

PRECINCT 6

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1988

Caldwell, Kenneth G.	23	Saint Agatha Road
Clancy, Joseph P.	27	Huntington Road
Coveney, Channing R.	32	Governor Belcher Lane
Coyne, James A.	1066	Brook Road
Duffy, Charles R.	312	Edge Hill Road
Montani, Albert F.	18	Governor Belcher Lane
Murphy, David L., Jr.	33	Cary Avenue
Ryan, Kathleen M.	96	Garden Street
Ryan, Paul F.	76	Governors Road
Sweeney, Robert C.	65	Governors Road

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1989

Affanato, Donald P.	55	Rowe Street
Doherty, James N.	54	Cary Avenue
Duffy, Charles W.	312	Edge Hill Road
Duggan, Daniel E., Jr.	94	Plymouth Avenue
Fitzgerald, Redmond S.	45	Father Carney Drive
Haddigan, Martin J.	63	Saint Agatha Road
MacVarish, John D.	46	Huntington Road
Manning, Charles P.	41	Rowe Street
McColgan, George J.	93	Waldeck Road
Williams, Paul D.	69	California Avenue

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Byron, Robert J.	90	Reservation Road
Cleary, Stephen J.	21	Otis Street
Cobb, Mary S.	16	Babcock Street
Collins, Donald P.	1162	Brook Road
Collins, Joseph S.	390	Adams Street
Fall, Frederick C.	36	Otis Street
Gallagher, George D.	14	Governors Road
Lynch, Bernard J., Jr.	1026	Brook Road
Lyons, David J.	39	Sheldon Street
* Merrigan, Peter F.	23	Hurlcroft Road
Sweeney, Richard E.	24	Garden Street

* Resigned May 5, 1987

EX–OFFICIO

Sorgi, Kevin G. Town Treasurer	40	Lochland Street

PRECINCT 7

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1988

Arens, Peter J.	45	Foster Lane
Casey, Philip E.	38	Cedar Terrace Street
Connor, Roger T.	84	Franklin Street
Feehily, Michael J., Jr.	2	Howard Street
Johnson, Gail M.	5	Howard Street
Letson, Donald C.	71	Emerson Road
O'Connor, Kevin F.	37	Antwerp Street
Wallace, Arthur T.	48	Collamore Street
Wells, Virginia F.	31	Granite Place

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1989

Boles, John J., Jr.	63	Granite Place
Buckley, Paul V.	77	Granite Place
Coghlan, Anne E.	65	Blecher Circle
Cummings, Michael J.	16	Cedar Terrace Street
Duffy, Edward L.	35	Granite Place
Hayes, Mary Dianne Wixted	630	Adams Street
Linehan, John P.	269	Granite Avenue
Manning, M. Joseph	583	Adams Street
Mullen, Eileen A.	66	Wood Street
Thorne, James F.	40	Church Street

TERM EXPORES MARCH 1990

Brennan, Philip J.	57	Church Street
Clifford, Eugene B.	98	Emerson Road
Foster, Robert E.	18	Pierce Street
Fultz, M. Natalie	61	Franklin Street
Molloy, Dan G.	99	Washington Street
Nolan, Paul T.	216	Granite Avenue
Ottina, Kathleen A.	42	Church Street
Palmer, Ann F.	42	Washington Street
Peterson, Nancy R.	15	Brackett Street

PRECINCT 8

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1988

Curtis, Martha T.	135	Gun Hill Street
Dunlap, Willard F.	584	Pleasant Street
Dunn, Jean F.	36	Edward Avenue
Gordon, Andrea G.	163	Gun Hill Street
King, Ellen M.	309	Pleasant Street
Mason, Robert A.	26	Quarry Lane
McDermott, Francis P.	3	Wyndmere Road
Palmer, Howard R.	1117	Brook Road
Pender, Stephen J.	28	Edward Avenue
Ryan, George T.	12	Kenilworth Road
Walsh, Patricia Gunning	7	Dean Road

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1989

Ahearn, Robert D.	303	Pleasant Street
Desmond, Francis X., Jr.	25	Murray Avenue
Driscoll, John E.	399	Reedsdale Road
Gordon, Marvin A.	163	Gun Hill Street
Gunning, Thomas S.	1093	Brook Road
Kent, Ralph L.	469	Pleasant Street
Lyons, Paul V.	0	Mathaurs Street
Manning, Thomas D.	439	Pleasant Street
McMann, Cathie M.	521	Pleasant Street
Murphy, James F.	3	Horton Place
Whitney, Mary A.	11	Quarry Lane

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Collins, Karen T.	19	Cypress Road
Cunningham, Joseph M., Jr.	140	Dudley Lane
Dacey, Robert B.	111	Otis Street
Gallery, David F.	27	Edward Avenue
Hannon, Jean M.	4	Mathaurs Street
Kennedy, Thomas L.	19	Westvale Road
Mason, Paul J., Jr.	49	Lawrence Road
Murphy, George F.	44	Bradford Road
Murphy, Joseph F.	43	Bartons Lane
Murphy, William H.	44	Quarry Lane
Sabin, James W., Jr.	59	Lodge Street
Wiswell, Martha M.	43	Orchard Road

EX–OFFICIO

O'Leary, Robert D. Town Counsel	45	Spruce Street
Reilly, William A., Jr. Selectman	25	Gordon Road

PRECINCT 9

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1988

Bethoney, Cecilia Nedder	99	Whittier Road
Carlson, Harry E.	166	Nahanton Avenue
Edwards, William A.	44	Holmes Lane
* Fitzgerald, James D.	646	Canton Avenue
Kingston, Paul J.	268	Highland Street
Likos, Thomas A.	1006	Randolph Avenue
Mahoney, Barbara M.	67	Sias Lane
Roche, Marie E.	519	Randolph Avenue
Wright, Emily M.	12	Spafford Road

* Died May 25, 1987

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1989

Barrett, Joseph T., Jr.	43	Spafford Road
Bosworth, Charles B., Jr.	164	Ridgewood Road
Burke, Robert L.	123	Indian Spring Road
Cary, Lee B.	22	Sias Lane
Consolati, Frank A.	55	Meredith Circle
Gardner, Dorothy M.	83	Clifton Road
Marr, Jeffrey T.	11	Mark Lane
Nangeroni, Ambrose B.	3	Meadow Lane
Spinelli, Michael A.	33	Centre Lane
Westerbeke, Frances K.	108	Ridgewood Road

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Agostino, Diane DiTullio	147	Ridgewood Road
Dinneen, James F.	21	Hilltop Street
Dunphy, James F.	90	Governor Stoughton Lane
Fitzgerald, William J.	246	Reedsdale Road
Hebard, Elizabeth A.	23	Buckingham Road
Kingston, Paula V.	268	Highland Street
Moore, Edward J.	79	Sias Lane
Noonan, Frank T.	106	Hillside Street
Ward, Richard P.	11	Saddle Ridge Road

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Executive Secretary
JOHN A. CRONIN

Town Counsel
Legislative Counsel
ROBERT D. O'LEARY

Director of Public Works
LAWRENCE W. DeCELLE, JR.

Chief of the Fire Department
ROBERT J. BLAKE

Chief of the Police Department
GERARD R. MATTALIANO

Town Accountant
JOSEPHINE N. McATEER****
JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR. **

Town Engineer and Planning Director
PAUL D. KANTER

Forest Warden
ROBERT J. BLAKE

Keeper of Lockup
GERARD R. MATTALIANO

Dog Officer
GERARD R. MATTALIANO

Superintendent of Streets
ALBERT P. ZANIBONI

Insurance Agency – Agent of Industrial Accident Board and
Representative to confer with New England Insurance Exchange
JOHN D. MacVARISH ****
J. BARRY DRISCOLL **

Inspector of Plumbing, Sealer of Weights & Measures
and Inspector of Gas Fittings
PAUL D. WILLIAMS

Adminstrative Assistant to Board of Selectmen
CAROL A. BLUTE

Director Civil Defense
ARTHUR SOUTHALL

Inspector of Wires	Building Commissioner
WILLIAM J. DRISCOLL	HOWARD L. LAWSON

Tree Warden
LAWRENCE W. DeCELLE, JR.

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
ALBERT P. ZANIBONI

Veterans' & Burial Agent
Director of Veterans' Services
JOHN F. RYAN, JR.

Veterans' Graves Officer
JOHN E. CORWIN

Celebration of Holidays Committee

JOSEPH M. MURRAY, Chairman, 108 Governors Road	Indefinite
MARY MULLEN BURKE, 297 Pleasant Street	Indefinite
STANLEY CARP, 52 Oak Street	Indefinite
THOMAS MILNE, Milton High School	Indefinite

Conservation Commission

WILLIAM A. RYAN, JR., Chairman, 100 Valley Road	1989
MARTHA T. CURTIS, 135 Gun Hill Road	1990
ROBERT L. HARRINGTON, 73 Sias Lane	1988
CRAIG A. MacNAUGHT, 14 Herrick Drive	1990
PATRICIA A. O'NEILL, 252 Thacher Street	1988
MICHAEL A. REX, 739 Blue Hill Avenue ***	
CAROLYN S. SAVAGE, 67 Martin Road	1988
JAMES J. MARCELLINO **	1989

Council on Aging

RONALD JENSEN, Chairman, 30 Curtis Road	1988
JOSEPH F. BURKE, 69 Hurlcroft Road ****	
RUTHANN DOBEK, 245 Lyman Road	1988
PAUL GALLAGHER, 22 Churchill Street	1990
CHARLES H. KEENAN, 65 Brook Hill Road	1988
ELVA S. PROCTOR, 27 Brook Hill Road	1989
MARGUERITE MOYNIHAN, 40 Dyer Avenue ****	
LOYOLA D. SYLVAN, 65 Valley Road	1990
REV. JOHN BENBOW, 485 Canton Avenue **	1989
NANCY VAPPI, 168 Canton Avenue **	1989
BARBARA H. FEATHER, 2 Powder Mill Road **	1990

Harbor Master

CARL H. RAUSCHER, 89 Central Avenue	Indefinite

Historical Commission

ESTHER M. JEPSON, Chairman, 165 Hillside Street	1988
RICHARD B. HEATH, 334 Adams Street	1990
WILLIAM LOUGHRAN, 375 Adams Street	1988
WILLIAM MULLEN, 339 Thacher Street	1990
JOHN STOREY, 1383 Brush Hill Road	1989
ANNE THOMPSON, 349 Canton Avenue	1988
FRANCES K. WESTERBEKE, 108 Ridgewood Road	1989

Fence Viewers

THERESA SHAUGHNESSY, 39 Houston Avenue	1988
LEWIS E. PARK, 91 Forest Street	1988

Board of Examiners for Licensing Buildings

JACK VALLE, 44 Rustlewood Road
RICHARD WALWOOD, 13 Artwill Street

Recycling Commission

LAWRENCE W. DeCELLE, JR., 990 Canton Avenue	Indefinite
NATALIE Q. ALBERS, 193 School Street	Indefinite
CHARLES COPELAND, 58 Hillside Street	Indefinite
JAMES R. JONES, 36 Garden Street	Indefinite
LOYOLA D. SYLVAN, 65 Valley Road	Indefinite

Registrar of Voters

WILLARD F. DUNLAP, 584 Pleasant Street	1990
FRANCIS W. MANNING, 16 Mountain Laurel Path	1989
HARRIETT O. NELSON, 4 Stoddard Land	1988
JAMES G. MULLEN, JR., Town Clerk (Ex Officio), 1475 Canton Avenue	1988

Town Forest Committee

ANDREW H. COX, 540 Harland Street	Indefinite

Youth Committee

JOHN B. MacDONALD, Chairman, 864 Brook Road	1988
PAULA GIOVANNUCCI, 491 Central Avenue	1987
LOUISE McCOY, 59 Courtland Circle ***	1988
MARTHA O'BRYAN, 242 Woodland Road ***	1988
KENNETH VARNUM, 27 Courtland Circle	1988
REV. VICTOR KAZANJIAN, JR., 112 Randolph Avenue **	1988
ALTA McDONALD, 116 Ridgewood Road **	1988
WILLIAM SPINKS, 7 Russell Street **	1988

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Agent of Public Health
WINTHROP B. WADE, R.S.

Inspector of Animals and Slaughter
ANN V. WILLIAMS, D.V.M.

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery
JOHN E. CORWIN

APPOINTED BY THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Librarian
GLENN R. COFFMAN

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks
EDWARD J. COSTIGAN ***

* Deceased
** Appointed
*** Resigned
**** Retired

APPOINTMENTS MADE BY THE TOWN MODERATOR
CHARLES C. WINCHESTER

The following permanent and adhoc committees and boards are appointed and reappointed by the Town Moderator, Charles C. Winchester. All appointments are filed with the Town Clerk, James G. Mullen, Jr.

PERMANENT COMMITTEES AND BOARDS

	Term Expires
BOARD OF APPEALS (Permanent Members)	
Frederick J. Kibble, 78 Governors Road	1988
James N. Doherty, 54 Cary Avenue	1989
Roderick M. Connelly, Chairman, 480 Brook Road	1990
BOARD OF APPEALS (Associate Members)	
Joseph J. Lane, 48 Whitelawn Avenue	1988
Marion V. McEttrick, 10 Crown Street	1989
Roger L. Gregg, 417 Hillside Street	1990
AUDIT COMMITTEE (Article 14 of the 1978 Town Meeting and Article 9 of the 1985 Town Meeting)	
John J. Coleman, Chairman, 144 Hilltop Street	Indefinite
Eugene J. Durgin, 5 Cheryl Drive	Indefinite
Frank T. Noonan, 106 Hillside Street	Indefinite
Edward S. Rogerson, 231 Randolph Avenue	Indefinite
DATA PROCESSING COMMITTEE (Article 50 of the 1978 Town Meeting)	
Robert J. Sheffield, Chairman, 372 Blue Hills Parkway	Indefinite
John T. Lucy, 69 Belcher Circle	Indefinite
James P. Costello, 214 Old Farm Road	Indefinite
EAST MILTON ENVIRONS COMMITTEE (Article 42 of the 1979 Town Meeting and Article 13 of the 1980 Special Town Meeting)	
Patrick H. Donahue, 40 Meredith Circle	Indefinite
Robert E. Foster, 18 Pierce Street	Indefinite
David H. Gallery, 27 Edward Avenue	Indefinite
Gerard R. Mattaliano, 109 Lyman Road	Indefinite
Terrence A. McGovern, 6 Lindbergh Road	Indefinite
Kathleen A. Ottina, 42 Church Street	Indefinite
Howard R. Palmer, Chairman, 117 Brook Road	Indefinite
LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE (Article 7 of the 1987 Town Meeting)	
Robert D. O'Leary, Chairman, 45 Spruce Street	1988
Walter J. Connelly, 40 Clifton Road	1988

	Term Expires
James F. Dinneen, 21 Hilltop Street	1988
Eugene G. Panarese, 53 Cushing Road	1988

PERMANENT INSURANCE COMMITTEE
(Article 45 of the 1958 Town Meeting)

William J. Sullivan, 21 Pawnee Circle	1988
Stephen J. Mattaliano, Jr., 76 Lyman Road	1989
Louis P. Hoffman, 173 School Street	1990

PERSONNEL BOARD
(Article 8 of the 1956 Town Meeting)

M. Natalie Fultz, 61 Franklin Street	1987
Frances P. McDermott, Chairman, 3 Wyndmere Road	1988
Joseph A. Emerson, 4 Coolidge Road	1989
John P. Connolly, 24 Hinckley Road	1990
John M. Pender, 24 Edward Avenue	1991

WARRANT COMMITTEE

Kenneth G. Caldwell, 23 Saint Agatha Road	1988
Karen T. Collins, 19 Cypress Road	1988
George D. Gallagher, 14 Governors Road	1988
Virginia C. Hannigan, 20 Houston Avenue	1988
Jane Tripp Howe, 241 Adams Street	1988
Beirne F. Lovely, Jr., 76 Old Farm Road	1988
David J. Lyons, Chairman, 39 Sheldon Street	1988
Kevin N. MacKinnon, 565 Brook Road	1988
Richard B. Neely, 23 Russell Street	1988
George T. Padula, 290 Brush Hill Road	1988
D. Michael Paulo, 47 Briarfield Road	1988
James W. Sabin, Jr., 59 Lodge Street	1988
Lawrence J. Scahill, 470 Eliot Street	1988
Eugene J. Sullivan, Jr., 6 Frothingham Street	1988
Cynthia I. Tulloch, 33 Maitland Street	1988

ADHOC COMMITTEES

HIGH SCHOOL SCIENCE FACILITIES COMMITTEE
(Article 32 of the 1987 Town Meeting)

Anne E. Coghlan, Chairman, 65 Belcher Circle	Indefinite
Thaddeus P. Dryja, 85 Forbes Road	Indefinite
William J. Fitzgerald, 246 Reedsdale Road	Indefinite
Edward Guzovsky, 84 Woodland Road	Indefinite
Bruce S. Kristal, 31 Gulliver Street	Indefinite

RECREATIONAL FACILITY COMMITTEE
(Article 38 of the 1977 Town Meeting)

Lynn C. Bartley, 136 Old Farm Road	Indefinite

	Term Expires
Maralin Manning, 57 Huntington Road	Indefinite
Kevin M. Marks, 11A Parkway Crescent	Indefinite
Laurence W. Pickard, 44 Howe Street	Indefinite
Paul F. Ryan, Chairman, 76 Governors Road	Indefinite

BUILDING RENOVATION COMMITTEE
(Article 15 of the 1985 Town Meeting)

John J. Coffey, 11 Governors Road	Indefinite
Richard G. Gundersen, 453 Eliot Street	Indefinite
Robert L. Harrington, 73 Sias Lane	Indefinite
Joseph F. Murphy, 43 Bartons Lane	Indefinite
Santiago A. Rozas, 44 Randolph Avenue	Indefinite

SWORN–IN OFFICERS BY THE TOWN CLERK
FY 1987

1986

July	14	Marion V. McEttrick	Board of Appeals
	23	Elva S. Proctor	Council on Aging
	28	Francis H. Palardy	Warden – Precinct 2
	28	Leonard F. Meehan	Deputy Warden – Precinct 2
	28	Ronald W. Jensen	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 5
	28	Margaret M. Welch	Deputy Clerk – Precinct 8
	28	Irving L. Shrago	Deputy Clerk – Precinct 2
	28	John A. Bernasconi	Inspector – Precinct 2
	28	Frances L. McInnis	Clerk – Precinct 7
	29	John M. Mahan	Deputy Warden – Precinct 3
	29	Murray Tenofsky	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 1
	30	Marie E. Donahue	Inspector – Precinct 6
	30	James F. Henry	Warden – Precinct 3
	30	Mary Harris	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 2
	30	Paula Rizzi	Inspector – Precinct 4
	31	James Mack Pike	Deputy Clerk – Precinct 1
	31	Arthur Southall	Deputy Warden – Precinct 5
	31	Sharon Swanson	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 2
	31	Alfred V. Huntley, Jr.	Warden – Precinct 4
Aug.	4	Mary Mullen Burke	Holiday Celebrations Committee
	4	Abbie Waters	Inspector – Precinct 9
	5	Nadine A. Leary	Deputy Warden – Precinct 4
	5	Muriel M. Dennis	Inspector – Precinct 8
	7	Marguerite P. Driscoll	Deputy Clerk – Precinct 7
	7	John F. Wilkins	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 5
	7	Robert E. Introne	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 7
	7	Winnifred M. Lannon	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 8
	7	Robert J. Doherty	Inspector – Precinct 2

	8	Margaret L. Manning	Inspector – Precinct 9
	11	William G. Saunders	Deputy Clerk – Precinct 6
	12	Edith V. Mason	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 8
	14	Eleanor J. Whalen	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 9
	15	Christine G. Scannell	Inspector – Precinct 6
	19	Patrick McDonough	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 2
	20	James A. Mearn	Inspector – Precinct 1
	20	George E. Holland	Clerk – Precinct 5
	20	Kevin N. MacKinnon	Warrant Committee
	21	Theresa J. McSweeney	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 6
	22	John J. Smith	Warden – Precinct 5
	25	Gottfrid E. Sanford	Inspector – Precinct 7
	25	Benjamin Goldstein	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 7
	25	Charles I. Foster	Deputy Clerk – Precinct 9
	25	Eileen B. Foster	Inspector – Precinct 5
	26	Julia A. Holmes	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 5
	26	Kenneth P. Lodge	Warden – Precinct 9
	26	Alan M. Swett	Warden – Precinct 7
	26	Thomas M. Scanlan	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 7
	27	Everett F. Parks	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 6
	27	Frank J. Clune	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 9
	29	Mary P. Holland	Inspector – Precinct 5
Sept.	2	Richard R. Curlanis	Auxiliary Police Officer
	3	Dorothy E. White	Deputy Warden – Precinct 1
	3	Doris M. Davidson	Deputy Warden – Precinct 8
	3	Thelma E. Coles	Clerk – Precinct 4
	5	Agnes J. Gaul	Deputy Clerk – Precinct 5
	9	Jeffrey Grant	Chairman, Handicapped Commission
	10	Walter A. Dennis	Clerk – Precinct 6
	11	Monica M. West	Clerk – Precinct 3
	12	Linda Ekizian	Handicapped Commission
	12	Sebastian DeFrancesco	Handicapped Commission
	15	John J. Moynihan	Deputy Warden – Precinct 9
	15	Walter F. Peterson	Warden – Precinct 6
	19	Madeline Goring	Handicapped Commission
	29	Richard B. Heath	Historical Commission
	30	William F. West	Police Cadet
	30	Michael G. Dillon	Police Cadet
Oct.	1	Joseph G. Grazziani, Jr.	Town Accountant
	2	Frances K. Westerbeke	Historical Commission
	8	James N. Doherty	Board of Appeals
	9	Arlene K. Sellon	Traffic Supervisor
	9	Patricia A. Traft	Substitute Traffic Supervisor
	31	Kenneth C. G. Foster	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 4
Nov.	18	Mary Byron	Traffic Supervisor
	19	Joseph A. Emerson	Personnel Board

Dec.	11	Victor H. Kazanjian, Jr.	Youth Committee
	15	Marvin A. Gordon	Selectman
1987			
Jan.	12	Nancy Vappi	Council on Aging
	15	John M. Pender	Personnel Board
	27	Loyola Sylvan	Council on Aging
Feb.	4	Douglas J. Bolton	Chairman, Bicentennial Committee
	6	Robert L. Keighton	Bicentennial Committee
	11	Robert E. Barrett	Bicentennial Committee
	13	Joseph P. McEttrick	Bicentennial Committee
	17	Paul G. Buchanan	325th Anniversary Committee
	20	Anne Thompson	325th Anniversary Committee
	24	William Flavin	Bicentennial Committee
	25	Glen R. Coffman	325th Anniversary Committee
	27	James J. Marcellino	Conservation Commission
Mar.	5	George Hurd	Bicentennial Committee
	9	Marvin A. Gordon	Selectman
	9	Joseph F. Murphy	Housing Authority
	10	William A. Reilly, Jr.	Selectman
	10	Cathie M. McMann	School Committee
	11	Donal J. Fahey	Park Commissioner
	12	Charles C. Winchester	Moderator
	13	Robert C. Oldfield	School Committee
	16	William J. Driscoll	Inspector of Wires
	17	Paul D. Kanter	Town Engineer – Director of Planning
	17	Paul D. Williams	Plumbing Inspector
	17	John A. Cronin	Executive Secretary
	19	David A. Johnson	Regional Vocational School Committee
	19	Carol A. Blute	Admin. Asst. Board of Selectmen
	19	Barbara O'Malley	Secretary, Board of Selectmen
	19	John F. Ryan, Jr.	Veterans' Agent
	19	Albert P. Zaniboni	Asst. to Dir. of Public Works and Local Supt. for the Supression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth
	19	Maritta Manning Cronin	Library Trustee
	29	Gerard R. Mattaliano	Keeper of the Lock-up – Dog Officer
	23	J. Barry Driscoll	Insurance Agent
	23	Marguerite Moynihan	Agent for Peabody Fund
	23	Arthur Southall	Director of Civil Defense
	24	J. William Dolan	Planning Board
	24	William F. Dunlap	Registrar of Voters
	26	John E. Corwin	Veterans' Graves Officer
	27	Paul G. Buchanan	Library Trustee
	30	Fred J. Horvet	Youth Coordinator

Apr.	3	George F. Williams	Housing Authority
	6	Mildred C. Clarke	Asst. Town Accountant
	16	Branch B. Lane	Asst. Director D.P.W. (Admin.)
	24	Lewis E. Park	Fence Viewer
	29	James A. O'Neil	Milton Police Officer
	29	James F. Dinneen	Bylaw Committee
May	4	Barbara H. Feather	Council on Aging
	5	John Benbow	Council on Aging
	8	Alexander Whiteside	Bylaw Committee
	20	Mary J. Langevin	Blue Hills Citizen Advisory Committee
	27	Mary R. Fitzgerald	Bylaw Review Committee
June	1	Elizabeth Bucholtz	Inspector of Animals
	1	Joseph M. Murray	Chmn, Holiday Celebration Committee
	8	Craig A. MacNaught	Conservation Commission
	9	Richard B. Heath	Historical Commission
	10	Alta McDonald	Youth Committee
	11	Louis A. Messaline, Jr.	Weigher of Goods
	23	Joseph L. Kennedy, Jr.	Library Trustee

WARRANT

SEPTEMBER STATE PRIMARY

Commonwealth of Massachusetts)
County of Norfolk) ss

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in the Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1.	Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 2.	St. Mary of the Hills School Hall, Brook Road,
In Precinct 3.	Milton-Hoosic Clubhouse, Central Avenue,
In Precinct 4.	Basement Playroom, rear of Pierce Middle School, Gile Road,
In Precinct 5.	Gymnasium, Pierce Middle School, Gile Road,
In Precinct 6.	Gymnasium, Cunningham Administration Building,, Edge Hill Road,
In Precinct 7.	Cunningham Park Community Center, Edge Hill Road,
In Precinct 8.	Kindergarten Room, Collicot School, Edge Hill Road,
In Precinct 9.	Gymnasium, Pierce Middle School, Gile Road,

on Tuesday, September 16, 1986 next at seven o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in their votes to the Precinct Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

GOVERNOR for this Commonwealth
LT. GOVERNOR for this Commonwealth
ATTORNEY GENERAL for this Commonwealth
SECRETARY for this Commonwealth
TREASURER for this Commonwealth
AUDITOR for this Commonwealth
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS for the 11th Congressional District
COUNCILLOR for the 4th Councillor District
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT for the 2nd Suffolk and Norfolk Senatorial District
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT for the 7th Norfolk Representative District
DISTRICT ATTORNEY for Norfolk County
SHERIFF for Norfolk County
COUNTY COMMISSIONER for Norfolk County
COUNTY TREASURER for Norfolk County (to fill vacancy)

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the Post Offices of said Town seven days at least before said sixteenth day of September, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk on or before said sixteenth day of September next.

Given under our hands at Milton this twenty-fourth day of July, nineteen hundred and eighty-six.

William A. Reilly, Jr.
James G. Mullen, Jr.
Walter F. Timilty
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

A true Copy, Attest:
William A. Murdoch, Jr., Constable of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts)
County of Norfolk)

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants. Warrants were posted on September 5, 1986 and delivered to the inhabitants on September 5, 1986.

William A. Murdoch, Jr.
Constable of Milton

A true Copy, Attest:
September, 1986

RESULT OF STATE PRIMARY

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 1986

DEMOCRATIC BALLOT

	PRECINCT									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
GOVERNOR										
Michael S. Dukakis	375	391	338	366	247	342	324	406	297	3086
Others	1	0	1	0	0	3	4	0	1	10
Blanks	101	188	203	176	139	216	178	255	168	1624
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR										
Gerard D'Amico	163	186	169	176	145	186	157	202	167	1551
Evelyn F. Murphy	290	364	332	346	224	340	320	421	281	2918
Others	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	23	29	41	20	17	35	29	38	18	250
ATTORNEY GENERAL										
James M. Shannon	280	395	359	357	246	356	333	433	294	3053
JoAnn Shotwell	151	147	132	145	104	155	123	162	131	1250
Blanks	46	37	51	40	36	50	50	66	41	417
SECRETARY OF STATE										
Michael Joseph Connolly	337	405	370	387	257	410	374	484	337	3361
Blanks	140	174	172	155	129	151	132	177	129	1359

	PRECINCT									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
TREASURER										
Robert Q. Crane	287	351	297	342	220	334	318	375	282	2806
Blanks	190	228	245	200	166	227	188	286	184	1914
AUDITOR										
A. Joseph DeNucci	195	230	212	211	153	225	196	252	193	1867
Maura A. Hennigan	148	195	222	188	120	241	194	261	176	1745
Charles Calvin Yancey	79	56	45	49	35	39	25	44	26	398
Blanks	55	98	63	94	78	56	91	104	71	710
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS – 11th District										
Brian J. Donnelly	364	451	447	426	296	479	405	545	377	3790
David J. Peterson	50	42	38	33	27	41	34	43	28	336
Blanks	63	86	57	83	63	41	67	73	61	594
COUNCILLOR – 4th District										
Peter L. Eleey	277	324	306	315	196	363	319	382	271	2753
Blanks	200	255	236	227	190	198	187	279	195	1967
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT – 2nd Suffolk & Norfolk District										
Joseph B. Walsh	213	278	302	321	183	382	323	390	249	2641
Kevin McFadden	217	210	203	155	145	134	103	194	159	1520
Joseph Anthony Tortora	11	11	6	7	9	15	14	16	10	99
Blanks	36	80	31	59	49	30	66	61	48	460
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT – 7th Norfolk District										
M. Joseph Manning	378	439	392	422	256	464	439	513	343	3646
Blanks	99	140	150	120	130	97	67	148	123	1074

	PRECINCT									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
DISTRICT ATTORNEY – Norfolk County										
William D. Delahunt	352	404	371	380	257	384	381	460	319	3308
Blanks	125	175	171	162	129	177	125	201	147	1412
SHERIFF – Norfolk County										
Clifford H. Marshall	319	374	336	361	196	381	358	450	300	3075
Blanks	158	205	206	181	190	180	148	211	166	1645
COUNTY COMMISSIONER – Norfolk County										
David C. Ahearn	304	357	329	362	198	370	348	422	284	2974
Blanks	173	222	213	180	188	191	158	239	182	1746
TREASURER – Norfolk County (to fill vacancy)										
Daniel G. Raymondi	312	382	334	364	204	380	349	434	305	3064
Blanks	165	197	208	178	182	181	157	227	161	1656

REPUBLICAN BALLOT

GOVERNOR										
Gregory S. Hyatt	8	25	25	14	19	10	17	22	17	157
Royall H. Switzler	12	12	21	9	12	11	9	5	10	101
George S. Kariotis (Write-in)	3	6	6	8	11	6	6	5	13	64
Others	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	7
Blanks	14	17	31	17	28	12	14	20	15	168

	PRECINCT									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR										
Nicholas M. Nikitas	31	51	66	41	52	32	37	31	41	382
Others	0	1	3	1	1	0	2	2	2	12
Blanks	6	8	19	8	17	7	7	19	12	103
ATTORNEY GENERAL										
Edward F. Harrington	31	54	79	47	53	33	41	34	47	419
Others	0	1	1	0	2	0	3	1	1	9
Blanks	6	5	8	3	15	6	2	17	7	69
SECRETARY OF STATE										
Deborah R. Cochran	28	46	66	40	47	30	35	29	39	360
Others	1	1	2	1	3	1	3	0	1	13
Blanks	8	13	20	9	20	8	8	23	15	124
TREASURER										
L. Joyce Hampers	29	51	71	44	59	31	38	34	42	399
Others	0	1	2	0	3	1	2	1	1	11
Blanks	8	8	15	6	8	7	6	17	12	87
AUDITOR										
Andrew S. Natsios	12	20	29	17	36	22	17	22	24	199
William Robinson	22	32	48	30	28	16	21	24	23	244
Others	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	6
Blanks	3	7	10	3	6	1	5	6	7	48

					PRECINCT					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS – 11th District										
No Candidate										
Blanks	37	60	88	50	70	39	46	52	55	497
COUNCILLOR – 4th District										
No Candidate										
Blanks	37	60	88	50	70	39	46	52	55	497
SENATOR IN GENERAL COUNT – 2nd Suffolk & Norfolk District										
No Candidate										
Blanks	37	60	88	50	70	39	46	52	55	497
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT – 7th Norfolk District										
No Candidate										
Blanks	37	60	88	50	70	39	46	52	55	497
DISTRICT ATTORNEY – Norfolk County										
No Candidate										
Blanks	37	60	88	50	70	39	46	52	55	497
SHERIFF – Norfolk County										
No Candidate										
Blanks	37	60	88	50	70	39	46	52	55	497
COUNTY COMMISSIONER – Norfolk County										
No Candidate										
Blanks	37	60	88	50	70	39	46	52	55	497

	PRECINCT									
	1	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**Total**
TREASURER – Norfolk County (to fill vacancy)										
No Candidate										
Blanks	37	60	88	50	70	39	46	52	55	497

At the State Primary held Tuesday, September 16, 1986, Milton had the following number of Absentee Ballots:

	PRECINCT									
	1	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**Total**
Applications Received	3	7	8	7	6	6	7	7	5	56
Ballots Cast	3	6	8	7	6	6	7	7	4	54

Of the total ballots cast, 34 were cast in person by the voter in the Town Clerk's Office and 20 were cast by mail. Two ballots that were mailed were not returned.

The Absentee Ballots were distributed to the Precincts before the close of the polls. The Wardens put them through the Ballot Boxes and they were counted with the ballots cast in the Precincts.

James G. Mullen, Jr.
TOWN CLERK

STATISTICS

SEPTEMBER 16, 1986

STATE PRIMARY

	PRECINCTS									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Registered Voters	1617	1779	1807	1790	1688	1828	1583	2020	1772	15,884
Republicans	177	213	340	210	300	210	192	233	302	2,177
Democrats	922	1109	923	1104	844	1150	1025	1208	981	9,266
Independent	518	457	544	476	544	468	366	579	489	4,441
Republican Votes Cast	37	60	88	50	70	39	46	52	55	497
Democratic Votes Cast	477	579	542	542	386	561	506	661	466	4,720
Total Votes Cast	514	639	630	592	456	600	552	713	521	5,217
Time Received	9:10	8:44	9:35	10:00	9:05	8:55	9:47	9:25	8:30	
Percentage	31.7	35.9	34.8	33.0	27.0	32.8	34.8	35.2	29.4	32.8

The Town Clerk, upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, forthwith canvassed the same and announced the results at 10:45 P.M., September 16, 1986.

James G. Mullen, Jr.
TOWN CLERK

PRECINCT OFFICERS

PRECINCT 1
Carl H. Kullen, Warden
Dorothy E. White, Deputy Warden
Paul F. Higgins, Clerk
James Mack Pike, Deputy Clerk
James A. Mearn, Inspector
Murray Tenofsky, Deputy Inspector
Benjamin Goldstein, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 2
Francis H. Palardy, Warden
Leonard F. Meehan, Deputy Warden
Charles H. Keenan, Clerk
Herbert A. Olson, Deputy Clerk
John A. Bernasconi, Inspector
Robert J. Doherty, Inspector
Mary D. Harris, Deputy Inspector
Patrick McDonough, Deputy Inspector
Irving L. Shrago, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 3
James F. Henry, Warden
John M. Mahan, Deputy Warden
Monica M. West, Clerk
Martha M. Wiswell, Deputy Clerk
Ruth F. Opuda, Inspector
Barbara T. Henry, Inspector
Eleanor Kuppens, Deputy Inspector
Anna E. Murray, Deputy Inspector
Alice F. Kelly, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 4
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Warden
Nadine A. Leary, Deputy Warden
Thelma E. Coles, Clerk
Paula Rizzi, Inspector
Philip Curran, Inspector
Eleanor J. Whalen, Deputy Inspector
Frank J. Clune, Jr., Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 5
John J. Smith, Warden
Arthur Southall, Deputy Warden
George E. Holland, Clerk
Agnes J. Gaul, Deputy Clerk
Mary P. Holland, Inspector
Eileen B. Foster, Inspector
Julia A. Holmes, Deputy Inspector
Ronald W. Jensen, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 6
Walter F. Peterson, Warden
Donald B. Money, Deputy Warden
Walter A. Dennis, Clerk
William G. Saunders, Deputy Clerk
Christine G. Scannell, Inspector
Theresa J. McSweeney, Deputy Inspr.
Everett F. Parks, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 7
Alan M. Swett, Warden
Evelyn M. Russell, Deputy Warden
Frances K. McInnis, Clerk
Marguerite P. Driscoll, Deputy Clerk
Gottfrid E. Sanford, Inspector
Robert E. Introne, Inspector
Thomas M. Scanlan, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 8
Thompson W. Crosby, Warden
Mary C. Martin, Clerk
Margaret M. Welch, Deputy Clerk
Muriel M. Dennis, Inspector
Edith V. Mason, Deputy Inspector
Winnifred M. Lannon, Deputy Inspr.
R. James MacInnis, Deputy Inspector
Anne Mullen, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 9
Kenneth P. Lodge, Warden
John J. Moynihan, Deputy Warden
J. Alexander Harte, Clerk
Charles I. Foster, Deputy Clerk
Margaret L. Manning, Inspector
Abbie Waters, Inspector
Mary Ann D'Agostino, Deputy Inspr.
Dorothy S. Leahy, Deputy Inspector.

1986
WARRANT
NOVEMBER MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
County of Norfolk

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Elections to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

Precinct 1	Tucker Elementary School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway
Precinct 2	Saint Mary of the Hills School Hall, Brook Road
Precinct 3	Milton Hoosic Club Hall, Central Avenue
Precinct 4	Pierce Middle School (Rear), Gile Road
Precinct 5	Pierce Middle School Gymnasium, Gile Road
Precinct 6	Cunningham Administration Building Gymnasium, Edge Hill Road
Precinct 7	Cunningham Park Community Center, Edge Hill Road
Precinct 8	Collicot Elementary School, Edge Hill Road
Precinct 9	Pierce Middle School Gymnasium, Gile Road

on Tuesday, November 4, 1986 next at seven o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in their votes to the Precinct Officers for the Election of:

GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR for this Commonwealth
ATTORNEY GENERAL for this Commonwealth
SECRETARY for this Commonwealth
TREASURER for this Commonwealth
AUDITOR for this Commonwealth
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS for the 11th Congressional District
COUNCILLOR for the 4th Councillor District
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT for the 2nd Suffolk and Norfolk Senatorial District
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT for the 7th Norfolk Representative District
DISTRICT ATTORNEY for Norfolk County
SHERIFF for Norfolk County
COUNTY COMMISSIONER for Norfolk County
COUNTY TREASURER (to fill vacancy) for Norfolk County

and to vote on the following questions:

QUESTION NO. 1
PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION
(REGULATING OR PROHIBITING ABORTION)

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on June 27, 1984 by a vote of 120–67, and on April 30, 1986 by a vote of 123–69?

SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment would allow the legislature to prohibit or regulate abortions to the extent permitted by the United States Constitution. It would also provide that the State constitution does not require public or private funding of abortions, or the provision of services or facilities for performing abortions, beyond what is required by the United States Constitution. The provisions of this amendment would not apply to abortions required to prevent the death of a mother.

QUESTION NO. 2
PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION
(GOVERNMENT AID TO NON–PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND STUDENTS)

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on December 12, 1984 by a vote of 108–79, and on April 16, 1986 by a vote of 107–87?

SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment would allow the expenditure of public funds for private schools and private school students.

It would remove primary and secondary schools from the list of non-public institutions barred from receiving public aid and would allow public money, property, or loans of credit to be used for funding, maintaining, or aiding those schools. The proposed amendment would also allow public financial aid, materials, or services to be provided to a non-public school student requesting such aid, but only if that school does not discriminate in its entrance requirements on the basis of race, color, national origin, religious belief, sex, or physical handicap. The state legislature would have the power to impose limits on aid, materials, or services provided to students.

QUESTION NO. 3
LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION
(LIMITING STATE TAX REVENUE INCREASES)

Do you approve of a Law summarized below, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 6, 1986, by a vote of 49–93, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 7, 1986?

SUMMARY

The proposed law would reduce and then repeal the 7½% surtax on Massachusetts State income taxes and would limit state tax revenue growth to the level of growth in total wages and salaries of the citizens of the State.

It would set the rate of the surtax on Massachusetts state income taxes at 3 3/4% for tax years beginning during 1986, and it would repeal the surtax for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1987.

The allowable state tax revenues for any fiscal year are limited to the allowable state tax revenues for the prior fiscal year as increased by the average rate of growth of Massachusetts wages and salaries for the three immediately preceding calendar years. For purposes of calculating the proposed limit for fiscal year 1987, allowable state tax revenues for fiscal year 1986 are the net tax revenues for that fiscal year, but excluding revenues derived from the surtax on state personal income tax. Further, if in any fiscal year the calculation of the limit results in allowable state tax revenues less than the amount of allowable state tax revenues for the prior year, then allowable state tax revenues for that fiscal year shall be equal to the allowable state tax revenues for the prior year. The revenues limited by this law would not include non-tax revenues such as federal reimbursements, tuition, fees and earnings on investments.

The amount of allowable state tax revenues for any fiscal year would have to be reduced if a new state law were enacted allowing local governments to impose new or increased taxes or excises. The reduction would be equal to the amount of revenue derived from the new tax or increase. The reduction in state tax revenues would first take effect in the fiscal year following the enactment of the new law authorizing new local taxes or increases.

If state tax revenues exceed the limit imposed by the proposed law, as determined by the State Auditor, a tax credit would have to be granted equal to the total amount of excess tax revenue. The credit would be applied to the then current personal income tax liability of all taxpayers in proportion to their personal income tax liability in the preceding year.

The provisions of this Act could be enforced in court by a group of taxpayers.

QUESTION NO. 4
LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION
(CLEANING UP OIL AND HAZARDOUS MATERIALS)

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was approved by the House of Representatives on May 5, 1986 by a vote of 145–0, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 7, 1986?

SUMMARY

The proposed law would require the State Department of Environmental Quality Engineering (DEQE) to search for sites in the Commonwealth where oil or hazardous material have been disposed of and to take all steps necessary to clean up those sites within specified time limits. Provisions are made for informing the public about sites in their communities.

Beginning on January 15, 1987 DEQE would be required to publish a list every three months of all sites where it has confirmed that uncontrolled oil or hazardous materials have been disposed of and locations to be investigated as possible disposal sites. The lists would describe what actions have been taken at each site or location. DEQE would be required to list, to the extent that it has identified, at least 400 possible disposal sites by January 15, 1987, 600 additional locations by January 15, 1988, and 1,000 additional locations in each subsequent year.

Within one year after a location is listed as a possible disposal site, DEQE would be required to determine if further investigation is warranted. If so, within two years after the listing, DEQE must confirm whether the location is a disposal site, and whether it poses an imminent or substantial hazard to health, safety, public welfare or the environment.

For sites found to pose a substantial hazard, DEQE would be required, within the next two years, to ensure that those hazards are eliminated and to develop a plan to eliminate permanently future risks from those sites. Imminent hazards would have to be eliminated immediately. For sites found not to pose any substantial hazards, DEQE must, within seven years after the listing, ensure that the full extent of contamination is evaluated and that a plan to eliminate permanently future risks is developed.

The proposed law would require DEQE to provide public notice and encourage public participation. Within 30 days after completing a site investigation, DEQE would have to inform the public, through local newspapers, of the results of that investigation and of the rights of local citizens under the state law. If ten citizens of a town potentially affected by a site submit a request, DEQE would be required to develop a plan for involving the public in its cleanup decisions and present that plan at a public meeting. The chief municipal officer of a city or town in which a disposal site is located could appoint individual(s) to inspect the site on behalf of the community.

Massachusetts residents could bring lawsuits to enforce the provisions of the proposed law or to lessen a hazard related to oil or hazardous materials. If such a lawsuit is brought, a court could award costs, including reasonable fees for attorneys and expert witnesses.

QUESTION NO. 5

REFERENDUM PETITION ON AN EXISTING LAW (REQUIRING USE OF SAFETY BELTS IN MOTOR VEHICLES)

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was approved by the House of Representatives on October 17, 1985 by a vote of 77–62, and by the Senate on October 17, 1985?

SUMMARY

The law requires all drivers and passengers to wear properly adjusted and fastened safety belts while travelling in motor vehicles on public ways. It does not apply to: children under five years old who are required by another law to wear safety belts or be restrained in safety car seats; passengers in vehicles where all safety belts are being used by others; passengers in buses; persons riding in vehicles built before July 1, 1966, or in which safety belts were not installed as original equipment; or persons who are certified by a physician to be physically unable to use safety belts. The law does not apply to police officers, rural mail carriers, or drivers or passengers of other vehicles that stop frequently and travel at speeds not exceeding 15 miles per hour between stops.

Drivers or passengers sixteen years or older who do not wear safety belts are subject to a $15 fine. The driver of a vehicle is also subject to a $15 fine for each passenger under sixteen who does not wear a safety belt. This law, however, can be enforced only if the driver is stopped for a violation of another motor vehicle law. Safety belt violations will not result in surcharges on motor vehicle insurance premiums. The law also requires that when the Commissioner of Insurance sets motor vehicle insurance rates, the rates must reflect any savings attributable to increase use of safety belts.

The law also requires that all motor vehicles manufactured after September 1, 1989 that are sold or registered in Massachusetts be equipped with crash protection devices, as specified by federal regulations. Any manufacturer who sells or delivers motor vehicles that are not equipped with such safety devices will be subject to a fine of not more than $100 for each sale or delivery. This law is not intended to eliminate the federal requirements for passive crash protection devices in motor vehicles.

The law also provides that a non-binding question, unlike this binding referendum, shall be placed on the 1986 general election ballot asking whether the voters approve of the law.

QUESTION NO. 6
LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION
(VOTER REGISTRATION BY MAIL)

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 6, 1986 by a vote of 56–93, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 7, 1986?

SUMMARY

The proposed law would provide a system of voter registration by mail applicable to all qualified voters and would eliminate statutory provisions permitting certain persons to vote only for presidential electors.

Under this proposed law, the State Secretary would be required to prepare blank forms for affidavits of registration. The Secretary and local boards of registrars would be required to make such forms available to any person eligible to vote in whatever quantity the person requests and to transmit such forms, upon written request, to any person claiming to be qualified to vote. Registrars would also be required to make these forms available to all post offices and at other places within their municipalities. The Secretary would be required to establish a reasonable fee for providing more than 50 forms and to prepare instructions to accompany the forms.

A person seeking to register to vote would be required to complete the affidavit of registration and sign it under oath in the presence of a witness who is at least eighteen years old. The witness would be required to certify that the affidavit was signed in his presence and to date the affidavit.

A completed affidavit of registration could be either delivered or mailed to the appropriate registrar's office. If, from the facts set forth in the affidavit, it appears that the person is qualified to vote, the registrars would be required to add the person's name to the list of registered voters and to so notify the person by first-class, non-forwardable mail, unless the person's name already appears on the local list of residents at the same address. The cost of mailing such notices would be assumed by the Commonwealth, subject to appropriation. If in any year the General Court fails to appropriate funds for that purpose, such notices would not have to be sent. If such a notice is returned undelivered, the city or town clerk would be required to instruct election officials to challenge the person's right to vote at the next election in which he attempts to vote.

The proposed law would also impose criminal penalties of imprisonment for up to two years or a fine up to $2,000 for knowingly or willfully making a false affidavit, taking a false oath, or signing a false certificate relative to the qualifications or registration of any person to vote.

QUESTION NO. 7
LEGISLATIVE ADVISORY QUESTION
(NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAM)

Shall the Commonwealth of Massachusetts urge the United States Congress to enact a national health program which; provides high quality comprehensive personal health care including preventive, curative and occupational health services; is universal in coverage, community controlled, rationally organized, equitably financed, with no out-of-pocket charges, is sensitive to the particular health needs of all, and is efficient in containing its cost; and whose yearly expenditure does not exceed the proportion of the Gross National Product spent on health care in the immediately preceding fiscal year?

SUMMARY

The Legislature has placed this question on the ballot in order to determine whether the people favor or oppose urging the United States Congress to enact a national health program. This question asks whether the people favor the anactment of a national health program specifying the goals but not the specific details of the program. The vote on this question does not bind either the State Legislature or the United States Congress.

QUESTION NO. 8
LEGISLATIVE ADVISORY QUESTION (NATIONAL ACID RAIN CONTROL PROGRAM)

Shall the Commonwealth of Massachusetts urge the President of the United States and the United States Congress to enact a national acid rain control program which would require a fifty per cent reduction in total national sulfur dioxide emissions by the year nineteen hundred and ninety-five and which would allocate the required reductions in sulfur dioxide emissions, and the costs of achieving those reductions; equitably among the states?

SUMMARY

The Legislature has placed this question on the ballot in order to determine whether the people favor or oppose urging the United States Congress to enact a national acid rain reduction program. This question specifies the goal of a national acid rain reduction program but not the specific details of the program. The vote on this question does not bind either the State Legislature or the United States Congress.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

NOVEMBER ELECTION

NOVEMBER 4, 1986

To the Voters of Milton:

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 4, Chapter 3 of the General Bylaws of the Town, dated March 10, 1934, as amended, your Warrant Committee is required to consider and report in print upon all questions submitted to the voters of the Town. Following are the recommendations of your Committee:

QUESTION NO. 1
PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION (REGULATING OR PROHIBITING ABORTION)

"No Recommendation"

QUESTION NO. 2
PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION (GOVERNMENT AID TO NON–PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND STUDENTS)

We recommend that the Town vote

"No"

QUESTION NO. 3
LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION
(LIMITING STATE TAX REVENUE INCREASES)

We recommend that the Town vote
"YES"

QUESTION NO. 4
LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION
(CLEANING UP OIL AND HAZARDOUS MATERIALS)

We recommend that the Town vote
"NO"

QUESTION NO. 5
REFERENDUM PETITION ON AN EXISTING LAW
(REQUIRING USE OF SAFETY BELTS IN MOTOR VEHICLES)

"No Recommendation"

QUESTION NO. 6
LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION
(VOTER REGISTRATION BY MAIL)

We recommend that the Town vote
"NO"

QUESTION NO. 7
LEGISLATIVE ADVISORY QUESTION
(NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAM)

We recommend that the Town vote
"NO"

QUESTION NO. 8
LEGISLATIVE ADVISORY QUESTION
(NATIONAL ACID RAIN CONTROL PROGRAM)

"No Recommendation"

Respectfully Submitted

David J. Lyons, Chairman
Thomas D. Manning, Secretary

Kenneth G. Caldwell
Karen T. Collins
George D. Gallagher
Virginia C. Hannigan
Jane Tripp Howe
Ronald D. Lewis

Kevin N. MacKinnon
Richard B. Neely
George T. Padula
D. Michael Paulo
Lawrence J. Scahill
Joseph C. Sholes

Eugene J. Sullivan, Jr.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the Post Offices of said Town seven days at least before said fourth day of November, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk on or before said fourth day of November next.

Given under our hands at Milton this 16th day of October, Nineteen hundred and eighty-six.

William A. Reilly, Jr.
Walter F. Timilty
James G. Mullen, Jr.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

A true Copy, Attest:

Michael C. Moynihan
Constable of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts)
County of Norfolk) ss

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants. Warrants were posted on October 24, 1986 and delivered to the inhabitants on October 28, 1986.

Michael C. Moynihan
Constable of Milton

November, 1986

RESULTS OF THE STATE ELECTION

NOVEMBER 4, 1986

	PRECINCTS									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
GOVERNOR & LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR										
Dukakis & Murphy	765	806	735	762	627	701	606	818	629	6449
Kariotis & Nikitas	269	385	473	357	472	492	384	499	527	3858
Blanks	62	64	67	67	63	72	59	88	77	619
ATTORNEY GENERAL										
Edward F. Harrington	445	567	705	566	652	633	497	696	715	5476
James M. Shannon	578	630	501	552	462	578	506	658	457	4922
Blanks	73	58	69	68	48	54	46	51	61	528
SECRETARY OF STATE										
Michael J. Connolly	720	850	724	767	643	836	692	888	725	6845
Deborah R. Cochran	274	322	452	318	420	351	294	406	415	3252
Blanks	102	83	99	101	99	78	63	111	93	829
TREASURER										
Robert Q. Crane	604	684	534	608	510	634	542	704	563	5383
L. Joyce Hampers	404	470	606	473	567	534	432	559	568	4613
Blanks	88	101	135	105	85	97	75	142	102	930
AUDITOR										
A. Joseph DeNucci	710	774	659	714	593	747	632	796	641	6266
William "Bill" Robinson	274	383	493	361	455	418	342	488	482	3696
Blanks	112	98	123	111	114	100	75	121	110	964

	PRECINCTS 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS										
Brian J. Donnelly	862	990	955	911	794	1031	846	1113	921	8423
Blanks	234	265	320	275	368	234	203	292	312	2503
COUNCILLOR										
Peter L. Eleey	725	792	756	742	618	857	730	892	746	6858
Blanks	371	463	519	444	544	408	319	513	487	4068
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT										
Joseph B. Walsh	756	832	794	790	652	877	742	958	764	7165
Blanks	340	423	481	396	510	388	307	447	469	3761
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT										
M. Joseph Manning	799	880	846	850	718	964	821	1037	818	7733
Blanks	297	375	429	336	444	301	228	368	415	3193
DISTRICT ATTORNEY										
William D. Delahunt	784	849	831	790	700	877	731	960	809	7331
Blanks	312	406	444	396	462	388	318	445	424	3595
SHERIFF										
Clifford H. Marshall	745	834	786	752	654	880	737	918	785	7091
Blanks	351	421	489	434	508	385	312	487	448	3835
COUNTY COMMISSIONER										
David C. Ahearn	720	802	746	745	620	824	690	882	745	6774
Blanks	376	453	529	441	542	441	359	523	488	4152

	PRECINCTS									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
TREASURER										
Daniel G. Raymondi	709	791	746	731	619	815	707	882	747	6747
Blanks	387	464	529	455	543	450	342	523	486	4179
QUESTION 1 – ABORTION										
Yes	420	623	574	587	412	810	628	760	628	5442
No	632	586	643	552	706	409	379	592	557	5056
Blanks	44	46	58	47	44	46	42	53	48	428
QUESTION 2 – PRIVATE SCHOOLS										
Yes	279	469	475	427	348	639	440	490	479	4046
No	773	749	750	719	777	593	570	859	701	6491
Blanks	44	37	50	40	37	33	39	56	53	389
QUESTION 3 – SURTAX REPEAL										
Yes	530	664	671	633	648	730	558	778	690	5902
No	479	507	508	459	443	467	414	524	456	4257
Blanks	87	84	96	94	71	68	77	103	87	767
QUESTION 4 – HAZARDOUS WASTE										
Yes	713	813	731	722	694	789	636	810	727	6635
No	298	372	438	366	389	394	308	478	405	3448
Blanks	85	70	106	98	79	82	105	117	101	843
QUESTION 5 – SEAT BELTS										
Yes	509	577	632	515	546	613	451	576	534	4953
No	548	635	585	619	565	610	533	756	649	5500
Blanks	39	43	58	52	51	42	65	73	50	473

	PRECINCTS									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
QUESTION 6 – VOTER REGISTRATION										
Yes	379	403	411	369	391	380	308	408	390	3439
No	619	766	739	722	685	776	644	853	739	6543
Blanks	98	86	125	95	86	109	97	144	104	944
QUESTION 7 – NATIONAL HEALTH										
Yes	687	702	577	656	581	669	537	724	634	5767
No	303	458	578	429	495	501	387	527	504	4182
Blanks	106	95	120	101	86	95	125	154	95	977
QUESTION 8 – ACID RAIN										
Yes	782	941	902	821	835	910	698	943	883	7715
No	192	201	249	237	225	249	215	291	235	2094
Blanks	122	113	124	128	102	106	136	171	115	1117

STATISTICS – NOVEMBER 4, 1986 – STATE ELECTION

Registered Voters	1663	1811	1854	1812	1743	1864	1615	2059	1793	16,214
Total Votes Cast	1096	1255	1275	1186	1162	1265	1049	1405	1233	10,926
Time Received	9:50	8:16	9:35	9:23	9:06	8:59	10:02	8:30	8:45	10:15
Percentage	65.9	69.2	68.7	65.4	66.7	67.8	64.9	68.2	68.7	67.39

The Town Clerk, upon receipt of the Returns from the several precincts, forthwith canvassed the same and announced the results at 10:15 P.M., November 4, 1986.

STATISTICS – NOVEMBER 4, 1986 – ABSENTEE BALLOTS

At the State Election, November 4, 1986, Milton had the following number of Absentee Ballots:

	PRECINCT									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Applications Received	26	23	19	15	22	18	27	40	29	219
Ballots Cast	24	21	17	15	22	14	26	38	28	205

Of the total ballots cast, 129 were cast in person by the voter in the Town Clerk's office and 76 were cast by mail.

The Absentee Ballots were distributed to the precincts before the close of the polls. The Wardens put them through the ballot boxes and they were counted with the ballots cast in the precincts.

James G. Mullen, Jr.
TOWN CLERK

PRECINCT OFFICERS

PRECINCT 1

Carl H. Kullen, Warden
Dorothy E. White, Deputy Warden
Paul F. Higgins, Clerk
James Mack Pike, Deputy Clerk
James A. Mearn, Inspector
Enid R. McNeil, Inspector
Murray Tenofsky, Deputy Inspector
Benjamin Goldstein, Deputy Inspector
Margaret Livingston, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 2

Francis H. Palardy, Warden
Leonard F. Meehan, Deputy Warden
Charles H. Keenan, Clerk
John A. Bernasconi, Inspector
Robert J. Doherty, Inspector
Mary D. Harris, Deputy Inspector
Patrick McDonough, Deputy Inspector
Irving L. Shrago, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 3

James F. Henry, Warden
John M. Mahan, Deputy Warden
Monica M. West, Clerk
Martha M. Wiswell, Deputy Clerk
Ruth F. Opuda, Inspector
Barbara T. Henry, Inspector
Eleanor Kuppens, Deputy Inspector
Anna E. Murray, Deputy Inspector
Alice F. Kelly, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 4

Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Warden
Nadine A. Leary, Deputy Warden
Thelma E. Coles, Clerk
Paula Rizzi, Deputy Clerk
Philip Curran, Inspector
Kenneth C. G. Foster, Inspector
Frank J. Clune, Jr., Deputy Inspector
Helen A. Rice, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 5

John J. Smith, Warden
Arthur Southall, Deputy Warden
George E. Holland, Clerk
Agnes J. Gaul, Deputy Clerk
Eileen B. Foster, Inspector
Julia A. Holmes, Deputy Inspector
Ronald W. Jensen, Deputy Inspector
Mary P. Holland, Inspector

PRECINCT 6

Walter F. Peterson, Warden
Donald B. Money, Deputy Warden
Walter A. Dennis, Clerk
William G. Saunders, Deputy Clerk
Marie E. Donahue, Inspector
Theresa J. McSweeney, Deputy Inspr.
Everett F. Parks, Deputy Inspector
Anne F. Mullen, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 7

Alan M. Swett, Warden
Evelyn M. Russell, Deputy Warden
Frances K. McInnis, Clerk
Marguerite P. Driscoll, Deputy Clerk
Gotfrid E. Sanford, Inspector
Robert E. Introne, Inspector
Thomas M. Scanlon, Deputy Inspector
Mary K. McGrath, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 8

Thompson W. Crosby, Warden
Doris M. Davidson, Deputy Warden
Mary C. Martin, Clerk
Margaret M. Welch, Deputy Clerk
Muriel M. Dennis, Inspector
Edith V. Mason, Deputy Inspector
Winnifred M. Lannon, Deputy Inspr.
Roderick J. MacInnis, Deputy Inspr.

PRECINCT 9

Kenneth P. Lodge, Warden
John J. Moynihan, Deputy Warden
J. Alexander Harte, Clerk
Charles I. Foster, Deputy Clerk
Margaret L. Manning, Inspector
Abbie Waters, Inspector
Mary Ann D'Agostino, Deputy Inspr.
Dorothy S. Leahy, Deputy Inspector
Eleanor J. Whalen, Deputy Inspector

MILTON TOWN RECORDS
IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1987

ANNUAL MARCH TOWN MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts)
County of Norfolk)

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1.	Tucker School, Blue Hills Parkway
In Precinct 2.	St. Mary of the Hills School, Brook Road
In Precinct 3.	Milton-Hoosic Clubhouse, Central Avenue
In Precinct 4.	Pierce Middle School, (Rear) Gile Road
In Precinct 5.	Pierce Middle School Gymnasium, Gile Road
In Precinct 6.	Cunningham Administration Building Gymnasium, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 7.	Cunningham Park Community Center, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 8.	Collicot School, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 9.	Pierce Middle School Gymnasium, Gile Road

on Saturday, March seventh, next at seven o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to Precinct Officer of their respective Precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town officers, to wit:

Three Selectmen for the term of One Year.
One Assessor for the term of Three Years.
A Town Treasurer for the term of One Year.
Two members of the School Committee for the term of Three Years.
One Regional Vocational School Committee Member for the term of Two Years.
One Park Commissioner for the Term of Three Years.
One Board of Health Member for the term of Three Years.
Three Trustees of the Public Library for the term of Three Years.
One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of Five Years.
One member of the Housing Authority for the term of Five Years.
A Town Moderator for the term of One Year.
One member of the Planning Board for the term of Five Years.

One Hundred and One Town Meeting Members to be elected as follows:

Precinct 1.	Ten for Three Years One for Two Years One for One Year

Precinct 2.	Ten for Three Years
	One for One Year
Precinct 3.	Ten for Three Years
Precinct 4.	Ten for Three Years
Precinct 5.	Twelve for Three Years
	One for Two Years
Precinct 6.	Eleven for Three Years
	One for Two Years
	One for One Year
Precinct 7.	Nine for Three Years
Precinct 8.	Twelve for Three Years
	One for One Year
Precinct 9.	Nine for Three Years
	One for One Year

and to vote on the following question:

> “Shall an Act passed by the general court in the year nineteen hundred and eighty-six, entitled “An Act Establishing Three-year Terms for Selectmen in the Town of Milton” be accepted.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at seven o’clock in the forenoon and will be closed at eight o’clock in the evening.

And thereupon by adjournment of said meeting on the following Saturday, to wit, March 14 next, at one o’clock in the afternoon at the Milton High School Auditorium, 391 Brook Road in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following articles, to wit:

Articles 1 through 50 inclusive appearing in regular type on the following pages.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and places and for the purposes herein mentioned by posting attested copies of the Warrant in each of the Post Offices of said Town seven days at least before the seventh day of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said seventh day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the 5th day of February, Nineteen Hundred and eighty-seven.

William A. Reilly, Jr.
James G. Mullen, Jr.
Marvin A. Gordon
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

A true copy, Attest:

William A. Murdoch, Jr.
Constable of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts)
County of Norfolk)

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants. Warrants were posted on February 27, 1987 and delivered to the inhabitants on February 27, 1987.

William A. Murdoch, Jr.
Constable of Milton

March 1987

* Elected	PRECINCT									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
SELECTMEN AND SURVEYORS OF THE HIGHWAY – One Year – Vote for Not More than THREE										
* Marvin A. Gordon	237	382	433	324	306	242	214	478	297	2913
* James G. Mullen, Jr.	266	359	379	362	268	284	254	483	285	2940
* William A. Reilly, Jr.	211	240	258	252	195	221	221	358	208	2164
Alice E. McCarthy	158	268	320	276	139	179	129	280	213	1962
Blanks	310	401	656	520	373	325	343	546	407	3881
ASSESSORS – Three Years – Vote for ONE										
* M. Joseph Manning	291	374	427	403	268	314	309	526	312	3224
Blanks	103	176	255	175	159	103	78	189	158	1396
TOWN TREASURER – One Year – Vote for ONE										
* Kevin G. Sorgi	312	392	460	408	278	328	298	553	335	3364
Blanks	82	158	222	170	149	89	89	162	135	1256
REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE – Two Years – Vote for ONE										
* David A. Johnson	252	327	359	309	219	272	261	421	271	2691
Blanks	142	223	323	269	208	145	126	294	199	1929
SCHOOL COMMITTEE – Three Years – Vote for Not More than TWO										
* Robert C. Oldfield	219	312	336	300	258	224	194	418	310	2571
Jeffrey L. Cruikshank	147	240	324	183	166	107	112	183	151	1613
* Cathie M. McMann	238	312	327	348	189	316	265	509	264	2768
Blanks	184	236	377	325	241	187	203	320	215	2288

* Elected	PRECINCT 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
PARK COMMISSIONER – Three Years – Vote for ONE										
* Donal J. Fahey	278	355	399	387	242	302	266	479	313	3021
Blanks	116	195	283	191	185	115	121	236	157	1599
BOARD OF HEALTH – Three Years – Vote for ONE										
* Mary Ellen Maloney	259	312	376	322	208	291	248	422	294	2732
Blanks	135	238	306	256	219	126	139	293	176	1888
LIBRARY TRUSTEES – Three Years – Vote for Not More than THREE										
* Paul G. Buchanan	206	245	276	265	158	221	201	326	217	2115
* Maritta Manning Cronin	234	305	342	359	219	256	236	406	285	2642
* Joseph L. Kennedy, Jr.	228	290	310	251	177	241	205	355	229	2286
Blanks	514	810	1118	859	727	533	519	1058	679	6817
CEMETERY TRUSTEE – Five Years – Vote for ONE										
* Paul F. Dolan	258	342	373	330	225	286	246	425	307	2792
Blanks	136	208	309	248	202	131	141	290	163	1828
HOUSING AUTHORITY – Five Years – Vote for ONE										
* Joseph F. Murphy	193	238	323	288	184	289	267	444	285	2511
D. Michael Paulo	99	167	139	128	81	69	49	102	83	917
Blanks	102	145	220	162	162	59	71	169	102	1192

* Elected	PRECINCT									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
MODERATOR – One Year – Vote for ONE										
* Charles C. Winchester	246	326	422	336	247	301	255	429	333	2895
Blanks	148	224	260	242	180	116	132	286	137	1725
PLANNING BOARD – Five Years – Vote for ONE										
* J. William Dolan	234	270	318	281	227	264	228	384	259	2465
Blanks	160	280	364	297	200	153	159	331	211	2155
THREE YEAR TERM – SELECTMEN										
* Yes	242	349	408	332	237	254	231	427	314	2794
No	83	84	138	122	100	104	89	124	78	922
Blanks	69	117	136	124	90	59	67	164	78	904

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT 1

* Elected

Three Years – Vote for Not More than TEN

	Vote		Vote
* Laura J. Cahill	225	* Robert P. Reed	165
* William P. Carrigan	182	Robert F. Smith, Jr.	150
* Louise A. Devin	168	* Joseph A. Vogel	163
* William E. McGuire	158	* Philip J. Driscoll	227
* Robert F. O'Meara	165	Nicholas Guarda	151
* Russell E. Peverly	155	* Roger J. Homan	159
		Blanks	1872

Two Years – Vote for ONE

* John P. Donovan	250	Blanks	144

One Year – Vote for ONE

* Marion V. McEttrick	278	Blanks	116

PRECINCT 2

Three Years – Vote for Not More than TEN

* Richard K. Conant, Jr.	276	* Alan L. McKinnon	261
* Joseph L. Delaney, III	301	* Patricia A. White	290
* Joseph F. Duggan	292	* Walter C. White	244
* William F. Green	273	Charles A. Richards, III	212
* Elaine B. Lansing	214	* Frederick D. Sabini	274
* Rocco A. Mancini	217	Arthur Southall	211
		Blanks	2435

One Year – Vote for ONE

D. Michael Paulo	165	Blanks	84
*Catherine A. Shea	298		

PRECINCT 3

Three Years – Vote for Not More than TEN

* Joseph M. Donahue	217	* Stephen J. Cronin	206
Terrence A. McGovern (T)	196	* Jeffrey L. Cruikshank	267
William A. Murdoch	172	* Richard V. Howe	277
* Thomas F. Murphy, Jr.	250	Maeve A. Lawlor	168
* W. Paul Needham	235	Richard V. Leazott	124
Eileen M. O'Meara (T)	196	* Peter A. Mullin	298
Joanne P. Stanley	186	* Juanita O'Neill	212
George M. Thompson, Jr.	194	* James M. Taylor	312
Thomas D. Walsh	195	Blanks	3115

(T) Tie: Tie Breaking Caucus held March 12, 1987.

PRECINCT 4

Three Years – Vote for Not More than TEN

	Vote		Vote
* Richard F. Blute	326	* John S. Shields	310
* Leo F. Dunphy, Jr.	333	* Elizabeth R. White	253
* William F. Farrington	265	* William H. White, Jr.	207
* Joseph G. Graziani, Jr.	333	Edmund B. Beyer	143
* Virginia C. Hannigan	305	* Aldo Feroli	207
Matthew Lynch	191	Robert G. Miller, Jr.	165
* Robert J. Sheffield	274	Blanks	2468

PRECINCT 5

Three Years – Vote for Not More than TWELVE

* Bruce B. Alexander	233	* Esther M. Jepson	197
* Edmund Chapman	212	* Thomas G. Joseph, Jr.	160
* J. William Dolan	216	* Robert C. Oldfield	252
* Kevin C. Donahue	143	* Philip D. Murphy	169
* Barclay Feather	196	* Stephen V. O'Donnell, Jr.	148
* Roger L. Gregg	203		

WRITE–INS

* David F. Cornish	36	Richard J. Doherty	2
Francis John Campbell	28	Alexander Whiteside	1
Frederick G. Barry, Jr.	3	Blanks	2924

Two Years – Vote for ONE

David F. Cornish	83	Blanks	72
* Alexander Whiteside	272		

PRECINCT 6

Three Years – Vote for Not More than ELEVEN

* Robert J. Byron	243	* Bernard J. Lynch, Jr.	230
* Stephen J. Cleary	218	* David J. Lyons	214
* Donald P. Collins	186	* Peter F. Merrigan	216
* Joseph S. Collins	196	* Richard E. Sweeney	247
* Frederick C. Fall	185	* Mary S. Cobb	205
* George D. Gallagher	225	Blanks	2222

Two Years – Vote for ONE

* Martin J. Haddigan	305	Blanks	112

One Year – Vote for ONE

* Albert F. Montani	275	Blanks	142

PRECINCT 7

Three Years – Vote for Not More than NINE

	Vote		Vote
* Philip J. Brennan	211	* Kathleen A. Ottina	202
* Eugene B. Clifford	190	* Ann F. Palmer	184
* Robert E. Foster	186	* Nancy R. Peterson	182
* M. Natalie Fultz	177	David F. Toomey	153
Laura J. Griffin (T)	155	* Paul T. Nolan	183
Dan G. Molloy (T)	155	Robert L. Riley	105
		Blanks	1400

(T) Tie Breaker Caucus held March 12, 1987

PRECINCT 8

Three Years – Vote for Not More than TWELVE

* Karen T. Collins	428	* Joseph F. Murphy	411
* Joseph M. Cunningham, Jr.	372	* William H. Murphy	316
* Robert B. Dacey	300	* Martha M. Wiswell	333
* David F. Gallery	414	Mitchell Krigest	203
* Jean M. Hannon	364	* Paul J. Mason, Jr.	359
* Thomas L. Kennedy	357	* James W. Sabin, Jr.	282
* George F. Murphy	298	Blanks	4143

One Year – Vote for ONE

* Ellen M. King	436	Blanks	94
Cynthia I. Tulloch	185		

PRECINCT 9

Three Years – Vote for Not More than NINE

* Diane DiTullio Agostino	206	* Edward J. Moore	214
* James F. Dinneen	218	* Frank T. Noonan	207
Patrick H. Donahue	203	* Paula V. Kingston	223
* James F. Dunphy	226	Joanne Porter Liberles	165
* William J. Fitzgerald	235	* Richard P. Ward	255
* Elizabeth A. Hebard	230	Blanks	1848

One Year – Vote for ONE

* James D. Fitzgerald	267	Blanks	203

TIE BREAKING CAUCUS

The votes cast for Town Meeting Member in Precinct Three and Precinct Seven resulted in a tie vote between:

Precinct Three	Terrence A. McGovern	196
	Eileen M. O'Meara	196
Precinct Seven	Laura J. Griffin	155
	Dan G. Molloy	155

Milton Town Charter, Section One, states,

> "In the case of a tie vote which affects the election of town meeting members in any precinct, the members elected from such precinct at the same election other than those whose election is so affected, shall, by a majority vote, determine which of the voters receiving such tie vote shall serve as town meeting member."

In accordance with said Charter, a caucus of Town Meeting Members elected on March 7, 1987 from Precinct Three and Precinct Seven was held on March 12, 1987. Elected members were also allowed to cast absentee ballots before March 12, 1987 in the office of the Town Clerk.

The results of the caucus were as follows:

Precinct Three	* Terrence A. McGovern	6
	Eileen M. O'Meara	3
Precinct Seven	Laura J. Griffin	3
	* Dan G. Molloy	5

James G. Mullen, Jr.
TOWN CLERK

STATISTICS MARCH 7, 1987 TOWN ELECTION

	PRECINCTS									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Registered Voters	1665	1809	1878	1824	1748	1869	1612	2066	1791	16,262
Total Vote Cast	394	550	682	578	427	417	387	715	470	4620
Time Received (P.M.)	8:15	8:08	8:17	8:26	8:18	8:14	8:30	8:12	8:05	
Percentage	23.6	30.4	36.3	31.6	24.4	22.3	24.0	34.6	26.2	28.4

The Town Clerk, upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, forthwith canvassed the same and announced the results at 9:30 P.M., March 7, 1987.

At the Town Election held March 7, 1987 the following number of Absentee Ballots were recorded:

	PRECINCTS									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Applications Received	11	11	17	14	19	6	8	27	9	122
Ballots Cast	9	11	16	14	19	4	6	23	9	111

Of the total ballots cast, 72 were cast in person by the voter in the Town Clerk's Office and 39 were cast by mail. Eleven (11) ballots that were mailed were not returned.

The Absentee Ballots were distributed to the Precincts before the close of the polls. The Wardens put them through the Ballot Boxes and they were counted with the ballots cast in the Precincts.

RECOUNT TOWN ELECTION

On Monday, March 16, 1987, Patrick H. Donahue of 40 Meredith Circle filed a petition for a recount of the ballots cast for a three year term for Town Meeting Member in Precinct Nine.

Notices of the recount to be held on Tuesday, March 24, 1987 at the Town Office Building at 5 P.M. were hand delivered by members of the Milton Police Department to all candidates for Town Meeting Member in Precinct Nine. Signatures of the candidates acknowledging receipt of notice were obtained when possible.

RESULTS OF THE RECOUNT HELD MARCH 24, 1987

Precinct 9 Town Meeting Members	Votes March 7	Votes Recount
Diane DiTullio Agostino	206	206
James F. Dinneen	218	218
Patrick H. Donahue	203	204
James F. Dunphy	226	225
William J. Fitzgerald	235	235
Elizabeth A. Hebard	230	230
Edward J. Moore	214	214
Frank T. Noonan	207	207
Paula V. Kingston	223	223
Joanne Porter Liberles	165	164
Richard P. Ward	255	256
Blanks	1848	1848

The result of the Recount showed no change in those who were elected on March 7, 1987.

The Recount was supervised by:
Harriett O. Nelson
Willard F. Dunlap
James G. Mullen, Jr.
BOARD OF REGISTRARS

PRECINCT OFFICERS – March 7, 1987

PRECINCT 1
Carl H. Kullen, Warden
Dorothy E. White, Deputy Warden
Paul F. Higgins, Clerk
James Mack Pike, Deputy Clerk
James A. Mearn, Inspector
Enid R. McNeil, Inspector
Murray Tenofsky, Deputy Inspector
Benjamin Goldstein, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 2
Francis H. Palardy, Warden
Leonard F. Meehan, Deputy Warden
Charles H. Keenan, Clerk
Frances S. Williams, Inspector
John A. Bernasconi, Inspector
Robert J. Doherty, Inspector
Mary D. Harris, Deputy Inspector
Patrick McDonough, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 3
James F. Henry, Warden
John M. Mahan, Deputy Warden
Eleanor Kuppens, Clerk
Donald B. Money, Deputy Clerk
Helen A. Brickley, Inspector
Barbara T. Henry, Inspector
Alice F. Kelly, Deputy Inspector
Anna E. Murray, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 4
Paula Rizzi, Warden
Nadine A. Leary, Deputy Warden
Thelma E. Coles, Clerk
Philip Curran, Deputy Clerk
Kenneth C. G. Foster, Inspector
Frank J. Clune, Jr., Inspector
Helen A. Rice, Deputy Inspector
Flora J. Jones, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 5
John J. Smith, Warden
Arthur Southall, Deputy Warden
George E. Holland, Clerk
Agnes J. Gaul, Deputy Clerk
Eileen B. Foster, Inspector
Julia A. Holmes, Deputy Inspector
Ronald W. Jensen, Deputy Inspector
Mary P. Holland, Inspector

PRECINCT 6
Walter F. Peterson, Warden
Everett F. Parks, Deputy Warden
Walter A. Dennis, Clerk
William G. Saunders, Deputy Clerk
Christine G. Scannell, Inspector
Theresa J. McSweeney, Deputy Inspr.
Carolyn F. Howes, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 7
Alan M. Swett, Warden
Evelyn M. Russell, Deputy Warden
Frances K. McInnis, Clerk
Marguerite P. Driscoll, Deputy Clerk
Gottfrid E. Sanford, Inspector
Robert E. Introne, Inspector

PRECINCT 8
Thompson W. Crosby, Warden
Mary C. Martin, Clerk
Margaret M. Welch, Deputy Clerk
Muriel M. Dennis, Inspector
Edith V. Mason, Deputy Inspector
Winnifred M. Lannon, Deputy Inspr.

PRECINCT 9
Kenneth P. Lodge, Warden
J. Alexander Harte, Clerk
Charles I. Foster, Deputy Clerk
Margaret L. Manning, Inspector
Abbie Waters, Inspector
Mary Ann D'Agostino, Deputy Inspr.
Anthony M. Guest, Deputy Inspector
Eleanor J. Whalen, Deputy Inspector

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

MARCH 14, 1987

The Town Meeting, held at the High School Auditorium, was opened at 1:05 P.M. by the Moderator, Charles C. Winchester.

The Town Clerk, James G. Mullen, Jr., informed the Moderator that a quorum was present.

The Moderator introduced Reverend Thomas J. Finnegan, Jr., Pastor of Saint Elizabeth's Church who delivered the invocation.

The Moderator read the name of the following Town Meeting Member who had died.

MALCOLM M. KENT

The Town Meeting Members stood for a moment of silence.

The Town Meeting Members stood and were sworn in by the Town Clerk.

The following Thirty-two (32) Town Meeting Members were absent from the Town Meeting held on March 14, 1987:

Precinct One:	Karen Cohen Andrew J. Donahue, Jr. James G. Hannon	Colette E. Knight William E. McGuire J. Murray Regan, Jr.
Precinct Two:	Thomas M. Barry John M. Hooley	James J. Sullivan
Precinct Three.	Robert J. Fallon Helen F. Ladd	Edward E. Wendell, Jr.
Precinct Four:	Nora Mae Anglin	William F. Farrington
Precinct Five:	Richard B. Chapman Robert G. White	Morton Wolf (Ex-Officio)
Precinct Six:	James N. Doherty Charles W. Duffy Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	Peter F. Merrigan David L. Murphy, Jr.
Precinct Seven:	John J. Boles, Jr.	
Precinct Eight:	Robert B. Dacey Ralph L. Kent	Paul J. Mason, Jr. Francis P. McDermott

Precinct Nine:
Cecilia Nedder Bethoney
Charles B. Bosworth, Jr.
Harry E. Carlson
Frank A. Consolati
Paul J. Kingston

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

VOTED: To elect James E. Curran, Measurer of Lumber.

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

VOTED: The Town voted to accept the report of the Town Accountant printed on pages 229–274 of the 1986 Annual Report and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1987, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes, therefor, payable within one year, and to renew a note or notes, therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

VOTED: The Town voted that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1987, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes, therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer to enter into compensating balance agreements during the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1987, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 53F; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to accept for Milton Cemetery a gift of $500. from Kathleen C. Maguire, the income derived therefrom to be used for planting of flowers for Memorial Day and the placing of a wreath at Christmas on Lot No. 953 on Anemone Avenue, and for the beautification of Milton Cemetery; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to accept for Milton Cemetery a gift of $500. from Kathryn A. Welch, the income derived therefrom to be used for planting flowers for Memorial Day and the placing of a wreath at Christmas on Lot No. 656 on Centennial Avenue, and for the beautification of Milton Cemetery; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen and the East Milton Environs Committee to enter into agreements with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for a project to bridge and deck over portions of the Southeast Expressway in the vicinity of East Milton Square to create a public park and vehicle parking areas, to see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for said project and determine how it will be raised, whether by borrowing or otherwise, and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted YES and the sum of $5,000. be appropriated for the purposes set forth in this article.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Celebration of the 325th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Milton; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted that the sum of $2,500. be appropriated for the purpose set forth in this article.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 2, Section 2 of the General Bylaws by inserting "seven o'clock in the morning" in place of "eight o'clock in the morning."

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 36 of Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws by adding a second sentence reading as follows:

> "No gasoline filling station shall be open for business in the Town of Milton between the hours of 11:00 P.M. and 6:00 A.M."

and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

Town Meeting Member C. Mitchell Draper, Jr., made a motion which was seconded to postpone ARTICLE 14 until after action on Article 32.

VOTED: The Town voted NO. VOICE VOTE

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 4 of Chapter 3 of the General Bylaws of the Town by:

1. Deleting the word "including" in the fifth line and substituting in place thereof the word "excluding," and

2. By deleting the last three words of the first paragraph of said Section 4 so that the first Paragraph of Section 4, as amended, will read as follows:

   Section 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the Warrant for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting. excluding State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the Warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting.

Town Meeting Member W. Paul Needham made a motion which was seconded to add the following after the words "at any meeting" – "including State Elections but excluding questions not directly affecting the governing or administration of the Town of Milton."

VOTED: The Town voted NO. VOICE VOTE

The Town Meeting Members then voted on ARTICLE 14 as originally submitted.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. VOICE VOTE

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 4A, to enter into agreements with other cities and towns to provide joint governmental services specified in said statute; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10, Section IV.C. of the General Bylaws known as the Zoning Bylaws by rewriting Section IV.C. so as to read as follows:

SECTION IV.C. Flood Plain District Regulations.

1. Flood Plain District – TheFlood Plain district is herein established as an overlay district and includes all special flood hazard areas designated as Flood Zone A, A1–30 on the Town of Milton Flood Insurance Rate Maps, FIRM dated April 3, 1978, on file with the Town Clerk, Planning Board and Building Commissioner. These maps, as well as the accompanying Town of Milton Flood Insurance Study, are incorporated herein by reference.

2. Development Regulations – The following requirements apply in the Flood Plain District:

   a. Within Zones A1–30, all new construction and substantial improvements (the cost of which equals or exceeds 50 percent of the market value of the structure) of residential and nonresidential structures shall have the lowest floor, including basement elevated to or above the base flood elevation (the 100–year flood elevation designated on the FIRM) or in case of non-residential structures be flood proofed watertight to the base flood level with walls substantially impermeable and with structural components having the capability of resisting hydrostatic and hydrodynamic loads and effects of buoyancy. A permit for a building proposed to be floodproofed shall not be issued until a registered professional engineer or architect has reviewed the structural design, specifications and plans, and has certified that the design and proposed methods of construction are in accordance with accepted standards of practice for meeting the provisions of this subsection.

   b. Within Zone A, where the base flood elevation is not provided on the FIRM, the Building Commissioner shall obtain and review any already existing base flood elevation data. If the data is reasonable, it shall be used to require compliance with 2.a above.

c. Where watertight floodproofing of a structure is permitted, a registered professional engineer or architect shall certify that the methods used are adequate to withstand the flood depths, pressures and velocities, impact and uplift forces and other factors associated with the 100-year flood level.

d. Within the floodway, no new construction, substantial improvement or other land development shall be permitted unless it is demonstrated to the Building Commissioner that the cumulative effect of the proposed development, when combined with all other existing and anticipated development, will not increase the water surface elevation of the base flood level at any point within the Town.

e. All development shall be designed to (i) minimize flood damage to the proposed development and to public facilities and utilities, and (ii) to provide adequate drainage to reduce exposure to flood hazards.

f. Structures shall be (i) designed (or modified) and adequately anchored to prevent flotation, collapse, or lateral movement of the structure during the occurrence of the base flood, (ii) be constructed with materials resistant to flood damage, (iii) be constructed by methods and practices that minimize flood damage, and (iv) be constructed with electrical, heating, ventilation, plumbing, and air conditioning equipment and other service facilities that are designed and/or located so as to prevent water from entering or accumulating within the components during conditions of flooding.

g. The flood carrying capacity within any altered or relocated portion of a watercourse shall be maintained.

h. New and replacement water supply and sanitary sewage systems shall be designed to minimize or eliminate infiltration of flood waters into the systems and discharges from the systems into flood waters.

i. Onsite waste disposal systems shall be located to avoid impairment to them or contamination from them during flooding.

j. New and replacement manufactured homes shall be elevated on properly compacted fill such that the top of the fill (the pad) under the entire manufactured home is above the base flood elevation.

k. Development within the floodway is prohibited unless a registered professional engineer certifies that the proposed development will not result in any increase in flood levels during the occurrence of the base flood.

1. All new construction and substantial improvements with fully enclosed areas below the lowest floor that are subject to flooding shall be designed to automatically equalize hydrostatic flood forces on exterior walls by allowing for the entry and exit of floodwaters. Designs for meeting this requirement must either be certified by a registered professional engineer or architect or meet or exceed the following minimum criteria: A minimum of two openings having a total net area of not less than one square inch for every square foot of enclosed area subject to flooding shall be provided. The bottom of all openings shall be no higher than one foot above grade. Openings may be equipped with screens, louvers, valves, or other coverings or devices provided that they permit the automatic entry and exit of floodwaters.

3. Duties and Responsibilities of the Building Commissioner – The Building Commissioner shall maintain a record of:

   (a) all permits issued for development in areas of special flood hazard.
   (b) the elevation, in relation to mean sea level, of the lowest floor, including basement, of all new or substantially improved buildings.
   (c) the elevation, in relation to mean sea level, to which buildings have been floodproofed.
   (d) all floodproofing certifications required under this regulation.
   (e) all variance actions, including justification for their issuance.

and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to amend the General Bylaws, Chapter 10, Section VI.L.1. by adding a second sentence; immediately following the first, so that the same as amended will read:

> Parcels of not less than 10 acres with not less than 150 feet of frontage on a public way, with one or more existing buildings in a Residence A, B, C District. For the purposes of this subsection L, parcel shall mean a contiguous parcel of land that contained at least 10 acres of land under the same ownership, prior to March 14, 1987.

Nina C. Graves	173	Adams Street
Marion R. Grabfield	15	Hutchinson Street
Isabel F. Pinkus	218	Woodland Road
Kathleen M. Lawlor	172	Adams Street
Maurice C. Graves	160	Churchills Lane
Dean L. Graves	173	Adams Street
James G. Mullen, Jr.	1475	Canton Avenue
Marie Philips	185	Adams Street
Nancy A. Powell	216	Blue Hills Parkway

Elizabeth J. Ritchie	56 Eliot Street
Emma C. Cameron	85 Churchills Lane

VOTED. The Town voted NO. VOICE VOTE

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town of Milton will vote to end the ban on all night parking on the street from 1:00 A.M. to 5:00 A.M. which is currently in effect unless otherwise posted or in a declared snow emergency.

D. Michael Paulo	47 Briarfield Road
Robert L. Batiste	47 Briarfield Road
Nicholas P. Calos, Jr.	63 Thacher Street
John P. Calos	63 Thacher Street
Kelly J. Paulo	47 Briarfield Road
Lawrence R. Ramondi	48 Brush Hill Road
Christine C. Calos	63 Thacher Street
Nicholas P. Calos	63 Thacher Street
Helen L. Batiste	47 Briarfield Road
Matthew M. Hughes	37 Ferncroft Road

VOTED. The Town voted NO.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 73 of the Acts of 1986, Section 1 and 3 Amending General Laws Chapter 59, Section 5 relative to Real Estate Exemptions; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES and the provisions are to take effect on July 1, 1987.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

Warrant Committee Chairman David J. Lyons made a motion which was seconded to postpone Articles 20, 21, 27 and 29 until after action on Article 32.

VOTED: The Town voted YES.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town of Milton will vote to accept as a public way without assessment of betterments, and without making any additional appropriation, Miller Avenue, which runs from Horton Place to Glendale Road; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Richard S. Whelpley	9 Cypress Street
Eudocia Metrakas	328 Pleasant Street
John J. Lynch	1 Lawrence Road
Jane E. Burke	11 Clark Road
Bruce J. Kemp	39 State Street
Brian G. Pretti	34 School Street
Paul P. Doherty	138 Lyman Road
Patricia A. Clasby	235 Pleasant Street

Catherine Murphy	3 Horton Place
Robert C. Douglas	381 Pleasant Street

VOTED: The Town voted NO. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for maintaining, repairing, improving and constructing ways under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 90, said sum or any portion thereof, to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State for this purpose; to determine how said appropriation shall be raised, whether by borrowing or otherwise; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted the sum of $63,514. be appropriated for the purposes set forth in this article, that to meet said appropriation the Treasurer be authorized to issue, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, bonds or secured notes in the amount of $63,000; that the sum of $514. be raised in the tax levy; that the Town vote to accept grants under the provisions of Chapter 206, Acts of 1986, in the amount of $63,514; the said reimbursements from the State (100%) to be restored upon their receipt to the Town Treasury.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for maintaining, repairing, improving and constructing ways under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 90, said sum or any portion thereof to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State for this purpose; to determine how said appropriation shall be raised, whether by borrowing or otherwise; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the sum of $97,652. and to meet said appropriation the sum of $97,652. shall be transferred from the Chapter 90 grant received pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 811 of the Acts of 1985.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conducting a municipal audit for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Committee appointed pursuant to Article 14 of the 1978 Annual March Meeting (the Town Audit Committee) to make recommendations to the Selectmen relative to the employment of a Certified Public Accountant for the foregoing purpose; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the sum of $25,000. for the purpose set forth in this Article.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for engineering and professional services related to the development, operation and closure of the Town's Sanitary Landfill; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted that the sum of $50,000. be appropriated from available funds for the purpose set forth in this Article.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for a supplemental budget for the Special Education budget for Fiscal year 1987; to determine how said appropriation shall be raised; whether by borrowing or other, and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the sum of $155,000. and to meet said appropriation, the following unexpended appropriation be transferred.

Article 36, Traffic Light – June 2, 1986 Town Meeting	$19,600.
Special School Transportation Recovery Account	$28,000.
Article 47, Interest – June 2, 1986 Town Meeting	$85,000.
Article 23, Interest – March 12, 1983 Town Meeting	$22,400.
	$155,000.

for the purposes set forth in this Article. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to enter into an agreement to dissolve the Quinobin Regional Vocational-Technical School District upon the terms and conditions established by the Board of Selectmen, to see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for said dissolution purposes; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES and that the sum of $27,111. be appropriated for the purposes set forth in this Article.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to join the Blue Hills Regional Vocational School District effective July 1, 1987; to see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for this purpose, to determine how said appropriation will be raised, whether by borrowing or otherwise; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES and the sum of $199,827. be appropriated for the purposes set forth in this Article.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to establish a High School Science Facilities Study Committee to study and make recommendations for improvements to the Science Laboratories and rooms at the High School, said committee to consist of five citizens to be appointed by the Moderator, and to make its report to the Board of Selectmen and School Committee no later than December 3, 1987; to see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for use by this Committee; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES and that the sum of $10,000. be appropriated for the purposes set forth in the article.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

Warrant Committee Chairman David J. Lyons made a motion, which was seconded, to recess the meeting until June 1, 1987 at 7:30 P.M.

VOTED: The Town voted YES.

Meeting adjourned at 5:01 P.M.

James G. Mullen, Jr.
TOWN CLERK

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

JUNE 1, 1987

The Special Town Meeting, held at the High School Auditorium, was opened at 7:40 P.M. by the Moderator, Charles C. Winchester.

The Town Clerk, James G. Mullen, Jr., informed the Moderator that a quorum was present.

The following thirty-three Town Meeting Members were absent:

Precinct One	Lloyd E. Carlson	J. Murray Regan, Jr.
	Robert P. Reed	
Precinct Two	Thomas M. Barry	John M. Hooley
	Paul F. Dolan	Robert J. Kaler
	Paul C. Girouard	Joseph K. Walsh
		Walter C. White
Precinct Three	Thompson W. Crosby	
Precinct Four	Robert Dever	Bruce E. Pearson
	Walter F. Gallery	John B. Shields
		Robert W. Smith
Precinct Five	All Present	
Precinct Six	Donald P. Affanato	James N. Doherty
	Joseph P. Clancy	Charles P. Manning
Precinct Seven	John J. Boles, Jr.	Robert E. Foster
	Paul V. Buckley	Eileen A. Mullen
Precinct Eight	Robert D. Ahearn	Ralph L. Kent
	Thomas S. Gunning	James F. Murphy
		William H. Murphy
Precinct Nine	Charles B. Bosworth, Jr.	Elizabeth A. Hebard
	Harry E. Carlson	Jeffrey T. Marr

Town Meeting Member Francis P. McDermott, Chairman of the Personnel Board, paid tribute to James D. Fitzgerald, a Town Meeting Member and former Chairman of the Personnel Board. Mr. Fitzgerald passed away on May 25, 1987.

The Town Meeting Members then stood for a moment of silence for

JAMES D. FITZGERALD

ARTICLE 1. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate, to be added to the June 2, 1986 appropriation of $878,235. for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1986, for the Public Works General; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted that the sum of $74,000. be appropriated to be added to the June 2, 1986 appropriation of $878,235. for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1986 for the Public Works General, and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $74,000. be transferred from the Insurance (General) Account appropriated under Article 33 at the June 2, 1986 Town Meeting.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 2. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to appeal, settle or satisfy the court judgment entered in the U. S. District Court against the Town and its police officers in the Bancroft Hall case; to determine how said appropriation shall be raised, whether by borrowing or otherwise; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted the sum of $626,000. from available funds on a VOICE VOTE as follows:

FY 1987 Police General	$ 10,000
FY 1987 Insurance General	50,000
FY 1987 Supplementary Lottery Districtuion	83,000
Overlay Reserve	483,000
TOTAL	$626,000

Warrant Committee Chairman David J. Lyons made a motion which was seconded that the Special Town Meeting be dissolved and that the Annual Town Meeting be reconvened.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

The Special Town Meeting was dissolved at 9:05 P.M.

† † † † † † † † † †

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

JUNE 1, 1987

The Town Meeting, held at the High School Auditorium, was opened at 9:20 P.M. by the Moderator, Charles C. Winchester.

Town Meeting Member Bernard J. Lynch, Jr., paid tribute to the Milton School Committee and Milton High School for the attainment of a flag of excellence in Education from the United States Department of Education.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town, without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation, will vote to accept the following street as a Town Way as laid out by the Selectmen:

OLD FARM ROAD (from previously accepted portion southwest to the end) and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted NO. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following street as a Town way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate by borrowing or otherwise, money for the construction of said public way, including the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of construction, and for payments of land damages:

ELLSWORTH ROAD – from Saint Agatha's Road to private land; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted NO. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the completion of the upper and lower fields on the former Lamb Property on Gile Road, said sum shall be in addition to the appropriations voted under Articles 22 and 23 at the 1986 Town Meeting; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted that no appropriation be made on a VOICE VOTE

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept the amendments to the District Agreement between the Towns of Natick, Dedham, Milton and Wellesley which allows the Town of Dedham to withdraw from the Quinobin Regional Vocational-Technical School District; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted NO. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1987, and for the several categories classified as Employee Benefits, and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown below:

EMPLOYEE BENEFITS	
Widows' Pensions	$ 18,689.
Non-Contributory Pensions and Annuities	199,507.
Contributory Retirement System	1,457,101.
Administration	20,318.
Pension Reserve Fund	241,000.
Group Insurance	1,540,000.
TOTAL	$3,476,615.

and that of the appropriations for Contributory and Non-Contributory Pensions and for Group Insurance, the sum of $111,541. be transferred from the Water Department Surplus Account, and that the sum of $5,995. represents the costs of Sewer employee benefits, and that the balance of $3,359,079. be raised from the tax levy of the fiscal year. The sum of $19,576., but not more, shall be used for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 34. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to reimburse the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, for benefits paid to former employees of the Town; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted that no appropriation be made.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

Warrant Committee Chairman David J. Lyons made a motion which was seconded to postpone action on Article 35 until after action on Article 38.

VOTED: The Town voted YES.

ARTICLE 36. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1987 for the operation of the Town Departments classified as General Government; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town appropriated the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

A. BOARD OF SELECTMEN

1. Accountant	
Salaries	$ 95,237
Expenses	3,100
Equipment	600
Total	$ 98,937

2.	Election and Registration	
	Salaries	$ 13,192
	Expenses	4,500
	Total	$ 17,692
3.	Insurance (General)	555,004
4.	Law	
	Retainer	$ 34,973
	Special Services	52,000
	Hall Case Appeal	0
	Disbursements	5,000
	Claims	5,700
	Total	$ 97,673
5.	Town Office & Library Buildings	
	Salaries	$ 51,065
	Expenses	109,004
	Data Processing	45,900
	Total	$ 205,969
6.	Annual Town Report and By-Laws	
	Annual Report	$ 5,807
	By-Laws	2,500
	Total	$ 8,307
7.	Selectmen	
	Salary – Chairman	$ 2,800
	Salary – Other Two Members	5,000
	Salary – Executive Secretary	53,741
	Salary – Other	55,096
	Expenses	26,023
	New Equipment	0
	Total	$ 142,660
8.	Student Work Study	$ 2,500
9.	Veterans' Benefits	
	Salaries	$ 8,485
	Expenses	500
	Benefit Payments	8,500
	Total	$ 17,485
	GRAND TOTAL	$1,146,227

B. BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Salary – Chairman	$ 2,800
Salary – Other Two Members	5,000
Salary – Others	97,959
Expenses	21,183
Revaluation Expenses	0
Total	$126,942

C. TOWN CLERK

Salary – Town Clerk	$ 34,659
Salary – Others	48,720
Expenses	13,035
Total	$ 96,414

D. TREASURER/COLLECTOR

Salary – Treasurer	$ 36,000
Salary – Others	83,031
Expenses	24,313
Bonding Expenses	6,000
Total	$149,344

ARTICLE 37. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1987 for the operation of the several boards and committees classified as boards and special committees; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

1. Boards of Appeals	
Salary and Wages	$ 8,804
Expenses	3,000
Total	$ 11,804
2. Conservation Commission	$ 3,275
3. Council on Aging	
Salary and Wages	$ 37,990
Expenses	1,535
Transportation	1,500

Senior Center	6,328
New Equipment	670
Total	$ 48,023

4. Milton Historical Commission	$ 1,500

5. Personnel Board	
Salary and Wages	$ 11,720
Expenses	1,885
Consultant Services	1,500
New Equipment	0
Total	$ 15,105

6. Planning Board	
Salary and Wages	$ 1,100
Expenses	805
Updating and Printing – Planning Board Rules and Regulations	1,500
Total	$ 3,405

7. Warrant Committee	
Salary & Wages	$ 4,000
Expenses	6,590
Total	$ 10,590
GRAND TOTAL	$ 93,702

ARTICLE 38. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1987 and to act on anything related thereto.

VOTED: The Town appropriated the amount shown in the following tabulation:

SCHOOLS

Salaries and Wages	$ 9,093,970
General Expenses	1,923,160
Energy, Heat, Power	334,210
School Bus Transportation	301,678
Custodians – Private Work	1
Curriculum Development	9,000
Summer Education/Development	1
School Lunch Program	1
Out-of-State Travel	5,450
Research and Development	2,200

Vocational Education	0
Evening Practical Arts	1
Energy Conservation Projects	0
Total	$11,669,672

and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $14,184 shall be transferred from the Adjustment Account for Special Education for 1986 and shall be applied as required by law to the cost of programs provided under General Laws, Chapter 71B, and the balance of the appropriation shall be raised from the tax levy of the fiscal year.

The Department is hereby authorized to exchange or trade in old equipment for the same or similar type equipment.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws, known as the Personnel Administration Bylaw, as follows:

By striking out the section "Position Identification by Grade, Department and Municipal Division" and also the section "Position Classification Schedule of Rates" and inserting in place thereof two new sections as follows:

POSITION IDENTIFICATION BY LEVEL, DEPARTMENT AND MUNICIPAL DIVISION

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Level	Normal Work Week	Position, Title, Department and Division
		ACCOUNTING AND RETIREMENT
19		Town Accountant
11		Assistant Town Accountant
9	37.5	Senior Computer Operator
8	37.5	Principal Clerk
8	P.T.	Principal Clerk
		ASSESSORS
17		Appraiser and Assistant Assessor
10	37.5	Principal Administrative Clerk
8	37.5	Principal Clerk
8	37.5	Principal Clerk
		BOARD OF APPEALS
8	20	Principal Clerk
		PERSONNEL BOARD
11		Administrative Assistant

Level	Normal Work Week	Position, Title, Department and Division
		TOWN CLERK
11		Assistant Town Clerk
8	37.5	Principal Clerk
		TOWN OFFICE AND LIBRARY BUILDINGS
14		Superintendent
5	37.5	Switchboard Operator
		SELECTMEN
11		Administrative Assistant
9	37.5	Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
8	37.5	Principal Clerk
		TREASURER–COLLECTOR
11		Assistant Town Treasurer
10	37.5	Deputy Collector
8	37.5	Principal Clerk
8	37.5	Principal Clerk
		VETERANS' BENEFITS
Misc.		Veterans' Agent & Director of Veterans' Services
		PUBLIC SAFETY
		BUILDING
17		Building Commissioner
9	20	Zoning Inspector
8	21	Principal Clerk
		FIRE
21		Chief
F–3	42	Deputy Chief
F–2	42	Lieutenant
F–1	42	Firefighter
8	21.5	Principal Clerk
		PLUMBING AND GAS INSPECTOR AND SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
14	P.T.	Inspector
		POLICE
21		Chief

Level	Normal Work Week	Position, Title, Department and Division
19		Administrative Assistant
P–3	40	Lieutenant
P–2	40	Sergeant
P–1	40	Patrolman
12		Crime Analyst
11		Administrative Assistant
8	37.5	Principal Clerk
8	22.5	Principal Clerk
Misc.		Traffic Supervisor/Cadets
9	40	Dog Officer
		WIRE
16		Superintendent
12		Assistant Superintendent
W–7	40	Signal Maintainer
		HEALTH
15		Agent
11		Public Health Nurse
8	21.5	Principal Clerk
		LIBRARIES
17		Director
L–3	37.5	Assistant Head Librarian
L–2	37.5	Branch Librarian
		Young Adult Librarian
		Children's Librarian
		Circulation and Music Librarian
		Reference Librarian
		Professional Librarian Assistant
L–1	37.5	Principal Library Assistant
LS–5	37.5	Library Assistant (Administrative)
LS–4	37.5	Assistant Branch Librarian
		Assistant Head Circulation Librarian
LS–3	37.5	Library Assistant
LS–2	37.5	Library Aide
Misc.		Library Page
		PUBLIC WORKS
22		Director of Public Works
19		Planning Director and Town Engineer
18		Assistant Director of Public Works (Operations)
16		Assistant Director of Public Works (Administration)
14		Public Works Inspector
14		Assistant Town Engineer
12		Senior Civil Engineer
11		Assistant to Director of Public Works (Office)
10	40	Civil Engineer

Level	Normal Work Week	Position, Title, Department and Division
9	40	Draftsman
9	40	Senior Engineering Aide
9	37.5	Executive Secretary
8	37.5	Principal Clerk
6	40	Dispatcher–Timekeeper
6	37.5	Senior Clerk
W–7	40	Head Senior Working Foreman
		Senior Motor Equipment Repairman
W–6	40	Senior Working Foreman
		Special Heavy Motor Equipment Operator
		Motor Equipment Repairman
W–5	40	Arborist
		Motor Equipment Operator Gr. 3
		Public Works Emergency Man
W–4	40	Working Foreman and Maintenance Craftsman
W–3	40	Maintenance Craftsman
		Meter Repairman
		Motor Equipment Operator Gr. 2
		Senior Meter Reader
W–2	40	Motor Equipment Operator Gr. 1
		Maintenance Man
		Motor Equipment Repairman–Helper
		Apprentice Arborist
		Meter Reader
		Dump Caretaker
Misc.		Laborer (Intermittent)
		PARK
13		Superintendent
W–4	40	Working Foreman and Maintenance Craftsman
W–2	40	Maintenance Man
8	37.5	Principal Clerk
11		Recreation Director
Misc.		Laborer (Intermittent)
		YOUTH
14		Coordinator
9	30	Certified Youth Counselor
5	18.75	Clerk
		CEMETERY
11		Superintendent
W–6	40	Senior Working Foreman
W–4	40	Working Foreman and Maintenance Craftsman
W–3	40	Maintenance Craftsman
		Motor Equipment Operator Gr. 2
W–2	40	Maintenance Man
W–1	40	Laborer

Level	Normal Work Week	Position, Title, Department and Division
8	28	Principal Clerk
Misc.		Laborer (Intermittent)
		COUNCIL ON AGING
11		Administrative Assistant to Council on Aging
6	37.5	Senior Clerk
		UNCLASSIFIED
		Executive Secretary to Board of Selectmen
		Inspector of Animals
		Park Recreation Employees
		Planning Board Clerk
		Registrar of Voters
		Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel
		Warrant Committee Clerk

MISCELLANEOUS

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3
Clerk (P.T.)	$ 5.00	$ 5.25	$ 5.50
Library Page High School (P.T.)	3.95	4.15	4.40
College (P.T.)	5.00	5.25	5.50
Laborer (Intermittent/Seasonal)	5.00	5.25	5.50
Veterans' Agent & Director of Veterans' Services (P.T.)			$ 156.00
Traffic Supervisor/Cadets	7.12	7.42	7.70
Police Detective/Specialist			$ 800/Yr.

POSITION CLASSIFICATION

SCHEDULE OF WEEKLY RATES

JULY 1, 1987

GENERAL HOURLY

LEVEL	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6
5	$ 7.73	$ 7.98	$ 8.26	$ 8.54	$ 8.82	$ 9.12
6	7.98	8.26	8.54	8.82	9.12	9.44
7	8.26	8.54	8.82	9.12	9.44	9.74
8	8.54	8.82	9.12	9.44	9.74	10.08
9	9.74	10.08	10.42	10.78	11.14	11.54
10	10.42	10.78	11.14	11.54	11.93	12.32

ADMINISTRATIVE – PROFESSIONAL – WEEKLY

Level	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
11	$432.60	$447.30	$462.00	$477.75	$494.15	$511.35	$528.15
12	462.00	477.75	494.55	511.35	528.15	546.00	564.90
13	494.55	511.35	528.15	546.00	564.90	583.80	603.75
14	528.15	546.00	564.90	583.80	603.75	624.75	645.75
15	564.90	583.80	603.75	624.75	645.75	667.80	689.85
16	603.75	624.75	645.75	667.80	689.85	714.00	738.15
17	645.75	667.80	689.85	714.00	738.15	763.35	789.60
18	689.85	714.00	738.15	763.35	789.60	815.85	844.20
19	738.15	763.35	789.60	815.85	844.20	872.55	901.95
20	789.60	815.85	844.20	872.55	901.95	932.40	964.95
21	815.85	844.20	872.55	901.95	932.40	964.95	997.50
22	844.20	872.55	901.95	932.40	964.95	997.50	1031.10

VOTED: The Town voted to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws, known as the Personnel Administration Bylaw, exactly as set forth in the Schedule, and that the sum of $139,325. be appropriated and added to the salary accounts of the departments, for the non-unionized employees, as shown in the following tabulation:

Accounting	$ 1,660.
Appeals	447.
Assessors	4,864.
Building	2,690.
Cemetery	10,772.
Council on Aging	1,890.
Dog Officer	1,049.
Fire	2,989.
Health	3,440.
Library	16,827.
Park	5,775.
Personnel	557.
Plumbing	484.
Police	14,072.
Public Works	
General	29,205.
Motor Vehicle Maintenance	2,518.
Water	15,106.
Sewer	3,524.
Selectmen	3,153.
Town Clerk	2,712.
Town Office Building	2,824.
Treasurer/Collector	5,293.
Veterans' Agent	394.
Wire	4,326.
Youth	2,754.
TOTAL	$139,325.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 39. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1987; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted that the sum of $15,000. be appropriated for the purpose set forth in this Article and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $10,000. shall be transferred from the unexpended balance remaining in the appropriation made under Article 13 by the 1986 Annual Town Meeting and the balance of $5,000. is to be raised from the tax levy.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 40. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for capital repairs for various school buildings and grounds; to determine how said appropriation shall be raised, whether by borrowing or otherwise; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the sum of $1,449,214. for the purpose of this Article including remodeling, reconstructing or making extraordinary repairs to public school buildings and the resurfacing of school parking facilities with permanent pavement of a lasting character, and to meet such appropriation the sum of $9,214. be transferred from balances remaining in appropriations by Annual Town Meetings of prior years:

Article 17 – 1971 Land Acquisition off Randolph Avenue	$7,000.
Article 35 – 1974 High School Reconstruction Project	51.
Article 27 – 1975 Tucker School Building Project	1,856.
Article 34 – 1979 High School Indoor Athletic Facilities Project	307.

and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow the sum of $1,440,000. under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7(3a) and Section 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, or any other enabling authority and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 41. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to design, construct and erect traffic and pedestrian signal control lights, devices, signs, marking, sidewalks and curbs on public ways of the School Zones and related intersections; to determine how said appropriations shall be raised, whether by borrowing or otherwise; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted by VOICE VOTE to have the Traffic Commission study the projects and report back to the Selectmen by December 1, 1987 with recommendations and possible considerations for the March, 1988 meetings and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 42. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation for the Twelve month period beginning July 1, 1987; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

Personal Services	$ 68,842.
Health Expenses	3,960.
South Shore Mental Health	1,000.
Extermination Services	2,000.
Collection of Refuse	338,000.
Physicians' Services	1,013.
Animal Inspection	600.
Fuel Escalation (Refuse Contract)	500.
TOTAL	$415,915.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 43. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1987, and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

Salaries and Wages	$372,211.
Expenses	44,044.
Computer Maintenance	14,050.
New Equipment	18,547.
Out of State Travel	500.
Books and periodicals	67,150.
TOTAL	$516,502.

and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $493,368. be raised from the tax levy of the fiscal year and the balance of the appropriation, $23,134. be transferred from available funds as follows:

State Aid for Libraries Account	$ 12,000.
Dog License Fund	1,144.
Municipal Equalization Grant	9,990.

The Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment and books to furnish additional funds for new equipment and books.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 44. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1987 for the operation, maintenance and improvement of Public Works; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town appropriated the amount shown in the following tabulation:

Public Works General	$ 897,960.
Sewer Operations and Improvements	122,300.
Vehicle Maintenance and Operation	166,400.
Water Operation and Improvement	593,700.
Out of State Travel (Water)	300.
M.W.R.A. Sewer Assessment	776,284.
Sanitary Landfill Contract	160,500.
M.W.R.A. Water Assessment	422,609.
TOTAL	$3,140,053.

The Public Works Department is authorized to spend from the aggregate amounts appropriated the sum of $1,189,509., but not more, for salaries and wages, and the sum of $87,000., but not more, for new equipment.

To meet the appropriation for Public Works General, the sum of $65,000. shall be transferred from Overlay Reserve for new equipment and the balance of $832,960. is to be raised from the tax levy.

To meet the appropriation for Water Operation and Improvement, the sum of $58,645. is to be transferred from the Water Surplus as of June 30, 1986 and the balance of $957,964. is to be raised from the tax levy. Included in the appropriation is the Metropolitan Water Assessment.

To meet the appropriation for Sewer Operation and Improvement and for the Metropolitan Sewer assessment, the sum of $205,547. is to be transferred from the Sewer Surplus as of June 30, 1986 and the balance of $693,037. to be raised from the tax levy.

The Public Works Department is hereby authorized to sell at private or public sale, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, equipment which is no longer required by the department; exchange or trade in old equipment for the same or similar type of equipment, and to sell junk, metal, cast iron and similar materials, discarded meters, whether dismantled or not, in the usual course of its operations to furnish additional funds for the purchase of replacement items.

ARTICLE 45. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1987 for the operation of the several categories classified as Observance of Holidays, Parks, Recreation and Youth Program; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

1. Observance of Holidays to be administered by the Board of Selectmen	
Expenses	$ 1,400.
Total	1,400.

2. Park Department to be administered by the Board of Park Commissioners	
Personal Services	$ 141,959.
Expenses	26,973.
New Equipment	25,115.
Field Material	7,100.
Fish Stocking	500.
Recreation for Elderly	5,500.
Handicapped Program	8,500.
Park Improvements/Capital Outlay	32,100.
Gile Road Athletic Facility	
New Equipment	–––
Expenses	–––
Total	$ 247,747.
3. Youth Department	
Personal Services	$ 55,328.
Peer Leadership Stipend	––––
Expenses	2,850.
Total	$ 58,178.
GRAND TOTAL	$ 307,325.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 46. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery for the year beginning July 1, 1987; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town appropriated the amount shown in the following tabulation:

CEMETERY	
Salaries & Wages (including overtime)	$ 246,544.
Expenses	59,377.
New Equipment	25,606.
Trees and Tree Work	5,500.
Road Work	10,000.
Total	$ 347,027.

and that to meet said appropriation, the sum of $162,027. be raised from the tax levy of the Fiscal Year; and the balance of the appropriation be transferred from available funds as follows:

Proceeds from the sale of Burial Rights	$ 40,000.
Income from Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	$ 145,000.

The Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 47. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1987 for the several categories classified as "Public Safety"; and for unpaid bills of the Fire and Police Departments for prior years; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town appropriated the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

PUBLIC SAFETY

1.	Building Department	
	Salaries and Wages	$ 55,138.
	Expenses	975.
	Total	$ 56,113.
2.	Civil Defense	
	Salaries and Wages	$ 500.
	Civil Defense	285.
	Auxiliary Fire	3,015.
	Auxiliary Police	3,665.
	Total	$ 7,465.
3.	Fire	
	Salaries and Wages	$1,937,603.
	General Expenese	62,980.
	Expressway Overtime	0.
	New Equipment	26,673.
	Unpaid Bills	213.
	Total	$2,027,469.
4.	Plumbing and Gas	
	Salaries and Wages	$ 9,938.
	Expenses	695.
	Total	$ 10,633.
5.	Police	
	Salaries and Wages	$2,257,952.
	General Expenses	196,832.
	Leash Law Enforcement	38,808.
	Computer Systems Update	0.
	New Equipment	81,800.
	Radio Replacement	25,460.

	Painting and Building Repair	500.
	Repair Dog Officer's Van	2,000.
	Unpaid Bills	815.
	Total	$2,604,167.
6.	Street Lighting	$ 456,118.
7.	Traffic Lights	$ 17,296.
8.	Wire	
	Wages and Salaries	$ 83,361.
	Expenses	6,705.
	Equipment	10,411.
	Upgrade Fire Alarm System	35,000.
	Painting Traffic Lights, Police, Fire Boxes	1,800.
	Total	$ 137,277.
	GRAND TOTAL	$5,316,538.

and that to meet part of the appropriation for Street Lighting the sum of $48,000. shall be transferred from Local Government Fiscal Assistance Funds (Federal Revenue Sharing) received or to be received pursuant to the provisions of Public Law 92–512 and Public Law 98–185; and to meet part of the appropriation for Fire Equipment, Police Equipment and Radio Replacement, Wire Equipment and to Upgrade Fire Alarm System, the sum of $179,000. shall be transferred from the Overlay Reserve; and to meet part of the appropriation for Leash Law Enforcement, the sum of $2,498. shall be transferred from the Dog Licenses Surcharge Account received or received pursuant to Chapter 187 of the Acts of 1981; and the balance of $5,087,040. to be raised from the Tax Levy of the Fiscal Year.

Departments are hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 48. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1987; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town appropriated the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

Interest	$ 341,765.
Maturing Debt	610,000.
Total	$ 951,765.

and to meet the appropriation the sum of $64,190. is to be transferred from the Sewer Surplus Account as of June 30, 1987 and the balance of $887,575. is to be raised in the tax levy.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 49. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary and unforeseen expenditures for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1987; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town appropriated the sum of $200,000. for the purpose set forth in this Article.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 50. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds on hand for the purpose of deduction by the Assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the sum of $355,000. for the purpose set forth in this Article.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

The Meeting was dissolved at 10:36 P.M.

James G. Mullen, Jr.
TOWN CLERK

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE FOR THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

The Warrant Committee is pleased to present to the Town Meeting and to the voters and taxpayers of the Town its recommendations for action on articles submitted to the Annual Meeting convening on Saturday, March 14, 1987 following the Town Election part of the Meeting on March 7, 1987.

As in the past years, the Warrant Committee will ask the Town Meeting to split the meeting into two sections with deferral of consideration of articles relating to operating budgets until June. There are significant advantages to such a two stage meeting format. The recommendations contained herein are based on a review of the operating budgets as presented to the Committee.

Unfortunately, at this point in time the Warrant Committee does not have sufficient information to make a firm projection of the effects of its recommendations on either the levy limit or the tax rate. All income figures used at this time are estimates and are subject to change until finalized by the Legislature and Executive branches of the state government. In addition, all labor contracts with Town employees are being re-negotiated at this time.

Delay of consideration of operating articles to June will mean that the Warrant Committee will have available the actual cherry sheets (receipts and charges from the state and county); actual "Adjusted Free Cash" figures, and nine months of actual fiscal 1987 local receipts upon which to estimate 1988 local receipts. Also, it is hoped that wage negotiation settlements will be completed or far enough along to allow us to calculate the effects of appropriations on the 1988 tax rate.

The Chairman extends his sincere thanks to the elected and appointed employees and officials of the Town who made this Warrant possible. Particular thank you's are owed to Executive Secretary John A. Cronin, Town Counsel Robert D. O'Leary, Representative and Assessor M. Joseph Manning and the staff of the Assessor's office. Town Accountant Joseph G. Graziani, Jr., Warrant Committee Clerk Paula Rizzi and former Clerk Harriett O. Nelson, whose patience and knowledge got two novices through the assembly of this Warrant.

The Chairman would also like to thank the Warrant Committee members. Their hard work, wisdom and advice are deeply appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

February 4, 1987

David J. Lyons, Chairman
Thomas D. Manning, Secretary

Kenneth G. Caldwell
Karen T. Collins
George D. Gallagher
Virginia C. Hannigan
Jane Tripp Howe
Ronald D. Lewis
Kevin MacKinnon

Richard B. Neely
George T. Padula
D. Michael Paulo
Lawrence J. Scahill
Joseph C. Sholes
Eugene Sullivan

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

FOR THE ADJOURNED SESSION OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Since the first session of the Annual Town Meeting in March, additional information has allowed the Warrant Committee to complete budget recommendations.

While the figures are not completely set as we go to press, it is possible to explain to the residents of the Town what the Warrant Committee plans to recommend.

The figures for FY 1988 are not encouraging. For the first time since Proposition 2½, the Town has reached the Levy Limit. The original budget requests submitted to the Warrant Committee reflected an increase in expenditures of $3,521,098. By hard work and the cooperation of department heads and elected officials, we have managed to reduce these requests. The budgets that are being submitted to Town Meeting reflect an increase in spending of approximately $2,500,000. Of this total, the following increases are nondiscretionary:

Group Insurance	$504,000
Street Lighting	241,000
Special Education	350,000
Re-opening Cunningham School	125,000
Vo-tech Education	115,000
Interest and Maturing Debt	472,000
Provision for Collective Bargaining	500,000
	$2,307,000

The remainder of the 1988 budget maintains the same level of services to the Town. It also continues the cost of implementing the Wage Reclassification begun by last year's Town Meeting.

In addition to these requests, the Warrant Committee has recommended a School Building Repairs Bond Issue of $1,440,000. This is necessitated by the poor condition of the boilers and many other items. The buildings that the Town owns are our assets and we should maintain them in good repair.

Appropriation requests for FY 1988 totaled $31,404,736. Of that amount the Warrant Committee is recommending appropriations of $30,335,406, including $1,503,000 to be bonded or borrowed and $1,390,600 to be transferred from available funds or free cash. If these recommendations are voted by the Town Meeting, we project that the FY 1988 tax levy will be $19,282,978 which is equal to the levy limit. Because of revaluation it is difficult to estimate a tax rate, but if the total valuation were $1 billion, the tax rate would be $19.31.

Our computations have assumed a real estate growth component of $425,000 and an overlay of $550,000.

While the recommendations in this Warrant will result in a total expenditure that is at the Levy limit, it does not augur well for FY 1989. That year promises to be extremely tight and some hard decisions will have to be made.

The Chairman extends his thanks to all elected and appointed officers of the Town and to the various committees of the Town for their generous and patient assistance to the Warrant Committee. Some hard and unpleasant decisions had to be made and it was not always easy. Special thanks are also due to Mr. John Cronin, Executive Secretary to the Selectmen, Rep. M. Joseph Manning, Assessor, Mr. Joseph G. Graziani, Jr., Town Accountant, and Mr. Kevin Sorgi, Treasurer and their staffs for their invaluable assistance. Also, our Clerk, Mrs. Paula Rizzi, who has done Yeoman's duty during this her first year on the job. The spirit and work of the Warrant Committee members is also deeply appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

May 17, 1987

David J. Lyons, Chairman
Thomas D. Manning, Secretary

Kenneth G. Caldwell
Karen T. Collins
George D. Gallagher
Virginia C. Hannigan
Jane Tripp Howe
Ronald D. Lewis
Kevin MacKinnon

Richard B. Neely
George T. Padula
D. Michael Paulo
Lawrence J. Scahill
Joseph C. Sholes
Eugene Sullivan

REPORT OF THE MILTON ARTS LOTTERY COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1987

The Milton Arts Lottery Committee (MALC), the local affiliate of the Massachusetts Arts Lottery Council, completed a rewarding year with thanks to Ms. Claire Herlihy, Dr. Richard Barbieri, and Dr. Allan Greenberg for their service to the MALC and the town. The new members of the MALC, Ms. Corinne Flavin, Ms. Susan Kiernan, and Ms. Barbara Sholes, will join the four reappointees, Ms. Kay Bowlby, Mr. Bradford Herzog, Ms. Susanne Ruicis, and Dr. Herbert Wotiz.

The Committee had as its major goals for 1986–87 1) improved publicity of grant possibilities, the projects of grant recipients, and the work of the Committee; and 2) a continuing evaluation of the role and responsibilities of the Committee in relation to the town. Meaningful strides forward were taken in each area and these issues will continue to be among the Committee's major foci.

The Suburban Shopper continued to be the primary vehicle for announcing grant deadlines, while the Committee eliminated its efforts to communicate via Milton Cable, since past experience gave no indication of grant applications being generated by cable advertising. A much greater effort was devoted to articles for the Milton Record–Transcript, describing the nature of grant recipients' projects and announcing application deadlines in the context of such reports. The nature of some of the grants approved by the Committee will require significantly increased visibility of the work of the Committee, and could lead to increased grant applications, which is one goal of these activities.

In its efforts to assist grant applicants, the Committee developed guidelines for the completion of grant applications. These guidelines are now available at the Milton Central Public Library and in the Selectmen's Office, along with the grant application forms, and will provide support for applicants and result in an even larger applicant pool.

In July 1986, the following grants were announced by the State Arts Lottery Council, as it approved the five recommendations submitted to it by the MALC: Antoni Janusz, experimental color photographic printing; Nancy P. Roberts, the creation of a photographic narrative study of selected Milton women; the Milton Public Library, a film animation workshop; Milton Performing Arts, a Young Musicians' Competition; and the Music Department of the Milton Public Schools, special concert performances. A total of $4,463. was awarded. The Young Musicians' Competition was highly successful, with the Winners' Concert held at the Codex Corporation Auditorium on May 17, 1987. A copy of Ms. Roberts' photographic essay will be deposited in the Milton Public Library during the Fall of 1987, and it is anticipated that there will be an exhibit of Mr. Janusz' prints in the near future.

The January 1987 funding round saw fifteen applications with seven awards finally approved. The following recipients have been involved with their projects since the beginning of this calendar year: Christiane Wallace, refining of painting techniques; Nina Graves, scale model of Governor Hutchinson's Milton villa and estate; Andrea Franklin, study and development of stage designs; Music Department of the Milton Public Schools, music performance and workshop; Tim Hamill, assistance in exhibiting prints derived from a new photographic technique; the Milton Public Library, preparation of etchings for exhibit; Milton Youth Department, a video production involving youngsters in learning production techniques; and Joseph G. Sloane, teaching second grade youngsters in the use of photography as an integral part of their learning. The Sloane project culminated in an exciting exhibit of children's work ("Rise and Shine!") at the Glover School this past June. Some of the Public Library's etchings were on display for the town's 325th Anniversary celebration last May, and earlier last winter Mr. Hamill's exhibit was presented at Milton Academy.

The applications for the July, 1987 funding round numbered seventeen, with eight recommended to the State Council for funding. Although the approvals by the State Council came after the end of the fiscal year, the Committee finds it appropriate to indicate that two of the projects approved are expected to have an especially significant impact in the town. The Committee will supervise a Creative Writing Competition, and with the Selectmen will oversee a design competition for a work of art to be developed for the Town Office Building. In addition to its on-going work, these projects will provide a major focus for Committee activities during 1987–88.

A new component was added to the Committee's purview in 1987, as funding was authorized for a Performing Arts Student Series. The monies are for the purpose of enabling students to attend performances by professional theater, music, and dance groups which establish special rates for schoolchildren. Originally available strictly for public school children, all schools may apply for these funds during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

Allan C. Greenberg, Chairman
MILTON ARTS LOTTERY COMMITTEE

MILTON ARTS LOTTERY COMMITTEE
FY 1987 Financial Summary

	Income	Monies Awarded	Monies Paid
July 1986	$4,686.00	$4,686.00	
July 1986 – June 1987			$4,557.87

Balance in Treasury: $128.13

	Income	Monies Awarded	Monies Paid
January 1987	$6,495.00	$6,495.00	
January 1987 – June 1987			$2,177.89

Balance in Treasury: $4,317.11 + 128.13 = $4,445.24

TREASURER'S REPORT
Milton Arts Lottery Committee
June 1987

July 1986 Grant to Milton Arts Lottery Committee – 4686.

Grantee	Amount Approved	Amount Paid
Milton Performing Arts No. 08922	1660.	1660.
Susan Edwards No. 08917	453.	453.
Antoni Janusz No. 03533	800.	797.50
Noreen Diamond Burdett No. 08923	550.	550.
Nancy Roberts No. 08915	1,000.	974.
MALC Administrative Costs	223.	123.37
	4686.	4557.87

Balance in treasury – 128.13

Grantee	Amount Approved	Amount Paid
January 1987 Grant to Milton Arts Lottery Committee – 6495.		
Christiane A. Wallace No. 03521	1000.	
Nina Graves No. 33526	800.	
Andrea Franklin No. 04346	850.	
Milton Public Schools No. 04354	800.	
Tim Hamill No. 04356	500.	
Milton Public Library No. 04367	1000.	986.39
Milton Youth Department No. 04368	350.	
Joseph Sloane No. 04370	900.	900.
MALC Administrative Costs	295.	291.50
	6495.	2177.89

Balance in treasury – 4317.11

Totals for fiscal 1986:

Grants to MALC –	11,181.00
Amounts paid –	6,735.76
	4,445.24 total balance in treasury

REPORT OF THE EAST MILTON ENVIRONS COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1987

The members of the East Milton Environs Committee respectfully submit their annual report as follows:

Last year we reported that the transportation bills were still hung up in Congress despite the fact that Congressman Brian Donnelly had worked continuously to pass them.

This year we are pleased to report that his efforts have been a success. The 3.5 million dollar appropriation has been passed for the East Milton Square project. We owe a great deal of gratitude to our Congressman. His efforts to help us solve the safety problems caused by the Southeast Expressway has been unending.

We also reported last year that the State Commissioner of Public Works stressed that things had to come to a head; that a plan must be presented which was acceptable to the town and detailed enough to show surface use.

As a result of this meeting with the Commissioner, the East Milton Environs Committee presented an alternate proposal based upon the three million dollars expected from the transportation bill. Our Committee appropriated money from the Environs account and had a concept rendering done by T.A.M.S. Engineers. They studied the alternate proposal and gave us an estimate development cost of $2,720,000, with the remainder of the three million available for engineering studies.

The concept rendering prepared for our Committee was displayed in the East Milton market place with another drawing placed in the East Milton Pharmacy window. The concept met with popular approval.

In addition, the Commissioner of Public Works required a traffic design acceptable to the Town which would complement the deck project. Our Committee had the Engineers from T.A.M.S. prepare a layout of the square. Traffic signals were shown at several intersections with a change of traffic patterns. Traffic flow studies and projections were made up to the year 1990.

Upon the completion of these layouts and studies, the Committee held several public meetings with respect to the deck project and the traffic changes. The Engineers appeared and explained the concepts. The meetings were well attended. Questions were answered by the engineers respecting traffic and the intersections. Some of these meetings lasted for several hours with the press in attendance. Finally, a public meeting was held at Cunningham Hall and recorded by a public stenographer.

In March, Town Meeting voted to present the concepts, drawings and traffic changes to the Massachusetts Department of Public Works. The Board of Selectmen prepared the necessary transmittal documents for the Commissioner of Public Works.

Representative M. Joseph Manning, along with the Chairman of our Committee, met in June of this year with the Commissioner and his staff. The transmittal documents, along with studies and the stenographic report of the Cunningham Hall meeting, were presented. The Federal Highway Bill was discussed showing the line item of 3.5 million dollars for East Milton Square.

Since that time the State Department of Public Works has been reviewing construction procedures with a view to specifications. The project is now in the control of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works. As of this date they are still having their own review of different department sections to determine design procedures.

Our Committee has also requested traffic studies on Edgehill Road behind the Post Office. This was done in preparation of making Edgehill Road one way in the direction of Bryant Avenue. Larry DeCelle has completed those studies and made a report to the Selectmen's Office. The Chief of Police has reported that no objections were made after inquiry of the local business establishments near Edgehill Road.

The one way change will allow parking for the Library and Post Office. This will allow the deck and cross-walks better access to and from the Library and Post Office, as well as access to the Square.

Our Committee and the town must now wait until the Massachusetts Department of Public Works completes its own section reviews and procedures. We are informed that once this is completed, they will call a meeting with the Town and Federal Officials.

Once again, our Committee is thankful to the people of Milton for their encouragement, support and patience. You have made the difference in our efforts to continue the Committee's work.

Respectfully submitted,

Howard R. Palmer, Chairman
Patrick H. Donohue
Robert E. Foster
David F. Gallery
Gerard R. Mattaliano
Terrance A. McGovern
Kathleen A. Ottina
EAST MILTON ENVIRONS COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE MILTON HISTORICAL COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1987

The Milton Historical Commission is pleased to submit the following annual report.

Under the Chairmanship of Richard B. Heath the Milton Historical Commission provided a sufficient inventory of local historic properties, surveyed in the prescribed manner, to the Massachusetts Historical Commission so that the Town of Milton, as of August 1986, has been added to the list of cities and towns in the Commonwealth that the Massachusetts Historical Commission deems qualified to make applications for nominations to the National Register of Historic Places in Washington, D.C. Copies of the Survey inventory of some 400 structures of architectural and/or historical significance are now on deposit with the Reference Librarian at the Milton Central Library.

In May 1987 the Milton Historical Commission made application to nominate the Town's first National District to the National Register. This proposed twenty-three acre district, to be known as Milton Centre, is the institutional core of the Town and was selected for application for nomination because of the area's historic significance and high quality of architecture. The proposed district consists principally of the town and church owned properties that surround the Town Office Building on Canton Avenue.

The Historical Commission has had an active year, advising the Milton Planning Board with regard to the designated Scenic Roads of the Town, as well as sharing Survey information with the various Boards and Committees concerned with the preservation of the Town's resources.

With the assistance of a qualified preservation consultant, the Historical Commission is now engaged in the formulation of an Historic Preservation Plan. The intent of the Preservation Plan is to continue to identify the historic cultural resources of the Town and to develop practical programs and policies for the long-term protection of those resources through local planning efforts.

The Milton Historical Commission wishes to express its sincere appreciation to the Offices of the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Assessors, to the Milton Planning Board and the Planning Department, and to Preservation Consultant Edith Clifford for their ongoing cooperation with the members of this Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

Esther M. Jepson, Chairman
Richard B. Heath
William J. Loughran
William S. Mullen
John C. Storey
Anne L. Thompson
Frances K. Westerbeke
MILTON HISTORICAL COMMISSION

REPORT OF THE
325th ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1987

The Committee to observe the 325th Anniversary of the founding of the Town of Milton convened initially on February 18, 1987.

It was decided that if sufficient money could be raised the event would be observed in a twofold manner. A day of festivities was planned, participants invited, and the event held on May 30, 1987.

Your Committee is planning a printed brochure to assist in memorializing the event, the nature and contents of which will be subject to financial constraints.

The publication will occur at a time sufficiently in the future as to put it beyond the period of the report and into the 1988 fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul G Buchanan, Chairman
Glenn R. Coffman
Anne Thompson
325th ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION

REPORT OF THE
MILTON RECYCLING COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1987

No formal meetings were held during 1987. There were several informal discussions and subcommittees were selected to investigate recycling of tires, papers, etc.

The Milton Department of Public Works has carried out a recycling of grass, leaves, wood and asphalt programs over the past year.

The Milton Recycling Commission is working on a plan to submit to Milton residents improved recycling programs for paper, tires, batteries, wood and aluminum products for 1988.

Respectfully submitted,

Lawrence W. DeCelle, Jr., Chairman
Natalie Q. Albers
Charles L. Copeland
Loyola D. Sylvan
James R. Jones
MILTON RECYCLING COMMISSION

REPORT OF THE
PERMANENT INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1987

The Town of Milton Insurance Advisory Committee met two times in the fiscal year to:

1. provide information to help the selectmen in the appointment of a new insurance agent, namely, J. Barry Driscoll Insurance Agency, Inc., of Braintree, MA.

2. to test the market of insurance companies willing to write municipalities. After the agent solicited quotes from five insurance companies, it was determined that the Hartford Insurance Company for the Package Policy, covering buildings, contents, and liability insurance, and Kemper Insurance Company for the Auto Fleet, offered the best coverages for the premium charged.

The committee feels it continues to be a hard market for municipalities and we are fortunate to have the coverage in place.

Public Official Liability, Police Professional Liability, and Emergency Medical Technician Professional Liability are not available to the Town; however, the agent will continue to try and obtain quotes.

Respectfully submitted,

Stephen J. Mattaliano, Chairman
PERMANENT INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE HANDICAPPED COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1987

During the past year, with the assistance of other town departments and committees, we have accomplished the following:

1. All polling sites are now accessible to the handicapped.

2. Modification to the rear entrance of the Police Station have been completed, making the first floor accessible to the handicapped and providing a site for our meetings.

3. Handicapped parking spaces have been designated in the following areas:

   Two spaces in the Lower Mills business area
   One space in Central Avenue business area
   One space in the East Milton business area

We have obtained permission from Union Warren Savings Bank for the town to maintain and enforce the use of a handicapped parking space in the off street parking lot of their East Milton branch. This added parking spot means there is now accessible parking on both sides of Adams Street.

The Committee met with the Buildings Renovation Committee and reviewed and agreed with their proposed plans for handicapped access to the following buildings: Central, Kidder and East Milton libraries and Town Office Building.

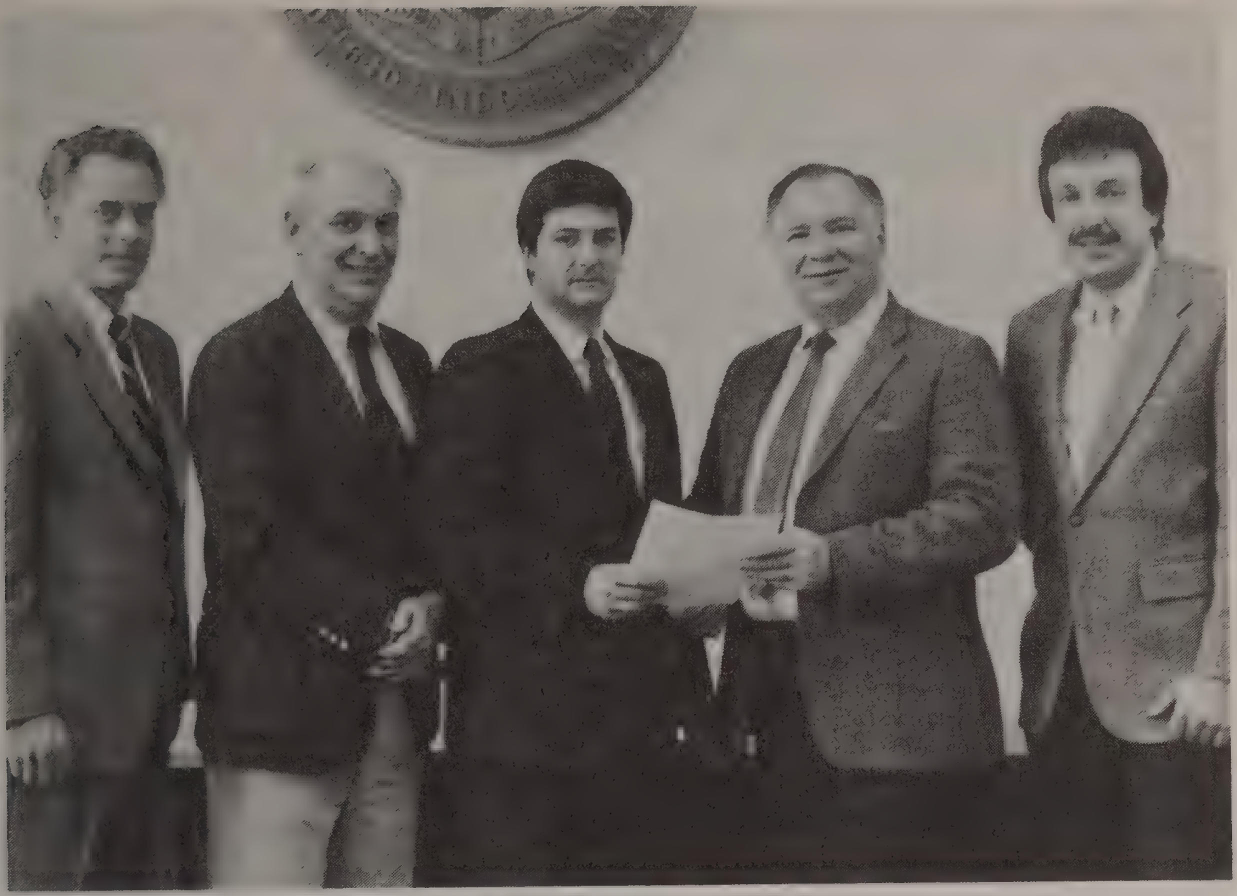
In April the Committee met with a representative from the Boston Center for Independent Living to review programs and services available to the handicapped residents of Milton. Currently we are attempting to have "The Ride" extended to Milton.

Respectfully submitted,

Jeffrey S. Grant, Chairman
MILTON HANDICAPPED COMMISSION

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN



Board of Selectmen proclaim 1987 the celebration of the Bicentennial of the signing of the U.S. Constitution.

To the Citizens of Milton: June 30, 1987

The Selectmen submit the following report for the Fiscal Year ending on June 30, 1987.

The Board was organized following the March 1, 1986 election with William A. Reilly, Jr., as Chairman, James G. Mullen, Jr., as Secretary and Walter F. Timilty as the third member.

In December, 1986 Walter F. Timilty resigned from the Board and on December 13, 1986 a Special Election was held to fill this vacancy. Marvin A. Gordon was elected to complete the unexpired term created by Mr. Timilty's resignation.

On March 7, 1987 the members of the Board were re-elected. The Board was organized this year with James G. Mullen, Jr., as Chairman, Marvin A. Gordon as Secretary and William A. Reilly, Jr., as the third member.

Town Meeting in March adopted a new bylaw regulating the hours during which a gasoline station may operate. While Milton has never had a 24 hour, 7 day week station, there was no rule against it in our business district. The new limits, which the Board sponsored, requires all stations to be closed between 11:00 P.M. and 6:00 A.M..

We asked the June 3rd Special Town Meeting to fund a judgement of the Bancroft Hall civil rights case this June following the U.S. Court of Appeals rejection of our appeal. The entire sum of $626,000 had been raised in prior years and there was no impact on the 1988 fiscal year tax rate.

We are grateful to Attorney Richard Ward who assisted with the appeal as Counsel to the Officer who administered the release. Our appreciation is also extended to Attorney Joseph P. McEttrick whose advice to this Board was most helpful.

The Outdoor Athletic Facilities Committee has neared completion of the track and game field on the upper level at Gile Road. We have made available Public Works Department employees to correct a dimensional problem with the track. With that work completed the facilities will be available this fall for soccer, football and track events. This new facility, on the former Lamb Estate, has been long awaited by the high school teams, their coaches, fans and supporters.

The Milton Public Schools received national honors again this year. In September the Tucker School received the National Elementary School Recognition Award, the "Flag of Excellence" from the United States Department of Education. The Tucker School facility, staff and the entire school administration are commended.

Milton's "Land Bank" home rule petition was refiled for the 1987 legislative year by Representative M. Joseph Manning. About forty other municipalities have petitioned for similar special acts allowing a small tax on real estate transactions to be allocated for the acquisition of open space land to help preserve the character of the community. Opposition from real estate interests and pressure from low income housing advocates for a share of the proceeds have thwarted progress on this measure for two years. We hope this legislative session will enact Milton's petition or some acceptable General Law for this same purpose.

Town Meeting, in June, authorized a bond issue for $1,400,000 for remodeling, reconstructing and making extra ordinary repairs to the public school buildings. It also would allow repaving parking areas at the middle and high schools. Proposed work includes several boiler replacements, lavatory replacements, extensive carpentry and painting work, energy conservation measures and handicapped access at the Cunningham School.

An ad hoc Traffic Safety Committee, consisting of School Committeeman Robert Oldfield and Selectman Walter F. Timilty, was charged with responsibility to survey safety conditions in the vicinity of the public and private schools. The Committee was assisted by the Police Chief and Public Works Director. A program of improvements was developed and endorsed by the School Committee and this Board. Although financial constraints prevented the Town

Meeting from funding the recommendations in 1987, we hope to begin work on individual elements next year with Chapter 90 funds, state and federal grants and the cooperation of the Metropolitan District Commission.

Trucks traveling on Eliot Street to Hendries, Inc., was a major problem this year. The Town erected NO U TURN signs. The state ruled Hendries-bound trucks had the right to approach the plant from Blue Hills Parkway. The Board appointed a safety committee from the neighborhood. Town Meeting appropriated funds for curbing two sections to improve pedestrian safety. Progress was made on installing a pedestrian crossing signal at the Eliot Street Playground. This light should be operational by winter.

Town meeting appropriated the sum of $50,000 for professional services for an engineering study of the Town's Sanitary Landfill. The purpose was to examine the existing conditions, including installing test wells to determine the existence of pollution and leachate. The Study will project the life of the landfill, examine the operating procedures, future development and possible closure. We have selected Camp Dresser and McKee of Boston. Their report is due this December.

Property values in the Town of Milton continue to rise. Fiscal Year 1987 accounted for an increase of $42,582 on the average residential selling price, amounting to $220,533. The following chart shows the ascending property values over the past five fiscal years.

Property Values – Town of Milton – Residential

Fiscal 1987	**460 Transactions**	**Average: $220,533**
Fiscal 1986	**399 Transactions**	**Average: $177,951**
Fiscal 1985	**393 Transactions**	**Average: $137,440**
Fiscal 1984	**424 Transactions**	**Average: $107,765**
Fiscal 1983	**308 Transactions**	**Average: $ 99,208**

We wish to thank all Town employees, volunteers, members of the various Boards, Committees and others who have participated in one way or another during the year as part of our Town Government process. In particular, we extend our appreciation to the Executive Secretary and our staff in the Selectmen's Office for their ceaseless efforts during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

James G. Mullen, Jr.
Marvin A. Gordon
William A. Reilly, Jr.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1987

I am pleased to submit my twentieth Annual Report. Your assignment to assist Department Heads and Committees under the Selectmen's jurisdiction and to provide such assistance and cooperation as may be required by other Departments, Boards and Committees has been carried out. Every effort has been made to assist the Board in exercising its governmental duties in directing the activities of its departments.

LABOR RELATIONS

Collective Bargaining agreements were negotiated with Fire, Library and "W" Group employees this year.

The Fire contract was based on a 5% wage increase for FY 1987 and 6% each year for FY 1988 and 1989.

The Library employees' contract is also for three years and was based on 4% wage increases plus adjustments which compounded to 7.5% per year. The adjustment was to help correct inequities which the Association felt had developed since the 1968 Evans study.

The "W" classification employees of the Public Works, Park, Cemetery and Wire Departments are members of Local 1395 of Council 41, the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees. This contract was also based on 4%, plus reclassification broadenings for grades with greater responsibility, each year for three years.

Negotiations with the Police Association Union were not concluded at year end. The Union has petitioned for mediation by the Joint Labor Management Committee, which we expect will assist us in reaching an agreement during FY 1988.

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

After a remarkable career of forty-nine years, Town Accountant Josephine M. McAteer retired this fall. First employed in 1937, for the past thirty-three years Miss McAteer has served as Town Accountant and Chairman of the Retirement Board. As a dedicated public administrator, she has been an example and inspiration to all who have worked with her.

Miss McAteer was succeeded by Joseph G. Graziani, Jr., who has many years of municipal finance experience, including thirteen years as Town of Milton Treasurer/Collector, followed by nine years with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Revenue.

MILTON'S SPENDING RATE

The Town of Milton's fiscal year 1987 level of spending was moderate in comparison to the communities which we traditionally have made comparisons.

COMPARATIVE MUNICIPAL FISCAL DATA, 1987

	Population	Tax Levy	Per Capita Tax
Arlington	45,640	31,477,979	689.70
Belmont	25,400	21,607,341	850.68
Braintree	35,451	23,074,926	650.89
Brookline	53,302	52,968,753	993.74
Dedham	24,399	17,124,503	701.85
Lexington	29,033	33,153,338	1,141.91
Needham	27,310	26,362,425	965.30
Wellesley	26,658	26,637,628	999.23
Weymouth	54,273	28,035,718	516.56
Winchester	20,021	20,496,945	1,023.77
Milton	**25,696**	**17,204,327**	**669.53**

The above figures must be studied with the understanding that many of these communities have far more commercial and industrial valuations than Milton. Therefore, non-residential properties share the tax burden with the residential properties.

PERSONNEL REDUCTIONS

The following tabulation illustrates the staff reductions caused by Proposition 2½ and other economy measures since 1970:

PERMANENT FULL–TIME EMPLOYEES UNDER SELECTMEN'S JURISDICTION

Fiscal Year	1970	1980	1987
Police	57	64	58
Fire	71	65	61
Accountant & Retirement	4	5	4
Selectmen's Clerical	6	5	2
Executive Secretary	1	1	1
Town Office & Library Buildings	5	3	1
Building	2	2	1
Plumbing & Gas	1	PT	PT
Wire	5	3	3
Youth		2	1
Public Works	76	62	48
TOTAL	228	212	180

CONCLUSION

All of the employees and departments have been understanding and cooperative as the Town continues to manage within the limits of 2½. I am grateful for their spirit and dedication.

I extend my thanks and appreciation to the Board of Selectmen and the Department Heads, Town Employees and officials, the members of the Boards and Commissions and to the citizens of Milton who assisted me throughout this year. A special note of appreciation is extended to the staff of the Selectmen's Office who have helped to meet all deadlines and committees of the Board of Selectmen and the Town Meetings.

Respectfully submitted,

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1987

I submit herewith my report for the period July 1, 1986 to June 30, 1987.

The past year saw the end of the Bancroft Hall civil rights action. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the First Circuit rejected the Town's appeal, and the judgments in favor of the plaintiffs were paid. I see no positive results from any attempt to re-try this case in the Town Report. However, I would like to state that in my considered judgment the newspapers and some of the commentators have been extremely unfair and even untruthful in their reports of the activities of our police officers in this matter.

With the Hall case finished, another matter surfaced when the Town was sued by Charlotte Dana in a court case in which the plaintiff is seeking damages in the amount of $9,000,000. Mrs. Dana's husband, an MDC police officer, had stopped a motor vehicle in Milton. One of our police officers, who was on patrol in the area, stopped his cruiser to afford assistance to Officer Dana. During the arrest, the person being taken into custody shot Dana with the service revolver of the Milton policeman.

Yet another matter involving the police department arose in December of the report year when Frederick Westerman, a retired Milton police officer, sued the Town and its officials in several separate forums. Mr. Westerman sued in the Norfolk Superior Court seeking to be restored to his former position as he is no longer disabled. A second action was filed by him at the Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination in which Mr. Westerman contends the Town and the police chief have discriminated against him. When the Milton Retirement Board accepted Mr. Westerman's contention that he was no longer disabled and attempted to suspend disability retirement benefits, Mr. Westerman commenced an action in the superior court against the board. While these actions were pending, the Chief of Police refused to renew Mr. Westerman's license to carry a hand gun which refusal resulted in the filing of a petition to review the Chief's action at the local district court. All of these cases are pending at the present time.

In addition to the above matters, the case of Francis Cullen v. Town of Milton and several of its police officers is still pending in the U.S. District Court. I made reference to this case in my report to you last year. Cullen has recently amended his complaint for the fourth time to add as parties defendant the two Milton police officers whom Cullen shot at the scene in what I have described as an extremely cowardly manner. The defendants have all filed motions to dismiss this case and the motions are presently under consideration by the court.

In addition to the above matters, there were several cases involving other town departments which required the attention of the Town Counsel.

The Arrowhead Estates land damage case that resulted when the Town made an eminent domain taking of the land adjacent to the dump access road was settled on terms satisfactory to the Board of Selectmen. Five cases were filed against the Board of Appeals by parties dissatisfied with the board's decision. The most publicized case in the latter group was the one which involved the granting of a comprehensive permit to Milton Residences for the Elderly to erect a second building for housing units adjacent to the present building on Curtis Road.

The case involving access to the radio station located in Quincy at the end of Riverside Avenue has been pending for quite a period of time. Final arguments in the court were completed in April of 1987 and we are awaiting the decision of the trial judge in this matter.

Two cases were filed at the Contributory Retirement Appeal Board by former employees who were unhappy with decisions of the Milton Retirement Board involving their retirement rights. A third case in which a former employee appealed the denial of a disability retirement allowance to the Superior Court was dismissed by the court. A developer's suit against the Planning Board following the board's refusal to approve a plan was heard in court and judgment was entered for the board. The developer appealed. A rather extensive amount of time was spent in preparation for the trial of the Union Street Railway Co. case which was referred to in more detail in my report to you of June 30, 1984.

An unusual case occurred in October when a suit was filed in the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court against the Board of Selectmen, the Town Clerk, the Town Treasurer and the Chairman of the Warrant Committee to enjoin the town officials from distributing copies of the warrant for the 1986 State election because the warrant contained a negative recommendation on a ballot question relating to voter registration by mail. The practice of having the Warrant Committee make recommendations on ballot questions had been in effect in Milton since 1915. The plaintiffs contended that the Town was spending money to influence the outcome of an election and that such action was in violation of state law. The court refused to issue a preliminary injunction. Subsequently the by-law was modified by a vote of the March Town Meeting and the Warrant Committee's long-standing practice, which to my knowledge never caused harm to anybody, came to an end.

Eight new cases were filed at the Appellate Tax Board against the Board of Assessors. The Assessors have enjoyed an enviable record over the years for winning cases at the Appellate Tax Board. This is a clear indication to me that the Board of Assessors has consistently endeavored to assess all property in Milton fairly and in accordance with the standards established by law.

During the year I collected twelve claims involving damage to the Town in the total sum of $14,647.07. The Town settled seven claims in the total sum of $2,111.23.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and the other boards and commissions, together with the employees of the various town departments, for the courtesy, cooperation and support extended me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert D. O'Leary
TOWN COUNSEL

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

June 30, 1987

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Assessors is pleased to submit a report of activities for the fiscal period July 1, 1986 – June 30, 1987.

At the annual Town Meeting on March 7, 1987, M. Joseph Manning was re-elected for a three year term. The Board organized as follows:

Thomas S. Gunning, Jr. – Chairman
Daniel E. Duggan, Jr. – Secretary
M. Joseph Manning

On May 21, 1987 Josephine Mirotta resigned her position of Principal Administrative Clerk to accept a similar position with the Marshfield Board of Assessors. Barbara Smith was advanced to this position on June 1, 1987 and on June 15, 1987 Carole L. Foley was appointed Principal Clerk.

The revaluation program to become effective for fiscal year 1988 has encountered delay due to computerization data of real estate values and their appreciation over the past three years. Milton has experienced tremendous value growth since our last adjustment of values of fiscal year 1985. All property inspections have been completed as scheduled with formula data being designed for valuation purposes.

If the completion of the revaluation program is not in place to permit notification to property owners of their new valuation figures before the establishment of the fiscal 1988 tax rate by September 1, 1987, the Assessors will issue an estimated tax bill for the first six months of the fiscal year.

This most complicated and detailed revaluation process is under the capable direction of Chief Appraiser Jeff d'Ambly at substantial cost savings to the town. This process would not be possible if it were not for the complete cooperation and dedication of our employees.

Our thanks are extended to the Board of Selectmen and other town Boards and Departments for their cooperation during this past year. The advice and counsel of Town Counsel Robert D. O'Leary to this Board has been most beneficial to this Board as always.

The detailed statement of Receipts and Expenses follow.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

THE DETAILED STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES

July 1, 1986 – June 30, 1987

TAX RATE – $19.70

Expenses for 1987 Fiscal Year

ESTIMATED STATE & COUNTY		Available Funds
Assessment (Commissioner's Estimates)	$ 284,218.00	
Municipal Accounts	186.00	
State Supervision Retirement System	4,469.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	3,250.00	
Elderly Government Retirees	9,223.00	
Retired Municipal Teachers	165,311.00	
Air Pollution Control	5,123.00	
Metro Area Planning	4,691.00	
Mass Bay Transportation Authority	1,103,675.00	9,386.00
Boston Metro. District Expenses	587.00	
Special Education	15,380.00	3,651.00
Energy Conservation	352.00	
Totals	$ 1,596,465.00	$ 13,037.00
Net Total Charges	1,583,428.00	
Town Appropriation	28,158,283.00	
Town Appropriation	1,405,804.00	
Balances Transferred	28,405,458.56	
TOTAL EXPENSES		$ 28,405,458.56
TOTAL RECEIPTS		11,201,130.98
		$ 17,204,327.59
Plus Overlay (to provide for Statutory Exemptions Clause 17C, 18, 22, 37A, 41B, 42, Personal Property Abatements)		294,029.40

Tax Rate – $19.70

Total Real Estate Valuation	$ 857,095,400 x 19.70 =	16,884,779.38
Total Personal Property Valuation	16,220,721 x 19.70 =	319,548.20
	$ 873,316,121 x 19.70 =	17,204,327.58

Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed	7477
Number of Acres of Land Assessed	4144.04

Total of All Taxes committed by the Assessor to Tax Collector:

Fiscal 1987 Real Estate Taxes	16,884,779.38
Fiscal 1987 Personal Property Taxes	319,548.20
	17,204,327.58

Special Assessments added to the 1987 Real Estate Bills:

Street	$ 3,004.60	
Interest	522.03	
Water Liens	47,273.80	
	$50,800.43	50,800.43

ESTIMATED STATE INCOME

Cherry Sheet	$ 4,903,176.00
Overestimates to be used as available funds	13,037.00

ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS

Motor Vehicle Excise	$ 1,480,000.00
Penalties & Interest on Taxes & Excise	121,213.00
Licenses & Permits	33,100.00
Fines & Forfeits	180,800.00
Special Assessments	9,067.00
Payments in lieu of Taxes	5,500.00
Investment Income	221,500.00
Fees	169,700.00
Rentals	3,960.00
	$ 2,224,840.00

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

Schools	1,813.00
Libraries	15,052.00
Cemeteries	160,900.00
Recreation	10,542.00
Other Departmental Revenue	46,740.98
	$ 235,047.98

CHARGES FOR SERVICES

Water (contra)	901,629.00
Sewer (contra)	858,463.00
Trash Disposal	110,171.00
Other Charges for Service	10,000.00
	$ 1,880,263.00

AVAILABLE FUNDS	
Supplementary Funds	
Available Funds (Article 4)	34,000.00
Available Funds (Article 7)	97,652.00
Available Funds (Article 13)	30,000.00
Available Funds (Article 19)	60,000.00
Available Funds (Article 20)	240,000.00
Available Funds (Article 22)	763.00
Available Funds (Article 23)	4,800.00
Available Funds (Article 27)	700.00
Available Funds (Article 28)	105,650.00
Available Funds (Article 35)	263,892.00
Available Funds (Article 36)	45,000.00
Available Funds (Article 39)	13,964.00
Available Funds (Article 40)	60,933.00
Available Funds (Article 43)	192,000.00
Available Funds (Article 44)	56,450.00
Available Funds (Article 48)	200,000.00
Available Funds (Article 49)	335,000.00
	$ 1,740,804.00

1971 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	
Committed September 25, 1986	287.10
Committed May 26, 1987	541.20
1972 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	
Committed July 30, 1986	13.20
Committed September 25, 1986	554.40
Committed March 25, 1987	30.25
Committed March 26, 1987	448.80
1985 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	
Committed August 11, 1987	1,001.89
Committed August 29, 1986	11,350.57
Committed May 8, 1987	376.65
1986 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	
Committed July 31, 1986	74,615.57
Committed September 29, 1986	108,125.39
Committed February 4, 1987	76,565.94
Committed May 11, 1987	18,394.93
1987 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	
Committed March 30, 1987	923,248.75

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas S. Gunning, Jr.
Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.
M. Joseph Manning
BOARD OF ASSESSORS

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

June 30, 1987

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report for the twelve month period July 1, 1986 through June 30, 1987.

FBI PART 1 OFFENSES	
Suicides	1
Criminal Homicides	0
Forcible Rape	2
Attempted Rape	1
Robbery – Armed	8
– Unarmed	11
– Attempts	6
Assault – Aggravated	33
– Simple	18
Breaking & Entering – Residences	140
Non Residences	28
Attempts	32
Larceny	220
Motor Vehicle Thefts – Actual	76
– Attempts	21
Arson	8

FBI PART II OFFENSES	
Bomb Threats	0
Forgery	1
Fraud	1
Receiving Stolen Property	4
Vandalism	211
Weapons Violations	4
Sex Offenses	6
Narcotic Drugs	9
Driving Under the Influence	58
Disorderly Conduct	3
Threats	24

OTHER POLICE ACTIVITY

Sudden Deaths	42
Fire Alarms Responded to	577
Burglar Alarms Responded to	1665
Ambulance Calls – Regular Ambulance	482
– Cruiser	106
– Sick Assists	55
Suspicious Autos/Persons/Noises Investigated	1179
Noise Complaints	168
Domestic Disturbances responded to	117
Youth Calls Responded to	987
Vacant Houses Reported	300
Abandoned/Disabled M/V's Handled	627
Missing Persons Reported	60
Persons with Mental Problems Assisted	33
Annoying Phone Call Incidents	72
Trespassing Complaints	10
Pistol Permits Issued or Renewed	235
Hit and Run M/V Property Damage Cases	77
Incapacitated Persons Held in Protective Custody	127
Messages to and from other Agencies	157

Liquor Law Violations	14
Public Service Calls	909
Commercial Vehicle Violations Reported to Building Inspector	8
Unregistered M/V Violations Reported to Building Inspector	19
Other By-Law Violations	7
Other Miscellaneous Calls Requiring Police Action or Services	2798
Parking Tags Issued	3731
Traffic Citations Issued	3194

TRAFFIC STATISTICS

Property Damage Accidents	361
Personal Injury Accidents	138
Total Accidents	499
Persons Claiming Injury	106
Fatalities	1

ARRESTS BY OFFENSE

Murder	0
Attempt	0
Rape	0
Robbery	7
Aggravated Assault	11
Simple Assault	0
Breaking and Entering	18
Larceny	6
Motor Vehicle Theft	6
Arson	0
Forgery	0
Fraud	0
Receiving Stolen Property	3
Vandalism	0
Weapons	1
Sex Offenses	0
Narcotic Drugs	6
Family and Children	0
Operating a Motor Vehicle Under the Influence of Alcohol	56
Disorderly Conduct	1
Liquor Laws	11
All Other	141
Total Arrests (Adult – 247, Juvenile – 20)	267

Sergeant Robert C. Green retired on September 30, 1986. He was appointed Patrolman on October 27, 1949 and was promoted to Sergeant effective April 1, 1972. He also served as the Department photographer and Juvenile Officer. Sergeant Green made many contributions to the Department during his 37 years of service and his leadership will be missed. We wish him many years of happy retirement.

Patrolman Robert M. Galvin was appointed Traffic and Safety Officer effective July 28, 1986.

James A. O'Neil, appointed a Cadet on August 8, 1985, was appointed Patrolman effective May 4, 1987. Patrolman O'Neil attended the Plymouth Police Training Academy and will be assigned patrol duties upon graduation.

Three officers left the Department:

Jack B. Richman and Michael J. Shea transferred to the MBTA Police effective December 8, 1986.

Richard J. White resigned on February 1, 1987 to accept an appointment with the Metropolitan Police.

On September 22, 1986 Michael G. Dillon and William F. West were hired as Cadets.

To the officers and men, auxiliary police, traffic supervisors and clerical personnel of this Department, I wish to express my sincere thanks for their continued loyalty and cooperation. I also wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Executive Secretary John A. Cronin, the Justices, Clerks and Probation Officers of the Courts and officials and employees of other town departments who have assisted us during this year.

Respectfully submitted,

Gerard R. Mattaliano
CHIEF OF POLICE

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC COMMISSION

June 30, 1987

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Traffic Commission for the period July 1, 1986 through June 30, 1987 is herewith submitted. During this period we were asked to make recommendations on existing or anticipated traffic problems in all areas of the town.

Recommended:

that "Dangerous Intersection," "30 MPH," "Stop Ahead," and "School Bus Stop" signs with necessary curbing be installed in the Brush Hill Road, Bradlee Road and Williams Avenue area.

that "No Parking Here To Corner," "No Parking Between Signs" and "No U–Turn" signs be installed on Edge Hill Road in the area of the schools and Cunningham Park.

that Milton Street be restricted from truck traffic.

that additional traffic signs be erected and other changes made on Eliot Street and adjoining streets. We also recommended that the existing "No Right Turn 7 A.M. – 9 A.M." sign on the corner of Blue Hills Parkway and Eliot Street be removed.

to the State Department of Public Works that Algerine Corner, Central Avenue & Eliot Street, Adams Street & Eliot Street, Wood Street Overpass & Adams Street and Canton Avenue/Randolph Avenue/Adams Street be designated as the "Five Worst Traffic Congestion Areas in the Town of Milton."

that 20 MPH "School Zone" signs be installed on Canton Avenue at School Street.

that Libby Road be made one-way entering from Adams Street and exiting onto Squantum Street.

Hillside Street – discussed general traffic problems with Robert Mussey, President, Hillside Neighborhood Association, and agreed that any changes should be deferred until the reconstruction of Randolph Avenue is completed. Some additional signs were approved for the area.

Considered individual requests for the installation of various traffic signs throughout the Town and recommended those that were deemed necessary or would serve a useful purpose.

The Commission wishes to take this opportunity to thank non-voting members Superintendent, Department of Public Works Lawrence W. DeCelle, Jr., Inspector of Wires William J. Driscoll and Traffic and Safety Officer Robert M. Galvin for their assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Gerard R. Mattaliano, Chairman, Chief of Police
Robert J. Blake, Chief, Fire Department
Albert P. Zaniboni, Superintendent of Streets
Paul D. Kanter, Town Engineer
Eileen F. Gillis, School Department
TRAFFIC COMMISSION

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

June 30, 1987

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

As Civil Defense Director I attended several seminars around the Commonwealth to learn more about how to cope with hazardous materials, radioactive spills, floods, and protection against unforeseen emergencies.

This year we have in the Town of Milton an up-to-date "Comprehensive Emergency Management Plan" which is in a loose-leaf, typed, 219 page, binder, which has been given to all the departments of the Town that would be called to help in time of emergency. I have been either in the Auxiliary Police or the Civil Defense Director for forty-one years and as far as I know this is the most complete Emergency Plan in that time. I thank all the Department heads who through eight months of gathering this information in this book have helped me to complete it. There is a copy of this Plan in the Library on Canton Avenue if anyone wishes to look it over.

Other towns in Massachusetts have seen our Plan and have, in some instances, used it as a guide to making their Plan.

Following is a list of duties that the Auxiliary Police and Auxiliary Fire Departments have participated in during this year. The new vehicle that we were able to get in exchange for our 33 year old Auxiliary Fire Department Jeep has been a wonderful addition to the regular Fire Department, as well as to our Auxiliary Fire Department.

Civil Defense Auxiliary Police

The Auxiliary Police unit, under the direction of Executive Officer Captain Murray Cole and Patrol Commander Louis Smith, volunteered some 450 hours of service to the Town.

This year each Auxiliary officer has completed a sixteen week training program given by the Massachusetts Criminal Justice Training Council.

Coverage was provided to the Park Department's summer concert program, the Town's holiday parades, two road races and charity sports events. The number of volunteer hours were considerably less this year due to curtailment of patrol activities of public schools and town property.

The unit meets once each month under the direction of Lieutenant David Macdonald for training lectures.

Milton Auxiliary Fire

This report covers the time period between July 1, 1986 and June 30, 1987.

The members of the Milton Auxiliary Fire Department meet every two weeks throughout the year for the purpose of training and vehicle maintenance. These meetings are held at "the shed" at the rear of the Central Fire Station during the good weather and in the Auxiliary Meeting Room in the basement of Engine 2 in East Milton during the winter months. Three vehicles are the responsibility of the Auxiliary. These are Engine No. 5, a 1934 Maxim pumper, a 1968 military ambulance which was converted to a lighting plant by the Auxiliary, and a 1982 Dodge Ram Charger which was purchased by the Auxiliary with the proceeds of the sale of the 1953 Jeep.

The painting of the Ram Charger was done by Gar–Den Auto Body of Milton as a public service to the Town. Gifts from the Junior Woman's Club and the Milton P.M. Club made possible the beautiful gold lettering of the vehicle. The members of the Auxiliary are extremely grateful to these outstanding people.

The primary purpose of the Auxiliary is to provide support to the Milton Fire Department, and through that agency to the rest of the Town.

The Auxiliary represented the Town in several parades throughout the area. These included the Boston–Metro Fire Prevention Parade, as well as the Fourth of July parades in Randolph and Stoughton. A minimum of eight local field events were attended by the Auxiliary units. This type of service has seen a significant increase in the past few years. It usually involves two or three members and Engine No. 5 for periods of one to four hours per event.

Each year medical and communication service is provided for the Annual Milton Road Race. This involves four to six men and two vehicles, the Ram and the Lighting Plant.

Joint meetings were held with the Quincy Auxiliary Fire Department at their Sea Street training area. A close relationship exists between these two groups.

As mentioned in previous reports, the Auxiliary is in need of two or three new members. This year one new member was accepted into the group.

To all the people who gave freely of their time, I wish to extend my appreciation and thanks for work well done.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur Southall, Director
CIVIL DEFENSE

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

June 30, 1987

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department activities for the period July 1, 1986 through June 30, 1987.

ALARMS

The Fire Department responded to 1,644 calls for aid during this period:

Box Alarms – 705 Still Alarms – 916 Mutual Aid Requests – 23.

MONTHLY BREAKDOWN

July	114	November	136	March	116
August	100	December	154	April	265
September	130	January	129	May	109
October	148	February	126	June	117

Mutual Aid Delivered for Year		Mutual Aid Received for Year
Quincy	19	None
Boston	3	
Randolph	1	

FIRE ALARMS AND/OR REQUESTS FOR YEAR

Residential – Insurance Considerations	18
Non-Residential	14
Brush, Grass, Rubbish, etc.	84
Public Assistance	331
Investigations, Complaints	359
Vehicular Fires	77
Vehicular Accidents	93
Medical Assistance	31
Wires Arcing/Down	15
Pumping	158
False Alarms	171
Auxiliary Alarms	270
Mutual Aid Delivered	23
Total	1,644

INSPECTIONS MADE – PERMIT ISSUED

Smoke Detectors	502
Oil Burner Installations	63
Blasting	14
Propane Storage	6
Oil Tank – Underground	7

APPOINTMENTS

Firefighter James Balfe	12/1/86
Firefighter Kevin Coyne	12/1/86
Firefighter Bradford Ellis	12/1/86
Firefighter John Grant	12/1/86
Firefighter Paul McA'Nulty	12/1/86
Firefighter James Quinn	12/1/86

RETIREMENTS

Firefighter Harley Fife	7/18/86

DECEASED

Firefighter Henry Sumner	9/29/86

The bid for supplying a new 106' Rear Mount Ladder Truck was awarded to Ladder Towers, Inc., of Ephrata, PA. Delivery is expected in the Fall of 1987.

Renovations of the three fire stations is underway with a late Fall of 1987 target date for completion.

The appointment of six new firefighters brings the Department to full complement. These young firefighters have successfully completed an intensive seven-week course in all aspects of firefighting at the Brookline Fire Department Drill School.

I wish to thank the members of the Department, Secretary, and the Auxiliary Fire personnel for their continued loyalty and cooperation. Also, I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Executive Secretary, Warrant Committee, Representative M. J. Manning, Department heads, and municipal employees for their advice and assistance in helping the Department deliver fire protection to our citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert J. Blake, Chief
FIRE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

June 30, 1987

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Submitted herewith is the fifteenth report of the activities of the Department of Public Works established under Chapter 570 of the Acts of 1973.

ENGINEERING

Engineering services were rendered to all departments as required. All maps, atlases and plans on file have been updated to present conditions.

The Department issued 42 street numbers and 105 street opening permits.

Repaving under the Chapter 90 Program has been delayed because of the need to install sewer lines or electrical conduits prior to paving. Plans, including work schedule, have been prepared for FY 1988–89 that will get the Chapter 90 Program back on schedule.

Master plans for sewer, drainage, water, streets and sidewalk programs are continuously being updated and improvements scheduled into the fiscal Public Works budgets.

New subdivisions continue to be presented to the Planning Board and many engineering hours have to be allocated to this program, starting with the review of all plans by the Town Engineer and ending with the inspections by the Field Engineers.

All traffic studies, counts and sketches were provided to the Traffic Commission, Board of Appeals and Board of Selectmen as requested.

Engineering services are provided to the Conservation Commission when required. The Conservation Commission has also seen a substantial increase in applications as development of land continues at a high level.

Pine Tree Brook improvements (Turner's Pond to Pope's Pond) have been revised in the channel area between Central Avenue and Brook Road, with all plans and specifications approved by the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering. Representative Manning is pursuing the necessary funding so this project can move forward.

Engineering services were provided to assist the Athletic Committee to complete the new, all purpose, athletic field off Gile Road.

A separate report by the Town Engineer of the Town Sanitary Landfill operations is submitted and appears elsewhere in the Town Report.

HIGHWAY

The 1986–87 snow season was normal. No major storms hit the area this season, but there was a substantial amount of early season weekend snow requiring a reserve fund transfer in the amount of $74,000. The actual shortage in the Snow and Ice Account was $82,000. Sanding operations made up 65% of the snow operations.

Drainage Improvement Programs completed were the installation of:

330 linear feet of main and 2 manholes in Milton Cemetery, and
420 linear feet of main and 2 manholes in Truman Highway.

There were no streets constructed under the Betterment Act.

A list of sidewalks constructed, resurfaced or repairs is on file in the Engineering Office. Sidewalk repairs continue to keep a crew busy during construction season. It is imperative that we make all public sidewalks safe to avoid possible injuries and liabilities.

There were four new equipment purchases by the Highway Division of the Milton Public Works Department this year.

New Equipment purchases by Public Works General included:

1 – 24,000 GVW Dump Truck
2 – 3/4 Ton Pickup Trucks
1 – Giant Vac Leaf Loader

Detail survey of existing conditions, such as sidewalks, trees, telephone poles, driveways, etc., for Eliot Street has been completed. Several options are being studied and improvements should be implemented early in 1988. This is a very complex project to meet all the desired improvements under one design.

FORESTRY AND SHADE TREE MAINTENANCE

185 shade trees were planted during Fiscal Year 1987 and 54 street trees were removed for various reasons.

Gypsy Moth infestation was virtually non-existent in our area and limited spraying was required.

Pruning and lifting of street trees continues as time and personnel allows.

Poison Ivy control was increased as the combination of heat and wet conditions increased the spread of vines.

An accelerated shade tree planting program was completed in 1987. Federal Funds received under the "Hurricane Gloria" reimbursement program were expended. Assisted by Mr. Joseph Ingoldsby, 185 trees were replanted in various locations. Also, the Department of Public Works program was increased and plans for additional planting in the Spring of 1988 are being finalized. The combination of both programs gave the Town of Milton a much needed boost in the tree replanting program which has fallen behind in the past several years due to lack of available funding.

In the Spring, Linden trees became infested with insects called aphids. Aphids excrete a sugary substance on the leaves which captures dust and turns the leaves black in spots. These insects can be controlled with a spray of Superior Oil in late March or early April. Spring 1987 was so wet that the oil was not very effective in controlling these insects. A concentrated program in Spring of 1988 is planned to control the aphids.

WATER OPERATIONS

81 service connections were made to supply new buildings.

96 services were relaid. This program continues to be in demand, especially when so many homes are being sold and the new owners need the old pipes replaced.

One new hydrant was installed on the Town's system at Glover School.

4 additional gate valves were added to the Town water system.

The gating of old ungated hydrants continues. They are being gated when construction demands.

Improvements to the distribution system were made by laying pipes in the following location:

Main Extension –	Metropolitan Avenue, Brush Hill Road to near Boston Line	60' of 16" D.I. pipe 1200' of 20" D.I. pipe

The inspection, repairing, gating and painting of fire hydrants continues in cooperation with the Milton Fire Department. This is an excellent inter-department program.

Conservation of water is still top priority with the M.W.R.A. and the Milton Water Department. Flyers are sent to all dwellings listing steps to be taken. Despite conservation efforts, the safe yield of water supply at the Quabbin Reservoir is often exceeded. The M.W.R.A., the Town's water supplier, is urging its water users to use this resource prudently as regional and environmental complications will make it extremely difficult to develop new water resources.

New equipment purchased by the Water Department in Fiscal 1987 includes one Case Backhoe/Front End Loader.

CENTRAL MAINTENANCE GARAGE

The mechanics, headed by Walter McDermott, continue to do an excellent job of keeping not only the D.P.W. fleet of vehicles going, but they also provide necessary services to the Police, Fire, School, Park, Wire, Building, Plumbing, Health and Cemetery Departments, the Town Hall and the Senior Citizens' van.

I do see possible problems developing over the next several years that we will have to address and they are as follows:

1. Several major pieces of equipment, such as lifts, compressors and welders, will have to be replaced due to age.

2. An important issue is that new vehicles being purchased to replace older vehicles now have electrical and computer systems that can only be serviced with expensive electronic equipment. Otherwise, the vehicle must be sent out for dealer service and repair. Presently, the latter method is how the problem is addressed. However, as time goes by and more vehicles equipped with electronic components become part of our fleet, the cost to service these vehicles will increase. At some point in time, the D.P.W. may have to request additional monies to purchase this expensive electronic equipment and train our personnel.

SEWER OPERATIONS AND IMPROVEMENTS

The Silver Brook Sewer Project has been completed. Residents have been tied into the main system and the lift station is in operation and working efficiently.

New equipment purchases include one – one ton roller and one portable trash pump.

As a result of the preliminary survey on detecting improper connections into the sewer system, a D.P.W. person has conducted individual inspections to determine if an illegal connection does exist and has advised residents on how to correct the problem. A small number of illegal connections have been reported and the cooperation of the residents has been reported as excellent. The Town's sewer system and pump stations continue to be upgraded. During the year the D.P.W. and Camp Dresser & McKee, the Town's sewer consultant, applied for and received $308,000.00 in Sewer Grant Funds to upgrade the system.

D.P.W. ENERGY IMPROVEMENTS

Minimum energy improvements were done to the D.P.W. plant during Fiscal Year 1987. The whole complex is now shut down to the lowest possible level to remain operational. Several garage buildings have been re-roofed and all Yard facilities are heated to the lowest level. Re-roofing of the upper garage will take one more year and we are now ready to begin carpentry repairs to the building facades.

OBJECTIVES

To continue with Water System Improvements.

To continue with Improved Drainage Program.

To continue with Sewer Improvement Program.

To complete TOPIC Projects in 1988.

To continue with shade tree improvement.

To continue with Stream Clearance Programs (Pine Tree Brook – Turner's Pond to Pope's Pond). Consultant has revised plans, has D.E.Q.E. approval and will seek bids in early 1988.

To continue working with Mass. D.P.W. on the Randolph Avenue Safety Improvement Program. Public hearings are tentatively scheduled for January 1988.

PERSONNEL

The following persons retired in 1987:

Elizabeth Mellen, D.P.W. Administrative Assistant, retired in June after almost ten years with our Department. Betty also served for four years in the Assessor's Office. She did an excellent job of keeping everything on schedule through the changes that have evolved over the past years. Betty brought forth the maximum talents of her fellow employees with her sensitive, personal touch and keen business sense. We greatly appreciate her efforts and we wish Betty and Ray many healthy and enjoyable years of retirement.

Catherine Summers has resigned to further her career with the United States Army. A very bright and capable young lady, we will miss her. We wish her the best in her new venture.

Michael Gillis and Leon LeDuc left the Department to form a partnership in the construction business and Brian Pasquantonio left to devote full time to his landscape/tree removal business.

During the year the D.P.W. also lost James Shea who died after a long illness. Jim was our long time Landfill Custodian. He kept the public area of the landfill shipshape and always kept a pleasant facade despite his illness and the fact that he was feeling poorly for a long period of time.

Also retired during the year was Raymond Sheridan. "Jake" will be remembered by all for his quick wit, his enthusiasm for attacking the work and his keen sports knowledge. He is now engaged in the observation of equestrian events with his cronies. We wish him well and hope that knee heals so that he may resume his baseball career.

In addition to the above, the following employees resigned to pursue various career and educational goals:

Donna Ross
Joseph Collins
Eugene Clifford
Robert Dever
Michael Doyle, and
Scott Dutton.

I wish them all well in their pursuits.

Replacement of various positions in the D.P.W. continues to be difficult because of the strong private sector market.

CONCLUSION

I wish to take this opportunity to express my appreciation to all Public Works employees for their cooperation and assistance in completing another productive year.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Executive Secretary and all Town Departments for their assistance during 1987.

Respectfully submitted,

Lawrence W. DeCelle, Jr., Director
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE FENCE VIEWER

June 30, 1987

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I received one complaint from a Milton resident for the fiscal year 1987.

Respectfully submitted,

Teresa Shaughnessy
FENCE VIEWER

REPORT OF THE SANITARY LANDFILL

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The firm of Camp Dresser & McKee has begun the first phase of a comprehensive study of the Landfill.

The first phase will consist of:

1. Providing a Hydrogeological Report using information compiled from soil borings. The report will identify any existing environmental concerns and put forth details of a long-term water quality monitoring program at the Landfill to prevent the build-up of contaminants that might adversely affect the environment.

2. Preparing an operating plan of the existing Landfill area that we expect will permit the use of the Landfill for refuse disposal through June, 1990.

3. Estimating the remaining life of the Landfill.

4. Preparing cost estimates and methodology for the proper sealing and closure of the Landfill.

Additional study phases are necessary to:

1. Prepare plans and specifications for Landfill closure.

2. Prepare conceptual plans for expansion of the Landfill into adjacent areas owned by the Town. (We should evaluate other alternatives as expansion may present unmitigable environmental concerns or be economically undesirable.)

3. Determine permissable future use of the site given difficulties associated with former Landfill sites.

The people of the Town must expect that the cost to dispose of the Town's refuse will increase dramatically in the very near future.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul D. Kanter, P.E.
MILTON TOWN ENGINEER

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

The Board of Health met after the annual election and organized for the year 1987–1988.

Morton Wolf, D.V.M., Chairman
Virginia A. Gaffey, R.N., Secretary
Mary Ellen Maloney, Esq., Member

The staff appointments for the year were made as follows:

John Coldiron, M.D.	Board of Health Physician
Wilhemina Van Dyke, M.D.	School Physician
Mary A. Whitney, R.N.	Public Health Nurse
Winthrop B. Wade	Health Agent
Susan L. Hirsch	Principal Clerk
Elizabeth Bucholtz, D.V.M.	Inspector of Animals

COMMUNITY HEALTH PROGRAMS

The Public Health Nurse carries on a vast array of services and activities for the students in our parochial schools; for disease control and prevention for both our adult and young residents; and for adult preventive programs that may affect our lifestyles or extend our life expectancy.

Particularly exciting this year was our participation in the Carney Hospital sponsored community program to reduce the risk from heart disease, cancer, and cerebrovascular disease by altering eating habits; by smoking cessation; and by regular exercise.

The first phase of the 6 months' program ended in October 1986 with 63 persons volunteering and enrolled. Phase II commenced in February 1987 with 83 residents enrolled.

The Carney Hospital dubbed the Milton program "the best" of the six sites in the hospital's service area. We are very proud of our residents for earning this distinction.

The Public Health Nurse provides school nursing services in the schools with the listed enrollments:

Thacher Montessori School	98
St. Mary's of the Hills School	368
St. Agatha's School	386
Fontbonne Academy	535
	1387

Case histories, home visits, and follow-ups were carried out on the communicable disease cases reported during the year:

Hepatitis	2 cases	Giardia	6 cases

Meningitis	1 case	Mumps	2 cases
Tuberculosis	1 case	Campylobacter	6 cases
Salmonella	7 cases	Shigella	1 case
		Whooping Couth	1 case

The Public Health Nurse acted again this year as a preceptor for a Northeastern University nursing student who was fulfilling requirements for her degree in community nursing services. The graduate student assisted in the parochial schools, with the influenza immunization program in October, and the Milton Visiting Nurse Association activities.

Mrs. Whitney conducted smoking cessation classes at the Town Office Building for employees and residents participating in the Carney Hospital Risk Reduction Program. The National average for smokers "quitting" was attained as a result of these educational sessions.

The Board of Health formulated a policy on "AIDS" for School Committee consideration during the summer of 1986. The policy recommended was based on the current recommendations of the State Health Department.

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH PROGRAMS

Environmental problems are a major concern to our residents; and the focus of national television programs on environmental problems, such as lead in drinking water, radon gas in our homes, asbestos exposure in homes and work places, are issues to which the Board of Health must respond.

Unquity Brook and Pine Tree Brook received spilled fuel oil from sources identified in one instance and unidentified in the other.

A total of 27 asbestos removal inspections encompassed the replacement of the residential heating boilers and pipe insulation, to asbestos roof tiles on a dormitory at Curry College. Milton Medical Center underwent a major asbestos removal project associated with the renovation program for that facility.

The disposal of waste motor oil, household insecticides, old paints, and other household hazardous wastes continue to plague us as the sanitary landfill continues to be an inappropriate site for final disposal of these products by our residents. The Commonwealth is not providing the leadership demanded by this problem.

Television programs focusing on drinking water quality and the presence of lead in our water from aging pipes evoked considerable interest in our water. Ten samplings of residential water for lead, off color and taste were conducted during the period. Our water quality remains high but our home service connections are aging rapidly and individual homeowners must replace these old pipes.

A new three-year refuse collection contract was awarded this year to the C.B. Bosworth Company at a bid price slightly higher than the previous contract. Although this contract requires disposal of our refuse at the landfill off

Randolph Avenue, we expect a new refuse contract in 1990 will not allow this disposal site and the Town will be required to assume the cost of disposal at some site outside of Milton.

The Health Agent took on added responsibilities this year by volunteering to conduct housing and lead paint inspections for all the rental housing units under the Milton Housing Authority programs. Twenty-two apartments have been inspected and fourteen units tested for lead based paint if children under eight years old are to occupy the apartment.

The public sewer extension project to serve Blue Hill River Road, Adrian Road, Eileen Road, and Silver Brook Road was completed in June 1987, and individual home connections to the sewer will commence within a brief time.

The Town should actively consider another sewer extension project to serve the Hillside Street and Harland Street area as continued residential growth dependent upon individual septic systems will create potential stream pollution problems in the future.

Respectfully submitted,

Morton Wolf, D.V.M., Chairman
Virginia A. Gaffey, R.N., Secretary
Mary Ellen Maloney, Esq., Member
BOARD OF HEALTH

REPORT OF THE DOG CONTROL UNIT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1987

The activities and income of the Dog Pound through June 30, 1987 were as follows:

Number of stray dogs picked up	237
Stray dogs sold	75
Stray dogs put to sleep	40
Pound fees collected	$ 2,603.00
County reimbursement	$ 3,210.00

128 Dog Citations were issued totaling $1,575.00. The Town was reimbursed by the court for their share of this revenue.

The invaluable assistance of the "Friends of the Pound" is gratefully acknowledged, especially their help on adoptions and coverage of the Pound.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert T. Chipman
DOG OFFICER

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

June 30, 1987

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During the 12 month period July 1, 1986 through June 30, 1987 the Planning Board held seventeen open meetings.

Public hearings were held on the following:

Amendments to Planning Board Rules and Regulations. The amendments approved by the Board on April 9, 1987 were filed with the Registry of Deeds on June 8, 1987.

Brierbrook Street – this six lot subdivision was approved by the Board on October 16, 1986.

Carberry land on Canton Avenue – this nine lot subdivision was approved by the Board on December 11, 1986.

Condominium Bylaw – an article to prohibit adding parcels of land together to form 10 acres was filed by 10 citizens for the 1987 March Town Meeting. The Board voted not to support this article.

The acceptance of Old Farm Road without the assessment of Betterments, from previously accepted portion near Pinehurst Drive to the end. This was a joint hearing with the Board of Selectmen.

A petition for the layout of Ellsworth Road under the Betterment Act. This was a joint hearing with the Board of Selectmen.

Amending the Town's Floodplain Regulations. Request was sent to FEMA for an amended version of our Flood Insurance Map.

The Planning Board and Board of Selectmen jointly decided that our Zoning Bylaws should be reviewed in Several areas. An ad hoc five person committee was formed called "Zoning Bylaw Study Committee." We recommended that Alexander Whiteside and James F. Dinneen be appointed to this committee.

Board members attended many of the Board of Appeals hearings on the proposed Milton Woods Development on Neponset Valley Parkway. Detailed letters were sent to the Board of Appeals outlining why this housing development should not be allowed as presently proposed.

Eleven plans requesting "Approval Under Subdivision Control Law Not Required" were reviewed – 9 Approved – 2 Disapproved.

All unfinished developments were reviewed with the principals and continuing inspections were conducted to insure compliance with approved plans.

The Planning Board extends its appreciation to Town Planning Engineer Paul D. Kanter and Mrs. Genevieve M. Byron for their assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

J. William Dolan, Chairman
Patrick H. Donahue, Secretary
James G. Hannon
Robert J. Kelly
Alexander Whiteside
PLANNING BOARD

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

June 30, 1987

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During Fiscal 1987 the Board successfully implemented the Wage and Classification Study for all non-union Town employees, which was commissioned by the 1985 Town Meeting. This project involved a comprehensive study of all non-union positions, including the preparation of job descriptions and the classification of each position according to criteria agreed upon by the Board and the consulting firm. The Board is confident that the new system will effect a fair compensation schedule for Town personnel and enable Milton to attract and retain a competent workforce.

In 1987 the Board's responsibilities continued to expand as it became necessary to comply with the Immigration Act of 1986. This required thorough documentation of new hires and revisions to the Town's employment forms.

During Fiscal 1987 the Board continued to make important decisions with respect to various Town positions:

- The Board voted to recommend to Town Meeting the reclassification of the position of Administrative Clerk in the Treasurer's Office to Deputy Collector, and the position of Senior Clerk in the Police Department to Principal Clerk.

- The Board conducted a survey of the position of Town Treasurer, resulting in a recommendation to the Warrant Committee that the salary for this position be increased.

- The Board voted a 5% annual salary adjustment for non-union administrative, engineering and clerical positions.

During the year the Board lost a long-time, respected member in the death of James D. Fitzgerald. Mr. Fitzgerald was first appointed to the Board in 1973 and had served as its Chairman from 1975 to 1986. His contributions were instrumental in helping the Board to meet the challenges arising from new legislation. His friendly manner and valuable advice are sorely missed.

In 1987 the Board welcomed two new members: Joseph A. Emerson and John M. Pender.

The Board's efforts and decisions during the past year have continued to be directed to our goals of greater efficiency in the operation of the Town Government and maximum service to the Town's residents, rendered in the most economical manner.

The Board sincerely thanks the Town's employees and Government Boards for their assistance and cooperation during Fiscal 1987.

Respectfully submitted,

Francis P. McDermott, Chairman
John P. Connolly
M. Natalie Fultz
Joseph A. Emerson
John M. Pender
PERSONNEL BOARD

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

June 30, 1987

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the Fiscal Year 1987.

There were 55 applications received. Of this number there were:

50 Variances:	4 Withdrawls	5 Denied	41 Granted
4 Special Permits:		1 Denied	3 Granted
1 Comprehensive Permit:		Pending	

We wish to take the opportunity at this time to thank Roger L. Gregg, Joseph J. Lane and Marion V. McEttrick for their assistance in substituting for members of the Board who were unable to be present at various hearings.

The Board of Appeals would also like to thank all Department Heads, Boards and Committees for their assistance this Fiscal Year.

Respectfully submitted,

Roderick M. Connelly, Chairman
Frederick J. Kibble, Member
James N. Doherty, Member
BOARD OF APPEALS

REPORT OF THE
METROPOLITAN AREA PLANNING COUNCIL

June 30, 1987

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Milton is a valued member of the Metropolitan Area Planning Council (MAPC), the regional planning agency for 101 cities and towns in the greater Boston region. The Council provides planning services in the areas of land use, economic development, housing, transportation, and environmental quality to Milton and other member communities.

In 1987, Milton received MAPC assistance which provided information on solid waste planning, affordable housing strategies, and low and moderate income housing opportunities. The Town was also a participant in the Southwest Subregional Solid Waste Study, organized to investigate regional solid waste management options.

Several other regional projects were produced by the Council for Milton and neighboring communities to promote sound planning activities. These projects included several how-to manuals, such as The Catalog of Techniques for Preserving Housing Affordability, a compilation of methods that towns may consider implementing to preserve affordable housing stock; and The Growth Management Catalog, an easy-to-use reference book that describes more than 40 techniques, regulations, programs and services for managing growth.

The Council also compiled and developed the MAPC 1987 Sites Survey Update, which is a complete, current listing of vacant commercial and industrial sites in the MAPC region. The survey is a useful planning tool for anticipating or promoting locations for new development.

Several transportation projects were also completed by MAPC to help Milton and other communities address local traffic concerns. MAPC's Pavement Management Forecasting Model software were created to help highway superintendents improve methods for analyzing road reconstruction and maintenance needs in order to more efficiently plan and expend local roadway budgets.

Other Council functions include review and comment on projects and programs affecting the region, publications, forums and legislative initiatives to facilitate better planning.

Respectfully submitted,

Alice E. McCarthy, Representative
METROPOLITAN AREA PLANNING COUNCIL

REPORT OF THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT

June 30, 1987

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report of the Building Department for the fiscal year from July 1, 1986 to June 30, 1987:

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for Dwellings	Permits for Garages	New All Other	Alterations Repairs & Misc.	Valuation	Fees Received
July	72	13	2	11	46	$ 3,334,414	$ 9,323.
August	72	6	0	11	55	1,466,672.	5,398.
September	84	2	0	11	71	848,841.	4,579.
October	76	4	0	13	59	1,146,347.	4,969.
November	59	3	3	11	42	1,176,935.	5,004.
December	31	2	0	3	26	668,790.	3,205.
January	27	7	0	2	18	1,388,975.	4,812.
February	25	5	0	1	19	934,305.	3,108.
March	38	3	0	3	32	841,320.	3,685.
April	79	1	0	13	65	1,270,302.	3,512.
May	89	2	0	23	64	1,104,561.	5,050.
June	99	5	0	20	74	1,826,753.	7,311.
	751	53	5	122	571	$16,008,215.	$59,956.

Fees for the above permits amounting to fifty-nine thousand nine hundred fifty-six dollars ($59,956.) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

Fees for Inspections of Public and Private Institutions amount to one thousand nine hundred seventy-five dollars ($1,975.) have also been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

I wish to extend to the Honorable Board of Selectmen my sincere appreciation for their cooperation. May I also express my appreciation to all Town Officials, Boards and Committees for their assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

Howard Lawson
BUILDING COMMISSIONER

REPORT OF THE WIRE DEPARTMENT

June 30, 1987

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the fiscal year from July 1, 1986 to June 30, 1987:

Permits were issued as follows:

	Total No. Permits Issued	Original	Alterations	Fees Received
July	33	1	32	$ 724.75
August	58	3	55	1,242.25
September	48	7	41	1,309.50
October	62	6	56	2,031.00
November	40	1	39	775.25
December	55	7	48	1,642.25
January	53	3	50	1,120.25
February	28	0	28	574.25
March	43	5	38	651.25
April	52	4	48	1,005.75
May	51	2	49	956.25
June	61	7	54	1,577.50
	584	46	538	$13,610.25

1986–1987
FIRE AND POLICE ALARM SIGNALS

New Fire Alarm Boxes were installed at the following locations:

No. 352 – Moved to Randolph Avenue and Hillside Street
No. 3522 – Randolph Avenue and Heather Drive
No. 3523 – Heather Drive and Mark Lane
No. 3524 – 10 Mark Lane
No. 3425 – Patricia Drive at Cunningham Way
No. 3426 – 105 Patricia Drive
No. 3427 – Lyman Road at Cunningham Way
No. 3813 – Milton Medical Center

New Police Alarm Boxes were installed at the following locations:

No. 243 – Randolph Avenue and Heather Drive
No. 244 – Heather Drive and Mark Lane
No. 245 – 10 Mark Lane

New Wire and Cable:

Brush Hill Road	500’	2–Conductor
Reedsdale Road	2050’	2–Conductor
Randolph Avenue and Pleasant Street	200’	Iron Wire
D.P.W. Yard	125’	S E Cable

Fire and Police boxes were tested and repaired as needed and construction was transferred from old to new poles as required.

Electrical repairs and installations in municipal buildings have been completed as requested.

Traffic Lights:

Traffic Signal Equipment was repaired or replaced at the following locations due to accidents or vandalism.

Adams Street and Mechanic Street
Kerrigans Corner (2)
Collicott School (2)
Pierce Street
Randolph Avenue and Brook Road (2)
St. Agatha’s
Adams Street and Squantum Street (2)
Brook Road and Standish Road
Adams Street and Eliot Street (3)
Brook Road and Centre Street

All traffic signals were relamped and cleaned and the traffic controllers were cleaned, oiled and repaired as needed.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and all the Town Departments for their cooperation and assistance during the past year. My thanks to the members of the Wire Department – Assistant Inspector of Wires, Francis McWade III, and also Ed Hazel for their continued excellent work.

Respectfully submitted,

William J. Driscoll
INSPECTOR OF WIRES

REPORT OF THE PLUMBING AND GAS INSPECTOR

June 30, 1987

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit a summary of the operations of the Plumbing and Gas Department for the fiscal year from July 1, 1986 to June 30, 1987:

Month	Number of Permits	Plumbing	Gas	Fees Received
July	62	38	24	$ 694.
August	25	15	10	370.
September	55	36	19	800.
October	63	33	30	730.
November	49	24	25	666.
December	71	35	36	768.
January	77	47	30	930.
February	73	42	31	734.
March	78	43	35	768.
April	58	41	17	708.
May	49	24	25	468.
June	72	41	31	901.
	732	419	313	$ 8,537.

Fees amounting to eight thousand five hundred thirty-seven dollars ($8,537.00) were collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer. I wish to thank your Honorable Board and all Town departments that have assisted me.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul D. Williams
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING & GAS

REPORT OF THE MILTON HOUSING AUTHORITY

June 30, 1987

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Milton Housing Authority currently administers one hundred and twenty-nine (129) units of housing in the Town of Milton; sixty units owned and operated by the Authority and sixty-nine units subsidized through the Authority under the Chapter 707 Rental Assistance Program and the Section 8 Housing Voucher Program. The units owned and operated by the Authority are twelve units of family housing, forty units of elderly housing and eight units of handicapped housing.

A recent grant of $228,915.00 has increased the units under the Section 8 Housing Voucher Program from thirty-eight to fifty-eight units with a total Annual Contribution from the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) of $503,568.00.

Work has commenced on the two family house purchased by the Authority in 1980, with the Modernization grant in the amount of $71,000.00 awarded by the Executive Office of Communities and Development. The Grant also provides for modernization of the Chapter 689–1 Handicapped housing residence.

In July 1987 the Authority purchased two units of family housing as a result of a $480,000 grant awarded by the Executive Office of Communities and Development in 1981. This grant has made possible the painting of houses, replacement and repair of porches, upgrading of electrical systems and other exterior work to those houses purchased under the 705–2 grant.

The Authority continues to search for land, or a house, to provide eight more units of housing for handicapped individuals under a Chapter 698–2 Handicapped Housing Program grant, awarded in 1985, in the amount of $240,000.00 by the Executive Office of Communities and Development.

As a result of the resignation of Richard W. Renehan, a Member of the Board for seven years, George F. Williams was appointed to fill the position until the next Town Election. The appointment was made at a joint meeting of the Milton Housing Authority Board with the Board of Selectmen.

The appointment marks the first time a tenant has been a Member of the Board of the Milton Housing Authority since its inception in 1975.

The Members of the Board extend their appreciation for the assistance and cooperation of the residents and Town agencies, and in particular the Executive Director of the Milton Housing Authority, during the past year.

Applications for all programs administered by the Authority are available by telephone, 698–2169, or in person at the office of the Authority at 65 Miller Avenue, Milton, Massachusetts between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Christopher Moynihan, Chairman
Joseph F. Murphy
Elizabeth Atkins
George F. Williams
Bernard J. Lynch, III
MILTON HOUSING AUTHORITY

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

June 30, 1987

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

This is the Annual Report of the Board of Park Commissioners for the Fiscal Year 1987.

Mr. John S. Shields was elected Chairman, Michael J. Feehily, Jr., Secretary, and Donal J. Fahey, Member.

The cracks in the tennis courts at Pierce Complex were repaired.

Recreation Programs offered by the Park Department were:

Basketball
Weight Lifting
Bridge Instructions
Soccer
Tennis Instructions
Square Dancing
Girls Softball
Women's Slimnastics
Ski Instructions
Baton

This was the third year for the Summer Sports Camps. The Park Department sponsored Baseball, Softball, Boys and Girls Basketball, Soccer, Track and Field, and Gymnastics. This year two new camps were added – Field Hockey and Golf lessons. Over 425 youths participated in these Camps.

Youth and Adult Evening Basketball program was held for a second year. This program was held under the lights at the Pierce Complex and was very successful.

Turner's Pond was stocked twice with trout.

The Skiing Program, held on Saturday mornings at the Blue Hills Ski Area, in January had over 350 participants.

Seven band concerts were held on the Town Green, sponsored by the Park Department. All concerts were very well attended.

Tennis lessons were held for five weeks during the summer with over 100 youth participants.

The Board hired Mr. Kevin Marks as Director of the Summer Handicapped Program, and Miss Stacey Kaplan as Director of the Winter Handicapped Program. Milton continues to be reimbursed for 50% of all costs for the program.

The Summer Playground Recreation Programs were again headed by Mr. Gregory Burke. The youths enjoyed many interesting field trips.

The Park Department sponsored numerous bus trips for the Senior Citizens of the Town.

The Park Department worked closely with the School Department in the maintenance of the track and football field at the new Recreational Athletic Facility at the Pierce Complex.

Vandalism still continues to be a problem. Four new rims were put up at the basketball courts at Kelly Field and were taken the same day.

The Commissioners extend their appreciation to the Town Departments, Boards and Commissioners who have assisted the Department this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

John S. Shields, Chairman
Michael J. Feehily, Jr., Secretary
Donal J. Fahey, Member
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' AGENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1987

The authority for the Office of Veterans' Benefits exists under the provisions of Chapter 115, Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, with directives promulgated by the Commissioner.

Entitlement and amount of payments are mandated by statute. Unlike other departments, Veterans' Benefits expenditures are unpredictable and mostly dictated by the economic climate. Accordingly, the healthy economy during FY87 is reflected in the unexpended $6,900.00 during that period.

Additionally, there were twenty-eight successful claims filed with the Veterans' Administration for education, compensation and pension which realized additional revenue of $41,000.00 for Milton veterand and their dependents during FY87.

Acquisition of new VA claims and knowledge of the office have combined to reflect those savings to the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

John F. Ryan, Jr.
VETERANS' AGENT

REPORT OF THE MILTON CEMETERY

June 30, 1987

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Board of Trustees of Milton Cemetery respectfully submit the following report for fiscal year 1987.

During the year there were 305 interments and 320 graves sold. Our total income for the year from all sources was $349,967.08. Our expenditures for the year, excluding development, amounted to $330,039.90, leaving a surplus of $19,927.18 to be added to the Town's General Fund. In addition, $59,747.50 was added to the Perpetual Care Fund principal.

From our Cemetery Gift Account, $460.00 was used to purchase additional trees. This fund is made up of gifts received from citizens and lot owners and is used to beautify the Milton Cemetery.

Two new sections have been opened for sale and a third one will be opened in the near future.

A new gate and fencing was installed on Gun Hill Street.

George F. Ritchie, our foreman, retired after 44 years of service. We wish to thank him for his devoted service to the Milton Cemetery.

Respectfully submitted,

John M. Shields, Chairman
Albin Baranowski, Secretary
Francis X. Desmond
J. Joseph Donovan
Paul F. Dolan
TRUSTEES MILTON CEMETERY

REPORT OF THE
MILTON CONSERVATION COMMISSION

June 30, 1987

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The careful use of the land is of prime importance with the pressures of development for single family homes or for housing complexes in this Town, as well as in almost every other community. Our Commission had close to two dozen hearings this past year on development proposals. Most of these hearings involved plans for more than one house, impacting wetlands, thus triggering Chapter 131 section 40 of the Wetlands Protection Act. We have reviewed construction proposals in Indian Cliff Estates, Newell Estates, several lots far out on Canton Avenue, a development in the Cunningham Park area, as well as proposals near the Milton/Quincy line on Randolph Avenue, Blue Hill Avenue/Brush Hill Road intersection, Hillside Street area and the development of about 31 acres to single family homes on Tucker Hill/Randolph Avenue.

At opposite ends of Town, developments are proposed on the Barney & Carey Lumber Yard and 84 units of housing off Neponset Valley Parkway. The latter is still before the Board of Appeals. During a typical year in the 1970's, we were conducting wetland hearings only on perhaps three or four construction projects.

We are still watching the progress of the Land Bank Bill in the State Legislature. We have continued our beautification efforts in the Town through the cooperation of the Park Foundation; forty gardeners have had the use of the park field. The season ends with a harvest potluck supper on Chickatawbut Hill.

In between our monthly meetings, our seven members frequently meet on site to walk land with a developer before a formal presentation. The Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions offers workshops and meetings to update us on new developments in the interpretation of the Wetlands Protection Act. Also, the Neponset River Watershed Association, the Norfolk County Extension Service, as well as state and federal bureaus serve to broaden our knowledge through conferences and printed material.

We have an ongoing involvement with open space and land use, groundwater protection, hazardous waste, pesticide use, and the quarterly State Acid Rain Monitoring collection. Currently there are numerous meetings on the new amendment to the Wetlands Protection Act which will include protection of wildlife habitat. We try to keep the Town informed of our activities through our weekly column, "Conservationally Speaking" in the Milton Record.

A valuable member, Michael A. Rex, a Professor of Biology, resigned to take a sabbatical year from U–Mass. However, we were fortunate in bringing our Commission up to par again with the appointment of James J. Marcellino, an attorney who practices in Boston. Recently some of our office work has been capably taken on by Angela Hanna from the Selectmen's Office. It has been helpful also to be able to call upon and work with other departments in the Town government, with Paul Kanter, Town Engineer, providing special assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

William A. Ryan, Jr., Chairman
Martha T. Curtis
Robert L. Harrington
Craig A. MacNaught
James J. Marcellino
Patricia A. O'Neill
Carolyn S. Savage
MILTON CONSERVATION COMMISSION

REPORT OF THE YOUTH DEPARTMENT

June 30, 1987

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Milton Youth Department, acting upon the advice of the Youth Committee appointed by the Board of Selectmen, developed a number of important support systems for young people and their families this past year. The Department also gained more support and community resources to carry out its efforts in prevention, education and student-initiated programs.

The Youth Committee, chaired by Juvenile Officer Jack MacDonald, deserves credit for insisting that the Youth Department establish measurable goals and objectives and evaluate its services. I owe sincere gratitude to Jack and the other Youth Committee members for helping me explain "WHAT THE YOUTH DEPARTMENT DOES" in practical and simple terms. It has taken a period of two years of statistical data collection to accomplish this. The evaluation form was utilized one complete year to analyze department services.

The strong support of the Warrant Committee earned town funding for an 18.75 hours-a-week Clerk position. With the addition of this person, 635 jobs were filled for the year. The Youth Department Clerk oversees the Job Match program, in addition to the various clerical duties – typing, telephone, filing, etc. The Job Match program is specifically designed to afford the young people of the community with jobs – babysitting, yardwork, housecleaning, odd jobs, etc., and to create relationships with the young people and various segments of the town. The segment which benefits most from this program is the elderly. Working in conjunction with Alex at the Council on Aging, as well as directly with older residents, the Youth Department serves as a referral base for hundreds of jobs which need to be filled.

Phone calls from residents seeking information about the Community School program numbered 298 while general information yielded 281 calls.

Counseling and follow-up services were delivered to 485 residents and required 1,752 hours to interview, assess, develop referral plans and make contacts with agencies, schools and family members.

Counseling activity focused on information and referral to area programs including: Alateen, South Coastal Career Development Administration, Spofford Hall Regional Office, the Young People's Beginning Experience Program, the Department of Education and Tough Love. The Westlake Academy and Germaine Lawrence Intensive programs were visited and reviewed in conjunction with the Regional Office for Children Committee. The McLean Program at Taunton State Hospital was monitored in cooperation with the Office for Children and the Department of Mental Health.

Services to Milton Youth were rendered through interdepartmental efforts with the Public School Guidance and Adjustment counselors, as well as the officers of the Milton Police Department. Our Sixth Annual Escort to Understanding was held on June 2, 1987. Sincere thanks go to Sergeant Kevin Mearn for his work and dedication to making this program a success.

One of the key roles of the Youth Coordinator is to coordinate services to meet community and individual needs. Under the AGENCY/FACILITY SERVICE COORDINATION category of the Youth Coordinator and Youth Counselor (30 hours weekly) made 1,369 contacts and spent 1,076 hours working with other human service personnel to obtain services for clients.

In order to perform these duties, it required 697 hours of administrative time and 41 staff meetings during the year.

The most important product of the Youth Department this past year is the student-initiated support programs which served as a gateway to adult experiences. Student Leaders performed 919 individual acts of service for the community and their peers. These actions included producing television programs on cable T.V., being support leaders for middle-school students, hosting conferences and training seminars and by preventing suicides with an outreach program. Twenty exceptional student leaders received Congressional Recognition for their service through Congressman Brian Donnelly's office.

Without belaboring the point, the Milton Youth Department had an exceptional year. I think our enhanced ability to document what we do is an important step to assure accountability as a town department. It demonstrates the positive acts of young people who work with us.

Respectfully submitted,

Max Horvet, Youth Coordinator
Jack MacDonald, Youth Committee Chairman
Alta McDonald
Ken Varnum
Rev. Victor Kazanjian, Jr.
Bill Spinks
Louise McCoy (Ad Hoc Member)
YOUTH COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON AGING

June 30, 1987

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Council on Aging is pleased to submit the annual report for the year ending June 30, 1987.

The Council on Aging accepted with regret the resignations of Miss Marguerite Moynihan and Mr. Joseph Burke. Both members have contributed significant leadership during their years of service. Miss Moynihan, a founding member of the Milton Council on Aging, has given tirelessly of her expertise and caring. Mr. Burke, among his many activities, served as a volunteer, driving fourteen seniors for their weekly marketing, rain or shine. The Council on Aging and the community are most grateful for the contributions of these dedicated leaders. Appointments made to the Council on Aging are Mrs. Nancy Vappi, The Reverend John Benbow and Mrs. Barbara Feather. Thus completing the nine member board and continuing the commitment to meet the needs of the elderly in Milton.

The work of the Council on Aging is as diverse as the senior population it serves. The Information and Referral calls and visits to our office have increased substantially as families are faced with the unexpected problems of an elderly relative. In contrast, other calls come from active seniors who are looking for productive and interesting ways to use their talents and energies.

The Senior Center at 44 Edge Hill Road is the focal point for many activities. There is instruction in knitting, bridge and exercise, as well as entertainment and educational lectures. One of the most popular events is the monthly Birthday Party sponsored by the Union Warren Bank. On Tuesday mornings a group of seniors meet to knit warm clothing for homeless people, while enjoying each other's fellowship. These women follow their morning of craft and conversation by attending the Soup and Sandwich Luncheon sponsored by the South Shore Elder Services Nutrition Program. Health maintenance programs are a vital part of the Senior Center program. These include the monthly Blood Pressure Clinics and the Widowed Persons Support Group sponsored by the Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League, Inc. The Senior Center is also a site for the annual distribution of influenza vaccine immunizations by the Milton Board of Health.

Volunteers play an essential role in the life of the Council on Aging. It is because of the contributions of over eighty volunteers, the majority of them seniors, that we are able to provide medical and shopping transportation. These volunteers also staff the office, plan trips, deliver library books to homebound, assist in outreach and host the senior center programs.

The volunteer medical transportation program has provided approximately 500 rides to elderly, enabling them to keep doctor's appointments in the Greater Boston area. The seven passenger van is maintained and driven by volunteers to provide weekly marketing trips and transportation to the meal site. Because the existing transportation does not appear to meet the needs of Milton's elderly, the Council on Aging is embarking on a study to gather information which will show the needs in the area of transportation.

As the Council on Aging Outreach Program moves into its second year, it is clear that Mrs. Mary Arnold's work has brought comfort and information to over 350 homebound elderly. Referrals from family members, clergy, hospitals and the visiting nurses continue to increase and represent a wide need from loneliness to serious medical or social problems.

The Milton Meal Site at Knowlton Hall, Winter Valley, run by the South Shore Elder Services, Inc., moves into its second year as an unqualified success. The atmosphere created by Coordinator Mary Gougian has achieved maximum participation and provides nutritious meals and sociability three days a week.

The Council on Aging also publishes a monthly newsletter, "The Senior Highlights." The "Highlights" provides current information regarding health issues, legislation, a monthly calendar of events and other matters of interest to seniors. It is delivered throughout Milton to libraries, churches, synagogues, elderly housing, banks, Milton Medical Center and the Town Office Building by the Council on Aging members.

The Council on Aging continues to look to the community, especially the senior community, in order to plan and implement programs which will meet present and future needs. We wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Town Departments, the Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League, Inc., and all those who have so generously supported our work for the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Loyola Sylvan, Chairman
Ruthann Dobek, Vice Chairman
Charles Keenan, Secretary
Paul Gallagher, Treasurer
The Reverend John Benbow
Barbara Feather
Elva Proctor
Ronald Jensen
Nancy Vappi
COUNCIL ON AGING

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

June 30, 1987

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Financial Report of the Board of Retirement for the year ending December 31, 1986 is submitted herewith.

As of December 31, 1986, we have 356 employee members and 270 pensioners and survivors receiving benefits under the Milton Contributory Retirement System.

CASH

Balance January r, 1986	$ 1,301.02	
Temp. Invest. Available Cash Jan. 1, 1986	1,382,313.86	$ 1,383,614.88
Receipts:		
Member Contribution	425,497.96	
Town Appropriation	1,670,986.00	
Investment Income	499,541.05	
Income Rec'd from Pens. Resv. Fund	29,671.05	
Cost of Living from State	276,472.77	
Reimbursement from Other Systems	17,791.93	
State Appropriation	85,212.40	
Temp. Investment	582,557.67	
Trans. from P.R.I.T. Cash Fund	1,115,000.00	
Add July Int. Credited	23,290.64	
Town Investment to Acct.	1,235,000.00	
Investment Matured/Called	1,681,416.17	9,026,052.52
Expenditures:		
Pension	1,677,427.94	
Annuities	174,294.86	
Investment	1,583,000.00	
Administration Expenses	18,320.26	
Refund to Beneficiary	31,285.75	
Refund to Member upon Withdrawal	78,145.72	
Reimbursement	100,905.49	
Account Interest on Bonds Purchased	145.03	
Trans. to Pension Reserve Fund	85,212.40	
Trans. to P.R.I.T. (Temp. Invest.)	2,058,046.83	
Trans. to P.R.I.T. (Cash Acct.)	2,606,340.40	
Investment Income	20,372.58	
Redeemed Temp. Investment	582,557.67	
Balance December 31, 1986	9,997.38	9,026,052.31

ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND

(Members' Contributions)

Balance January 1, 1986		4,536,894.39	
Transferred from Investment Income		10,569.81	
Transferred from Pension Fund		708.47	
Contributions:			
Group I	$257,826.29		
Group IV	195,837.48		
Voluntary	1,375.44	455,039.21	
Interest Distribution		224,711.66	5,227,923.54
Expenditures:			
Refunds to Members upon Withdrawal		107,917.40	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund		401,093.35	
Transferred to Investment		87.72	
Transferred to Pension Reserve		547.37	
Balance December 31, 1986		4,718,277.70	5,227,923.54

MILITARY SERVICE

Balance January 1, 1986	6,815.35	
Service Credit for 1986 (to be appropriated)	16.75	
Interest Distribution	356.49	7,188.59
Balance, December 31, 1986		7,188.59

PENSION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1986	3,140,146.28	
Town Appropriation	1,279,061.36	
Reimbursement from other Systems	17,791.93	
Profit from Sale of Bonds	297,801.99	
Cost of Living Funds from State	276,472.77	
Interest Distributions	226,246.00	5,237,520.33
Expenditures:		
Pensions Paid	1,677,298.14	
Reimbursement to Other Systems	100,905.49	
Total Expenditures	1,778,203.63	
Transferred to Annuity Savings Fund	708.47	
Adjustment to Reduce Interest	55.28	
Balance, December 31, 1986	3,458,552.95	5,237,520.33

PENSION RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1986	940,883.31	
Special Appropriation for Unfunded Liability	371,568.00	
Earned Income Added to Fund	39,821.84	
Transferred from Annuity Savings	547.37	
Interest Distribution	452,558.45	1,805,378.97
Balance, December 31, 1986		1,805,378.97

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1986	1,690,590.35	
Transferred from Annuity Savings Fund	430,865.03	
Interest Distribution	53,195.70	2,174,651.08
Expenditures:		
Annuities Paid	174,294.86	
Refund to Beneficiaries	31,285.76	
Total Expenditures	205,580.62	
Balance, December 31, 1986	1,969,070.46	2,174,651.08

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1986	27,044.11	
Town Appropriation	20,322.11	47,366.22
Expenditures:		
Administration of Systems	1,500.00	
Treasurer–Custodian	1,000.00	
Clerical	15,042.66	
Printing	98.00	
Maintenance Office Machines	64.00	
Laws	6.30	
Association Dues	400.00	
Office Supplies & Misc.	78.85	
Advertisement	101.65	
Postage	28.80	
Total Expenditures	18,320.26	
Balance, December 31, 1986	29,045.96	47,366.22

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1986	8,071,644.76	
Increase in Savings Bank	1,344.46	
Investments Made in 1986	98,000.00	
Profit Sale of bonds	93,104.07	8,264,093.29
Investments Matured/Sold in 1986	1,171,665.65	
Transferred to P.R.I.T.	6,560,865.89	
Transferred to Town	509,987.57	
Balance, December 30, 1986	21,574.18	8,264,093.29

INVESTMENT INCOME

Receipts:			
P.R.I.T.		145,481.05	
Income from Bonds		451,782.31	
Income from Stocks		1,078.13	
Interest on Savings Bank Account		200.87	
Interest on Temporary Investment		69,770.38	
Interest from Temporary Investment Pension Reserve		39,821.84	
		708,134.58	
P.R.I.T.		– 434,391.15	
State Appropriations		85,212.40	
Adjustment on Transfer from Annuity Savings		87.72	
Adjustment on Amortization		16.14	
			1,227,841.99
Distribution:			
Annuity Savings Fund	$ 224,711.66		
Annuity Reserve Fund	53,195.70		
Special Fund – Military Service	356.49		
Pension Fund	226,246.00		
Pension Reserve Fund	452,558.45	957,068.30	
Earned But Not Credited in 1985		201,208.89	
Transferred to Annuity Savings Fund		10,569.81	
Transferred to Pension Reserve Fund		39,821.84	
Transferred to Special Town Retirement		19,028.12	
Expenditures:			
Accrued Interest on Bonds Purchased		145.03	1,227,841.99

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1986

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash	$ 9,997.38	Ann. Savings Fund	$ 4,718,277.70
Invest. in P.R.I.T. Cash Fund	352,798.64 **	Pension Fund	3,458,552.90
Investment in P.R.I.T. Capital Fund	11,603,127.68 **	Pension Reserve Fund	1,805,378.97
Savings Bank Account	21,574.18	Annuity Reserve Fund	1,969,070.46
Special Account Military Service (to be appropriated in 1986)	16.75	Expense Fund	29,045.96
		Military Service	7,188.59
	$11,987,514.63		$11,987,514.63

** (per Statement from State Street Bank and Trust Company)

Non-Contributory Pensions and Annuities will be found in the Financial Statement of the Town Accountant.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph G. Graziani, Jr., Chairman
John H. Bowie, Jr., Secretary
Robert Green
MILTON BOARD OF RETIREMENT

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES
MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1987

The trustees of the Milton Public Library have the honor of presenting the one hundred and sixteenth report for the year ending June 30, 1987.

This was a year of tremendous progress for your public library. A book security system has been installed at Central (the main entrance and Children's entrance). This should help reduce our book loss, especially of reference books.

Milton, as part of the Old Colony Library Network (OCLN), is one of the five communities responsible for the development of the machine readable conversion of our book records. This project is headed by our Assistant Director Ruth Woodbury.

As part of a major renovation project, the roof at the Central Library and removal of asbestos from Kidder, East Milton and Central was commenced. Further renovations are planned. All three libraries will be handicap accessible. The heating system will be upgraded and the interior painted at Central.

A municipal equalization grant in the amount of $22,209. was received in FY 1987. This amount was applied to offset the library budget.

The trustees are aggressively working to document, catalog and protect the many fine etchings, prints and paintings in our collection. Monies from trustee funds were voted to begin a program of restoring and refurbishing. An appraisal for insurance purposes has been accomplished.

The family of Julia Stackpole, a longtime staff member, made a donation to the library to establish a scholarship in her name. The recipient will be a library "page" who has been employed two or more years and is seeking to further his/her education. The trustees are grateful for this generosity.

The trustees continue to provide museum passes allowing Milton residents to visit five area museums free of charge. Newly added is the U.S. Constitution Museum.

The Strawberry Festival, held in conjunction with the Town of Milton's 325th celebration, was a tremendous success and continues to be the library's biggest public relations effort.

The trustees have formulated policies for the use of the art gallery by outside groups and for tuition reimbursement for college courses for staff members.

This has been an important year in the history of the Milton Public Library, and it is the pleasant cooperation of our dedicated staff and loyal volunteers that has made it possible to achieve our goals.

The trustees continue to be grateful to the Friends of the Library, the Milton Garden Club, the Milton Art Association and Miriam Wotiz for their help in making our library a special place.

We are grateful to our Director, Glenn R. Coffman; our staff, Boards and Committees of the Town, especially the Renovation Committee and the Board of Selectmen for their guidance.

Respectfully submitted,

Maritta Manning Cronin, Chairman
Paul G. Buchanan
Patricia M. Cochran
John W. Gibbons
Michael K. Gillis
Doris M. Green
Dr. Joseph L. Kennedy
Richard B. O'Meara
Mary E. Palardy

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUSTEES

REPORT OF THE TREASURER
MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

June 30, 1987

To the Trustees of the Milton Public Library:

The funds in care of the Trustees were invested as summarized in the following tables of June 30, 1987.

	Market Value	Income Received 7/1/86 – 6/30/87
Common Stock	$171,640.00	$ 5,047.04
Principal, Bank Deposit	114,353.77	8,530.80
Income, Bank Deposit	2,474.96	189.81
	$288,468.73	$13,767.65

Two statements pertaining to funds in our control are appended as part of this report.

a. A list of investments held in the name of the Trustees of the Milton Public Library.

b. A statement of the total investment income for July 1, 1986 to June 30, 1987 and the disbursements from that income.

Investments:	No. of Shares	Common Stock	Market Value
	88	American Tel. & Tel.	$ 2,431.00
	200	Amoco	17,500.00
	1926	Bank of Boston Corp.	67,410.00
	1484	Baybanks, Inc.	63,812.00
	16	Bell Atlantic	1,090.00
	36	Bell South Corp.	1,471.50
	249	Colgate Palmolive	11,703.00
	52	Eastman Kodak	4,478.50
	16	Nynex Corp.	1,122.00
	24	Southwestern Bell Corp.	622.00
			$171,640.00

Bank Deposits:	Principal Account	
	Haymarket Cooperative Bank	
	Treasury Plus Account	
	Balance 7/1/86	$128,822.97
	Interest	8,530.80
		$137,353.77

Disbursements:	Transfer to Bank of New England Income Account	$13,000.00	
	Transfer to Boston Five NOW Account	10,000.00	23,000.00
	Total Principal as of 6/30/87		$144,353.77

The above investments represent funds provided by the following donors: Ellen Channing, Joseph McKean Churchill, Draper Memorial Fund, Rose Dabney Forbes, Waldo Emerson Forbes, Marion B. Hollingsworth, Augusta Allen Martin, Milton Woman's Club, Sarah Vose, Joseph E. Whitney, J. Huntington Wolcott, and Roger Wolcott, Johnson Fund, Florence I, Tucker, Henry P. Kidder, the sale of the Bierstadt painting, and Harriet B. Mears Fund.

Statement of Receipts & Disbursements Income Cash Accounts
7/1/86 through 6/30/87

Bank of New England

Balance of Income Cash 7/1/86			$ 169.89
	Stock Dividends	$ 5,047.04	
	Transfer from Principal	13,000.00	18,047.04
			$18,216.93
Disbursements:	Books, Magazines, Video	2,517.07	
	Computer Expenses	9,281.36	
	Conservation, Appraisals, Consultants	2,480.00	
	Museum Passes	725.00	
	Strawberry Festival	1,710.29	
	Safekeeping Charges	312.72	
	Supplies	343.50	
	Volunteers' Reception	257.92	17,627.86
Balance of Income Cash 6/30/87			$ 589.07

Boston Five NOW Account

Balance of Income Cash 7/1/86			$ 1,541.72
	Interest	$ 189.81	
	Transfer from Principal	10,000.00	
	Donations – Strawberry Festival	239.77	10,429.58
			$11,971.30
Disbursements:	Books	2,164.25	
	Computer	4,800.50	
	A.L.A. Conference	1,500.00	
	Frames	263.05	
	Miscellaneous	132.00	
	Strawberry Festival	1,225.61	10,085.41
Balance of Income Cash 6/30/87			$ 1,885.89

Income Received (Interest, dividends, donation)	$14,007.42
Disbursements	27,713.27
Reduction of Principal	($13,767.65)

Respectfully submitted,

Mary E. Palardy, Treasurer
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

EXPENDITURES FROM N. T. KIDDER FUND, FY87

Books	$3,811.30
Museum Passes	550.00
	$4,361.30

EXPENDITURES FROM N. T. KIDDER FUND

Books	$1,033.38

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY STATISTICS
July 1, 1986 – June 30, 1987

Founded: 1871
Population Served: 25,745
Director: Glenn R. Coffman
Days Open: 323
Hours Open: Central, 68½; 2 Branches, 40 each
Free for lending and reference services for Massachusetts residents

Stock:	Books	117,716
	Periodical Subscriptions	270
	Audiovisual: Recordings	5,386
	Filmstrips, games	87
	Framed pictures	106
	Super–8 films	106
	Video cassettes	202
Circulation:	Books	179,927
	Recordings	7,049
	Filmstrips, games	180
	Framed pictures	40
	Super–8 films	9
	Video cassettes	5,188
	Equipment	199
	Interlibrary loan, books	129
	Interlibrary loan, films	22
		192,743

Paid to Town Treasurer for overdue fines, lost books	$14,752.74

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR
MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

June 30, 1987

To the Board of Trustees:

I have the honor of presenting the 116th Annual Report for the year ending June 30, 1987.

This has been a year of involvement for the library in the planning of the renovation of the Central Library and its Branches. The eight month process has involved much discussion of the upgrading of the three libraries after nearly three decades of physical neglect. The major areas of concern are the handicapped access, including an elevator, the upgrading of the utilities, including the heating–ventilating, and electric sytems of the buildings and the replacement of the roof at Central. An additional important consideration has been the renovation of the large rooms under the patios at Central which need major work in order to make them available for either storage or for more general library use.

The Library Trustees and the Director have worked closely with the Renovation Committee, appointed by the Town Moderator, to see that the needs of the library are considered. Nevertheless, there were major disruptions in January, 1987 as a result of the necessary work of the Committee in the removal of asbestos. As the end of June approached it appeared that much work still needed to be done considering the complex nature of working on three buildings while they remained open.

Another area of major work has been the continued renovation of the many art objects in the library. Several etchings by Whistler, Hayden, Durer and Rembrandt were rediscovered in the library's collection and these were submitted to experts at the Northeast Documents Center for proper restoration and preservation. Additionally, a number of paintings were sent to the Fogg Museum of Harvard University for restoration purposes. The eventual goal is to establish a major exhibition of these etchings in the coming year, using the resources of the Library, as well as grants from the Arts Lottery and the Massachusetts Council on the Humanities. A catalog of the works will also be produced. Dr. Herbert Wotiz, a Friend of the Library, is contributing his expertise in the matting and framing of several of the etchings for the exhibition.

The automation of the library began in December with the commencement of the conversion of the Library's book catalog records into machine readable format. The Old Colony Library Network selected five of the sixteen libraries to begin this process and Milton was chosen as one of these. Using the latest technology, the library converted over 70,000 book records that were added to the initial database that the network will use as it becomes an automated resource sharing group of libraries.

The traditional Strawberry Festival was incorporated in the celebration of the 325th Anniversary of the Town and this expanded event was a tremendous success, of which the library played a key role.

Again this year the Young Adults Librarian was involved in the development of special programs for this age group which comprises loosely the 12 to 18 year olds. A special program was held on AIDS for the parents of young adults. Cable Programs continued to be produced with the assistance of the Children's Room in broadcasting taped story hours.

The Children's Room continues to do special programming for several age groups, including story hours for 3–5 year olds.

The work with the elderly has been expanded with a grant for the purpose of increasing the Library's Large Print collection and the use of a former employee as a book deliverer to shut-ins. This has enabled a number of regular library users to take advantage of the library although they were temporarily or permanently unable to get to it. Additionally, volunteers were enlisted to develop this service which was coordinated by the Reference Department.

Among the Staff changes this year have been the resignation of Dorothy Ferullo who was replaced by Barbara Varnerin. Mary Regan resigned and Frances Westhaver replaced her. After many years of service Barbara Feather has retired.

As always the Director wishes to express his thanks to the community for their cooperation during this transitional year as many changes occur in the library.

To the members of the Staff, a very special warm "thank you" is due for their quiet patience under truly adverse conditions that have required them to show the utmost maturity and judgement. As always they have measured up to the task admirably. The Staff of this library system is one of the most important resources of the community and I consider myself exceptionally fortunate to have them working with me.

Finally, a special "thank you" to the Trustees for their constant support and advise and for the privilege to work for them and their community.

Respectfully submitted,

Glenn R. Coffman
LIBRARY DIRECTOR

TOWN OF MILTON
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

ARTHUR ANDERSEN & CO.
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Town of Milton, Massachusetts:

We have examined the general purpose and the combining financial statements of the various funds and account group of the TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS as of June 30, 1987 and for the year then ended, as listed in the foregoing index. In addition, we have examined the financial statements of the Town of Milton Contributory Retirement System as of December 31, 1986 and for the year then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

The Town follows accounting policies prescribed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts which vary in certain respects from generally accepted accounting principles. The most significant differences relate to the use of (1) the cash basis method for recording certain employee pension expenses and (2) the modified accrual basis for recording the operations of the Town's water and sewer departments. Generally accepted accounting principles require that pension costs be determined by actuarial methods, described in Note 2, instead of the cash or "pay-as-you-go" basis as reflected in the accompanying financial statements. The water and sewer departments' activities should be accounted for as enterprise funds.

Consistent with the practice of most municipalities in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Town does not capitalize the cost of general fixed assets (see Note 1(f)) as required by generally accepted accounting principles.

As more fully explained in Note 7 of the accompanying financial statements, the Town has been named as a defendant in several lawsuits at June 30, 1987. In the opinion of Town Management and Town Counsel, no estimate of loss, if any, is determinable at this time.

In our opinion, except for the effect of: (1) not providing for pension costs on an actuarial basis, (2) not capitalizing fixed assets in the General Fixed Asset Account Group and (3) not presenting the water and sewer departments on an enterprise fund basis, and subject to the effect of such adjustments, if any, as might have been required had the outcome of the legal matters referred to in the preceding paragraph been known, the accompanying financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts at June 30, 1987, and the Town of Milton Contributory Retirement System at December 31, 1986, and the results of their operations for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year. Also, in our opinion, except for (1) not providing for pension costs on an actuarial basis, (2) not capitalizing fixed assets in the General Fixed Asset Account Group and (3) not presenting the water and sewer departments on an enterprise fund basis, and subject to the effect of such adjustments, if any, as might have been required had the outcome of the legal matters been known, the combining financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of each of the individual funds of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts at June 30, 1987, and the Town of Milton Contributory Retirement System at December 31, 1986 and the results of operations of such funds for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Arthur Andersen & Co.

September 23, 1987.

ARTHUR ANDERSEN & CO.
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

AUDITORS' REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROLS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Town of Milton, Massachusetts:

We have examined the general purpose financial statements of the TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS for the year ended June 30, 1987 and have issued our report thereon, which was qualified in several respects, dated September 23, 1987. As part of our examination, we made a study and evaluation of the system of internal accounting control of the Town of Milton to the extent we considered necessary to evaluate the system as required by generally accepted auditing standards and the standards for financial and compliance audits contained in the U.S. General Accounting Office Standards for Audit of Governmental Organizations, Programs, Activities and Functions. For the purpose of this report, we have classified the significant internal accounting controls in the following categories:

- Revenue
- Expenditure - purchasing and payroll
- Treasury
- Financial reporting

Our study included all of the control categories listed above except that we did not evaluate the accounting controls over the treasury and financial reporting categories as we believe that substantive audit tests, which were performed in those categories, were more cost-effective. The purpose of our study and evaluation was to determine the nature, timing and extent of the auditing procedures necessary for expressing an opinion on the Town's financial statements. Our study and evaluation was more limited than would be necessary to express an opinion on the system of internal accounting control taken as a whole or on any of the categories of controls identified above.

The management of the Town of Milton is responsible for establishing and maintaining a system of internal accounting control. In fulfilling this responsibility, estimates and judgments by management are required to assess the expected benefits and related costs of control procedures. The objectives of a system of internal accounting control are to provide management with reasonable, but not absolute, assurance that assets are safeguarded against loss from unauthorized use or disposition, and that transactions are executed in accordance with management's authorization and are recorded properly to permit the preparation of financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

Because of inherent limitations in any system of internal accounting control, errors or irregularities may nevertheless occur and not be detected. Also, projection of any evaluation of the system to future periods is subject to the risks that procedures may become inadequate because of changes in conditions or that the degree of compliance with the procedures may deteriorate.

Our study and evaluation, made for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph, would not necessarily disclose all material weaknesses in the system. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the system of internal accounting control of the Town of Milton taken as a whole or on any of the categories of controls identified in the first paragraph. However, our study and evaluation disclosed no conditions that we believe to be a material weakness.

This report is intended solely for the use of management of the Town of Milton, the Department of Education and other associated federal organizations and should not be used for any other purpose. This restriction is not intended to limit the distribution of this report, which, upon acceptance by the management of the Town of Milton, is a matter of public record.

Arthur Andersen & Co.

September 23, 1987.

ARTHUR ANDERSEN & CO.
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

AUDITORS' REPORT ON COMPLIANCE WITH LAWS AND REGULATIONS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Town of Milton, Massachusetts:

We have examined the general purpose financial statements of the TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS for the year ended June 30, 1987 and have issued our report thereon, which was qualified in several respects, dated September 23, 1987. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and the standards for financial and compliance audits contained in the Standards for Audit of Governmental Organizations, Programs, Activities and Functions, issued by the U.S. General Accounting Office and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

The management of the Town of Milton is responsible for the Town's compliance with laws and regulations. In connection with our examination referred to above, we selected and tested transactions and records to determine the Town's compliance with laws and regulations noncompliance with which could have a material effect on the general purpose financial statements of the Town.

The results of our tests indicate that for the items tested, the Town of Milton, Massachusetts complied with those provisions of laws and regulations noncompliance with which could have a material effect on the general purpose financial statements. Nothing came to our attention that caused us to believe that for the items not tested the Town of Milton, Massachusetts was not in compliance with laws or regulations noncompliance with which could have a material effect on the Town's general purpose financial statements.

Arthur Andersen & Co.

September 23, 1987.

TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

COMBINED BALANCE SHEET - ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUP

JUNE 30, 1987

	GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES			FIDUCIARY FUND TYPES		ACCOUNT GROUP	Combined Totals (Memorandum Only)	
	General Fund	Special Revenue Funds	Capital Projects Fund	Trust and Agency Funds	Contributory Retirement System (December 31, 1986) (Note 2)	General Long-Term Obligations	1987	1986
ASSETS:								
Cash, all of which are interest-bearing	$1,246,742	$ -	$ 87,894	$ 43,170	$ 31,588	$ -	$ 1,409,394	$ 734,982
Temporary investments	1,732,378	825,714	2,578,568	281,833	352,799	-	5,771,292	7,595,562
Investments	-	-	-	2,315,032	11,409,298	-	13,724,330	10,065,768
Property taxes receivable-								
Current year's levy	524,136	-	-	-	-	-	524,136	520,015
Prior years' levies	126,467	-	-	-	-	-	126,467	146,075
	$ 650,603	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 650,603	$ 666,090
Other receivables, tax titles and possessions-								
Motor vehicle excise	$ 578,792	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 578,792	$ 642,429
Departmental	48,011	-	-	-	-	-	48,011	67,886
Tax titles and possessions	145,716	-	-	-	-	-	145,716	104,685
Accrued investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	232,010
Water and sewer charges	143,806	-	-	-	-	-	143,806	188,614
	$ 916,325	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 916,325	$ 1,235,624
Amount to be provided for retirement of general long-term obligations	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$4,806,000	$ 4,806,000	$ 695,000
Total assets	$4,546,048	$825,714	$2,666,462	$2,640,035	$11,793,685	$4,806,000	$27,277,944	$20,993,026

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

COMBINED BALANCE SHEET - ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUP

JUNE 30, 1987

(Continued)

	GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES			FIDUCIARY FUND TYPES		ACCOUNT GROUP	Combined Totals (Memorandum Only)	
	General Fund	Special Revenue Funds	Capital Projects Fund	Trust and Agency Funds	Contributory Retirement System (December 31, 1986) (Note 2)	General Long-Term Obligations	1987	1986
LIABILITIES AND RESERVES:								
Warrants payable and accrued payroll	$ 897,777	$ -	$ 381,107	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 1,278,884	$ 699,628
Deposits	213,130	-	-	-	-	-	213,130	202,403
Payroll withholdings and accrued benefits	191,519	-	-	-	-	361,000	552,519	427,366
Reserve for abatements	198,387	-	-	-	-	-	198,387	1,007,213
Deferred revenue	1,201,800	-	-	-	-	-	1,201,800	1,319,615
Bonds payable (Note 3)	-	-	-	-	-	4,445,000	4,445,000	480,000
Other liabilities	265,793	-	-	-	-	-	265,793	342,539
Total liabilities and reserves	$2,968,406	$ -	$ 381,107	$ -	$ -	$4,806,000	$ 8,155,513	$ 4,478,764
COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES (Note 7)								
FUND BALANCES:								
Overlay surplus	$ 486,028	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 486,028	$ 260,838
Unreserved	677,362	-	-	2,640,035	-	-	3,317,397	1,443,478
Reserved for designated purposes	-	825,714	-	-	-	-	825,714	3,554,655
Continued appropriations (Note 5)	414,252	-	2,285,355	-	-	-	2,699,607	912,972
Net assets available for plan benefits	-	-	-	-	11,793,685	-	11,793,685	10,342,319
Total fund balances	$1,577,642	$825,714	$2,285,355	$2,640,035	$11,793,685	$ -	$19,122,431	$16,514,262
Total liabilities and reserves and fund balances	$4,546,048	$825,714	$2,666,462	$2,640,035	$11,793,685	$4,806,000	$27,277,944	$20,993,026

COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, TRANSFERS, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - ALL GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES AND EXPENDABLE FIDUCIARY FUND TYPE

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

	GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES			EXPENDABLE FIDUCIARY FUND TYPE	Combined Totals (Memorandum Only)	
	General Fund	Special Revenue Funds	Capital Projects Fund	Trust and Agency Funds	1987	1986
REVENUES:						
Property taxes	$17,028,364	$ -	$ -	$ -	$17,028,364	$16,359,455
Motor vehicle excise taxes	1,199,781	-	-	-	1,199,781	1,380,807
Intergovernmental receipts	4,833,067	630,012	-	-	5,463,079	5,122,707
Interest and dividends	405,391	127,146	-	96,450	628,987	698,320
Departmental and other	1,121,965	876,128	300,454	-	2,298,547	1,299,455
Water charges	867,792	-	-	-	867,792	836,521
Sewer charges	665,661	-	-	-	665,661	650,900
	$26,122,021	$1,633,286	$ 300,454	$ 96,450	$28,152,211	$26,348,165
TRANSFERS (TO) FROM OTHER FUNDS:						
Other	$ 376,818	$ (459,388)	$ 82,570	$ -	$ -	$ -
Reserve for abatements and other liabilities	907,000	-	-	-	907,000	201,075
	$ 1,283,818	$ (459,388)	$ 82,570	$ -	$ 907,000	$ 201,075
EXPENDITURES:						
Education	$10,968,052	$ 549,632	$ -	$ -	$11,517,684	$10,707,399
Public safety	5,025,575	94,096	-	-	5,119,671	4,760,571
Health and sanitation	391,927	-	-	-	391,927	369,254
Public works	1,280,636	-	-	-	1,280,636	1,086,412
Library	486,155	-	-	-	486,155	416,347
Debt service	413,016	-	-	-	413,016	353,434
Pension costs (Note 2)	1,924,633	-	-	-	1,924,633	2,019,436
General government	2,066,612	-	-	-	2,066,612	1,108,839
State and county assessments	1,545,565	-	-	-	1,545,565	1,623,861
Water	927,220	-	-	-	927,220	890,397
Recreation and youth	256,231	-	-	-	256,231	220,078
Cemetery	307,329	-	-	-	307,329	385,375
Sewer	767,682	-	-	-	767,682	641,075
Other	1,844,870	644,365	-	115,000	2,604,235	1,395,541
Capital projects	-	-	2,542,102	-	2,542,102	65,567
	$28,205,503	$1,288,093	$ 2,542,102	$115,000	$32,150,698	$26,043,586
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUES AND TRANSFERS OVER EXPENDITURES	$ (799,664)	$ (114,195)	$(2,159,078)	$(18,550)	$(3,091,487)	$ 505,654
OTHER FINANCIAL SOURCES (USES):						
Tax title activity, net	64,461	-	-	-	64,461	11,934
Proceeds from bond issuance	-	-	4,140,000	-	4,140,000	-
Other, net	-	-	-	(3,903)	(3,903)	-
FUND BALANCES, beginning of year	2,312,845	939,909	304,433	931,631	4,488,818	3,971,230
FUND BALANCES, end of year	$ 1,577,642	$ 825,714	$ 2,285,355	$909,178	$ 5,597,889	$ 4,488,818

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

GENERAL FUND - BUDGETARY BASIS

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, TRANSFERS AND EXPENDITURES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

	Budget*	Actual
REVENUES:		
Property taxes (net of overlay of $294,029)	$16,943,664	$16,943,664
Motor vehicle excise taxes	1,480,000	1,239,469
Interest and dividends	221,500	336,031
Intergovernmental receipts	5,107,139	4,833,067
Departmental and other	878,559	1,129,497
Water charges	901,629	904,959
Sewer charges	858,463	735,592
	$26,390,954	$26,122,279
TRANSFERS FROM OTHER FUNDS	$ 376,818	$ 376,818
TRANSFERS FROM RESERVE FOR ABATEMENTS	$ 907,000	$ 907,000
EXPENDITURES:		
Education	$10,977,680	$10,968,052
Public safety	5,067,332	5,025,575
Health and sanitation	391,927	391,927
Public works	1,281,049	1,280,636
Library	498,399	486,155
Debt service	329,892	319,893
Pension costs	1,906,833	1,906,832
General government	1,963,528	1,921,612
State and county assessments	1,596,465	1,545,565
Water	937,376	927,220
Recreation and youth	271,782	256,231
Cemetery	344,768	307,329
Sewer	861,307	860,682
Other	1,889,396	1,874,870
	$28,317,734	$28,072,579
DEFICIENCY OF REVENUES AND TRANSFERS OVER EXPENDITURES (Note 1)	$ (642,962)	$ (666,482)

* Does not include the proposed use of $1,480,804 of free cash and other available funds.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - NONEXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

AND CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1986

	FIDUCIARY FUND TYPES	
	Contributory Retirement System	Nonexpendable Trust Funds
REVENUES:		
Interest and dividends	$ 1,007,459	$ 32,103
Retirement contributions-		
Town	1,965,233	-
Employee	455,039	-
Other	297,716	53,302
	$ 3,725,447	$ 85,405
EXPENSES:		
Employee benefits	$ 2,061,930	$ -
Other	18,320	37,663
Unrealized loss on investments	193,830	-
	$ 2,274,080	$ 37,663
EXCESS OF REVENUES OVER EXPENSES	$ 1,451,367	$ 47,742
FUND BALANCES, beginning of year	10,342,318	1,683,115
FUND BALANCES, end of year	$11,793,685	$1,730,857

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES -

SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS, CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND AND EXPENDABLE AND NONEXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

	Balance June 30, 1986	Revenues and Receipts	Interest	Disbursements	Interfund Transfers	Balance June 30, 1987
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS:						
Federal Revenue Sharing*	$ 153,166	$ 147,741	$ 6,828	$ -	$(260,000)	$ 47,735
School lunch	67,407	305,958	-	353,292	-	20,073
Summer school	23,720	21,455	-	21,949	-	23,226
Other school	39,365	122,957	-	107,367	(8,825)	46,130
Police private work	664	99,980	-	94,096	-	6,548
Income from cemetery perpetual care	193,631	-	120,318	-	(122,706)	191,243
Other gifts, bequests and trust income	68,331	79,987	-	26,957	(50,000)	71,361
M.A. Cunningham School rental	1,549	82,019	-	67,024	-	16,544
Chapter 90 highway grant	168,056	97,652	-	165,657	(2,399)	97,652
Resource teachers' grant	4,273	60,887	-	60,397	-	4,763
Other governmental grants	219,747	487,504	-	391,354	(15,458)	300,439
	$ 939,909	$1,506,140	$127,146	$1,288,093	$(459,388)	$ 825,714
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND:						
Septage projects	$ 304,443	$ 687,751	$ -	$ 870,944	$ 65,000	$ 186,250
Remodeling of public buildings	-	1,995,700	-	866,926	15,000	1,143,774
School repairs	-	840,000	-	494,811	-	345,189
Other	-	917,003	-	309,431	2,570	610,142
	$ 304,443	$4,440,454	$ -	$2,542,112	$ 82,570	$2,285,355
EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS (Note 2):						
Town Treasurer-						
Supplemental retirement	$ 931,631	$ -	$ 96,450	$ 118,903	$ -	$ 909,178
NONEXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS:						
Town Treasurer-						
Cemetery care	$ 37,418	$ 1,000	$ 5,056	$ 4,556	$ -	$ 38,918
Cemetery perpetual care	1,274,348	52,366	-	-	-	1,326,714
Library	82,597	423	4,980	5,394	-	82,606
Other	125,663	7,572	-	-	-	133,235
Trustee-						
Library funds	163,089	240	13,768	27,713	-	149,384
	$1,683,115	$ 61,601	$ 23,804	$ 37,663	$ -	$1,730,857

TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

JUNE 30, 1987

(1) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Accounting policies and financial reporting practices for municipalities in Massachusetts are prescribed by the Uniform Municipal Accounting System (UMAS) promulgated by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Revenue. The significant accounting policies followed by the Town of Milton (the Town) are as follows:

(a) Basis of Presentation

The accompanying financial statements include the financial transactions of the Town. The financial information included with respect to the Contributory Retirement System (the System) is as of, and for the year ended, December 31, 1986 (the System's most recently completed fiscal year).

(b) Fund Accounting

Financial transactions of the Town are recorded in the following funds or account group:

(1) The General Fund reflects the financial transactions related to general governmental activities which are not otherwise accounted for in another fund.

Included within the General Fund are the unreserved fund balance and overlay surplus.

- The unreserved fund balance is the amount by which unrestricted cash, accounts receivable and other assets exceed liabilities and reserves.

- The overlay surplus represents the unused portion of funds appropriated for tax abatements in prior years. This surplus is available to fund extraordinary or unforeseen expenses upon vote by Town Meeting.

(1) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

(b) Fund Accounting (Continued)

(2) Special Revenue Funds account for the proceeds of specific revenue sources (other than expendable trusts or major capital projects) that are legally restricted to expenditures for specified purposes. These sources include Federal Revenue Sharing funds, which must be expended in accordance with Federal Revenue Sharing guidelines, gifts and grants from outside sources, which must be expended in accordance with the provisions of the grants, and funds related to specific activities of the Town. These funds are available to fund future operations as prescribed by the Town.

(3) The Capital Projects Fund accounts for the acquisition of capital facilities financed in whole or in part by long-term debt. Other acquired capital facilities financed through tax levies are reflected as expenditures in the General Fund Statement of Revenues, Transfers, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances.

(4) The Trust and Agency Funds account for money, property and securities received and held by the Town as trustee or custodian for individuals, private organizations and other governmental agencies. Trust and Agency Funds also include, under the custody of the Town Treasurer, monies appropriated by the Town to fund supplemental contributions to the Milton Contributory Retirement System.

(1) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

(b) Fund Accounting (Continued)

Trust and Agency Funds are classified as expendable or nonexpendable depending on whether the principal portion of the fund balance may be expended for the specified purpose, or whether only investment income may be used.

(5) The General Long-Term Obligations Account Group reflects the liabilities for accumulated sick leave benefits (see Note 1(d)) and for long-term debt and the retirement thereof (Note 3). The balance payable is offset by resources to be provided through taxation in future years and state reimbursements for the retirement of the unmatured bonds.

Under the terms of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, the Town is reimbursed by the state over the period of the debt service for a portion of the Town's debt which was incurred to finance school construction. These reimbursements are included in General Fund revenue when received from the Commonwealth.

(c) Accounting for Revenues

General Fund, Special Revenue Funds and Capital Projects Fund receipts are recognized on the modified accrual basis, whereby the receipts during the period from July 1 to August 31 allocable to the preceding fiscal year are reflected as revenue for that year.

Interest income is recorded on the accrual basis.

(1) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

(d) Accounting for Expenditures

Disbursements for material and supply inventories are considered expenditures rather than assets at the time of purchase. Prepayments are recorded as expenditures at the time of disbursement and are not deferred and amortized. Interest cost is recognized when due and is not accrued over time. The repayment of long-term debt principal is recorded as an expenditure of the General Fund when paid.

Employees earn vacation and sick leave benefits as they provide services to the Town. Vacation benefits earned must be taken within the calendar year or they are forfeited. The obligation for earned vacation not yet taken at June 30, 1987 is reflected as a liability in the General Fund. Accumulated sick leave benefits are payable upon retirement. Vested sick leave benefits at June 30, 1987 are presented as a liability in the General Long-Term Obligations Account Group.

(e) Trust and Agency Funds Investments

Investments of the Trust and Agency Funds are recorded at cost, net of amortization of premium or accretion of discount. The market value of trust fund investments at June 30, 1987 exceeded cost by approximately $223,000.

(f) Accounting for Fixed Assets

The Town does not record fixed assets in an asset account in the Town's general ledger at the time of acquisition. Fixed asset acquisitions are recorded as expenditures at the time purchases are made.

(1) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

(g) Budgetary - GAAP Reporting Reconciliation

Accounting principles applied for purposes of developing data on a budgetary basis differ from those used to present financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP). A reconciliation of budgetary-basis to GAAP-basis results is presented below:

Deficiency of revenues and transfers over expenditures - budgetary basis	$(666,482)
Effect of use of modified accrual method for recognizing revenue	30,525
Timing differences in recognizing expenditures	(115,123)
Other adjustments	(48,584)
Deficiency of revenues and transfers over expenditures - GAAP basis	$(799,664)

Massachusetts law does not require preparation of a budget for grants accounted for in the Special Revenue Funds. Since such grants, other than Federal Revenue Sharing, are not budgeted, a budgetary comparison with actual results of operations is not presented.

(h) Contributory Retirement System Accounting

The Town follows accounting policies mandated by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The accounting records are maintained on the accrual basis. In July 1986, the Town transferred custody of the assets of its Contributory Retirement System to the Pension Reserves Investment Trust (PRIT) Fund (See Note 2). The accompanying balance sheet includes

(1) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

(h) Contributory Retirement System Accounting (Continued)

investments in the PRIT Cash and Capital Funds which are stated at market value. At December 31, 1986, the balance of these investments was as follows:

Cash Fund, 352,799 shares at $1.000 per share (cost $352,799)	$ 352,799
Capital Fund, 9,766,185 shares at $1.168245 per share (cost $11,603,128)	11,409,298
Total Cash Fund and Capital Fund	$11,762,097

(2) Retirement Plans

The teachers and certain administrative and other professional employees of the Town's school department participate individually in a contributory retirement plan administered by the Massachusetts Teachers' Retirement Board. The Town does not contribute to this plan.

Substantially all of the other employees of the Town are participants in the Town of Milton Contributory Retirement System. Under the provisions of the System, employees contribute certain percentages of their pay and are eligible for retirement benefits after meeting the prescribed age and period of service criteria. In addition, the Town contributes to the System an annual amount determined by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Division of Public Employee Retirement Administration, primarily on the basis of projected annual benefit payments for the year ("pay-as-you-go").

(2) Retirement Plans (Continued)

In addition to contributions made to the System, there is a separate trust fund maintained by the Town to provide supplemental funding of the Town's unfunded past service costs. This fund was established in 1978 in accordance with Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1977 and is separately administered by the Town Treasurer. This fund's balance was $909,178 at June 30, 1987 and is included in Trust and Agency Funds in the accompanying balance sheet.

Certain retired former employees of the Town were retired under noncontributory pension laws. The Town pays retirement benefits to these employees from the general appropriation funds of the Town. These employees are not included in the actuarial valuation provided by the state, and there is no available estimate of the related actuarial liability. The 1987 pension expense relating to these employees was approximately $235,000.

(a) Actuarial Data

The latest actuarial valuation (as of January 1, 1983) determined that the annual cost, including amortization of past service costs over 30 years, would approximate 29.3% of annual payroll cost.

The following table summarizes the actual funding for 1987 as compared to the approximate amount of contributions which would be necessary in each year to fund the current costs and past service costs over 30 years:

Employer contributions- Town of Milton (exclusive of $20,322 contributed for the System's administrative costs)	$1,650,664
Approximate actuarial funding required, assuming amortization of past service costs over 30 years	$1,810,330

(2) Retirement Plans (Continued)

(a) Actuarial Data (Continued)

The following table presents the actuarial present value of accumulated plan benefits compared to total assets available for plan benefits as of the date of the latest actuarial valuation:

	January 1, 1983
Actuarial present value of accumulated plan benefits-	
Vested	$22,624,617
Nonvested	348,093
	$22,972,710
Assets available for plan benefits	$ 6,916,196
Supplemental Chapter 559 funding	716,945
	$ 7,633,141

The actuarial present value of accumulated plan benefits is determined using the Entry Age Normal Cost Method by William M. Mercer, Incorporated, actuarial consultants, and is that amount which results from applying actuarial assumptions to adjust the accumulated plan benefits to reflect the time value of money (through discounts for interest) and the probability of payment (by means of decrements for death, disability, withdrawal or retirement) between the valuation date and the expected date of payment. The significant actuarial assumptions used in the valuation as of January 1, 1983 were (a) life expectancy of participants (the 1971 Group Annuity Mortality Table), (b) retirement age assumptions (in accordance with the recent experience of the System), (c) investment return (the assumed average rate of return was 7-1/2%) and (d) salary increases of 6%. The foregoing actuarial assumptions are based on the presumption that the System will continue. Were the System to terminate, different actuarial assumptions and other factors might be applicable in determining the actuarial present value of accumulated plan benefits.

(3) Deposits with Financial Institutions and Investments

The Town's assets include cash and investments that are available for use by all funds. In addition, operating cash and investments are separately held by the trust funds of the Town. Each fund type's portion of cash and investments is presented on the combined balance sheet under "Governmental Fund Types" as cash and investments.

At yearend, the carrying amount of the Town's deposits of $1,409,394 differed from bank balances totaling $1,767,193 because of outstanding checks and other normal reconciling items. Of the bank balances, $334,675 was covered by federal depository insurance and $1,432,518 was uninsured and uncollateralized. Due to the volume of property tax collections in November and April, the uninsured and uncollateralized deposit balances of those months were significantly higher than the uninsured balance at June 30, 1987.

(a) Investments

State statutes authorize the Town to invest public funds in term deposits or in certificates of deposit, in trust companies, national banks, savings banks or banking companies, or in obligations issued or unconditionally guaranteed by the United States Government or an agency thereof and having a maturity, from date of purchase, of one year or less. Funds that are the result of a grant, gift or trust must be invested in accordance with the terms of such grant, gift or trust. Trust funds can be placed in interest-bearing accounts at national banks or at savings, trust or FDIC banking companies which are incorporated under the laws of the Commonwealth. The Town is also authorized to invest in participation units in a combined investment fund or in bonds, notes or securities which are legal investments for savings banks.

The Town's investments are categorized below to give an indication of the level of risk assumed by the entity at yearend. Category 1 includes investments that are insured or registered or for which the securities are held by the Town or its agent in the Town's name. Category 2 includes uninsured and unregistered investments for which the securities are held by the broker or

(3) Deposits with Financial Institutions and Investments (Continued)

(a) Investments (Continued)

dealer's trust department or agent in the Town's name. Category 3 includes uninsured and unregistered investments for which the securities are held by the broker or dealer, or by its trust departmen or agent, but not in the Town's name.

	1	2	3	Carrying Amount	Market Va
U.S. Government securities	$ 897,033	$ -	$ -	$ 897,033	$ 1,034,0
Corporate bonds	965,381	-	-	965,381	915,6
Certificates of deposit	426,392	-	-	426,392	426,3
Money market investments	864,946	-	3,475,000	4,339,946	4,339,9
Common stock certificates	26,226	-	-	26,226	161,9
Repurchase agreement	1,050,000	-	-	1,050,000	1,050,0
	$4,229,978	-	$3,475,000	$7,704,978	$7,927,9
Investments held in state treasurer's investment pool				28,547	28,5
PRIT- Pool-					
Cash Fund				352,799	352,7
Capital Fund				11,409,298	11,409,2
				$19,495,622	$19,718,5

(4) Long-Term Debt

As of June 30, 1987, the Town had the following outstandin long-term debt in the General Long-term Obligations Account Group:

Description	Date of Issue	Date of Maturity	Original Principal Amount	Interest Rate	Amount Outstand at June 1987
INSIDE DEBT LIMIT:					
Police station construction	10/1/72	10/1/87	$ 545,000	4.70%	$ 35,0
High School construction	06/1/79	06/1/89	1,390,000	4.95	270,0
Multipurpose loan	08/15/86	08/15/98	4,140,000	5.90	4,140,0
			$6,075,000		$4,445,0

Debt service for future years consists of the following:

For the Year Ending June 30,	Current Year Debt Service	Balance Outstanding at June 30 Total	Principal	Interest
1988	$855,615	$4,857,858	$3,835,000	$1,022,858
1989	772,345	4,085,513	3,275,000	810,513
1990	610,540	3,474,973	2,845,000	629,973
1991	585,170	2,889,803	2,415,000	474,803
1992	550,095	2,339,708	1,995,000	344,708

(4) Long-Term Debt (Continued)

Loans authorized and unissued consisted of the following as of June 30, 1987:

Purpose of Loan	Year Authorized	Amount Authorize and Unissued
Highway	1982	$ 52,000
Septage facility	1983	226,000
Highway	1983	109,000
Highway	1985	126,000
Highway	1986	59,000
School remodeling	1987	1,440,000
Street work	1987	63,000
		$2,075,000

In September 1987, the Town borrowed approximately $1.4 million at an interest rate of 5.89%, with interest payable semiannually and principal payable annually through September 1997.

(5) Unreserved Fund Balance

In order to prepare the accompanying financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, certain budgetary surpluses and deficits, which would otherwise be reflected on the balance sheet under the Massachusetts Statutory System, have been included in the fund balance as follows:

Fund Balance on a statutory basis	$ 3,482,226
Timing differences in recognizing expenditures	(115,123)
Effect of use of modified accrual method for recognizing revenue	30,525
Amounts included in 1988 appropriations	1,294,918
State and county overestimates, net	52,653
Unbudgeted vacation accrual	(150,000)
Capital projects fund	(2,644,125)
Opening fund balance adjustments	(342,650)
Other adjustments	(30,782)
	$ 1,577,642

(6) 1988 Budget

The Town authorized a fiscal 1988 operating budget totaling $30,741,710, which will be financed from the following sources:

1988 Tax levies, state grants, departmental receipts, etc.	$27,399,110
Surplus revenue	1,042,271
Overlay surplus	244,000
Federal Revenue Sharing	48,000
Bonds authorized	1,503,000
Other	505,329
	$30,741,710

In addition, the Town has carried forward appropriations, totaling $2,699,607 for projects authorized by the Town Meeting but not completed as of June 30, 1987.

(7) Lawsuit Settlement

In June 1985, an unfavorable judgment was rendered against the Town and four of its police officers. The Town believed this judgment excessive and, accordingly, elected to appeal the case. The appeal was unsuccessful and, during the year, the Town paid a settlement of approximately $626,000. The settlement, which is included in general government expenditures, was paid with a transfer from the overlay surplus and from other available funds.

(8) Contingencies

The Town has been named as a defendant in a lawsuit claiming negligence by the police department which caused the death of the plaintiff's husband. The potential loss from this lawsuit is significant. At the present time, Town Management and Town Counsel are unable to reasonably determine the eventual outcome of the lawsuits or estimate the potential loss, if any, to the Town.

(8) Contingencies (Continued)

The Town has also been named as a defendant in a number of other lawsuits. However, it is the opinion of both Town Management and Town Counsel that the ultimate resolution of these remaining cases will not have a materially adverse effect on the Town's financial condition.

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The following is the financial report of my office for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1987.

KEVIN G. SORGI, TREASURER
IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF MILTON

General Fund

Fund Balance, June 1, 1986		$ 52,767.41
Receipts for the Year		44,858,676.07
Selectmen's Warrants Paid	$ 44,797,824.88	
Fund Balance, June 30, 1987	113,618.60	
	$44,911,443.48	$44,911,443.48

Temporary Investments as of June 30, 1987:

Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co.	2,832,846.00
South Boston Savings Bank	500,000.00
Shawmut Bank of Boston	335,000.00
Century Bank & Trust Co.	100,000.00
Mass. Municipal Dep. Trust	25,000.00

Investment Income July 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987 $221,819.03

Water Enterprise Fund

Fund Balance, July 1, 1986		$ 4,638.66
Receipts for the Year		1,033,146.73
Selectmen's Warrants Paid	$ 1,035,632.13	
Fund Balance, June 30, 1987	2,153.26	
	$ 1,037,785.39	$ 1,037,785.39

Temporary Investments as of June 30, 1987:

BayBank Norfolk	$ 340,000.00
Lincoln Trust Co.	27,642.41

Investment Income July 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987 $ 27,661.81

Sewer Use Fund

Fund Balance, July 1, 1986		$ 224,071.93
Receipts for the Year		1,985,880.85
Selectmen's Warrants Paid	$2,180,115.24	
Fund Balance June 30, 1987	29,837.54	
	$2,209,952.78	$2,209,952.78

Temporary Investments as of June 30, 1987:

BayBank Norfolk		$ 700,000.00
Investment Income July 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987	$61,691.69	

Federal Revenue Sharing Fund

Fund Balance, July 1, 1986		$ 153,166.41
Receipts for the Year		164,744.86
Selectmen's Warrants Paid	$ 270,176.77	
Fund Balance June 30, 1987	47,734.50	
	$ 317,911.27	$ 317,911.27

Investment Income July 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987 $ 6,827.09

Trust Funds

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Cash on Hand (Union Warren Savings)	$ 18,904.53
Certificates of Deposit	354,300.00
American Tel. & Tel. 3-7/8%, 1990	30,000.00
Appalachian Power Co. 4%, 1988	10,000.00
Boston Gas Co. 4.65%, 1990	20,000.00
Boston Gas Co. 9.75%, 1995	7,000.00
Bell Tel. Co. 8 5/8%, 2006	5,000.00
Carolina Power & Light 8 3/4%, 2000	5,000.00
Comm. Edison Co. 5 3/8%, 1997	5,000.00
Ches. & Pot. Tel. of Va. 9½%, 2019	30,000.00
Duke Power Co. 8.125%, 2007	10,000.00
Duquesne Light Co. 7%, 1999	30,000.00
Florida Power & Light Co. 12 7/8%, 2013	40,000.00
Florida Power & Light Co. 12 ½%, 2012	15,000.00
Houston Light & Power Co. 5¼%, 1996	10,000.00
Iowa Electric Light Co. 8 5/8%, 1999	5,000.00
Iowa Public Service Co. 9%, 2000	10,000.00
Jersey Central Power & Light 10%, 2000	5,000.00
Louisiana Power & Light Co. 7 1/8%, 1998	5,000.00
Mountain States Tel. 8%, 2009	20,000.00
New York Tel. Co. 4½%, 1991	10,000.00
New York Tel. Co. 12¼%, 2024	10,000.00
Niagara Mohawk Power Co. 4 7/8%, 1987	10,000.00
Northern States Power Co. 9.25%, 1999	10,000.00
Ohio Bell Tel. Co. 5%, 2006	20,000.00
Ohio Edison Co. 4.50%, 1989	10,000.00
Ohio Power Co. 6.50%, 1997	5,000.00
Ohio Power Co. 6.75%, 1998	10,000.00
Pacific Gas & Electric 5.75%, 1998	20,000.00
Pacific Gas & Electric 12%, 2016	35,000.00
Pacific NW Bell Tel. 8 5/8%, 2010	10,000.00
Pacific Tel. Co. 5 1/8%, 1993	10,000.00
Public Service Electric & Gas 4 7/8%, 1987	10,000.00
Public Service Electric & Gas 12.125%, 2012	210,000.00
Penn. Electric Co. 6 5/8%, 1998	10,000.00
Penn. Electric Co. 8%, 1999	10,000.00
So. Central Bell Tel. 9 5/8%, 2019	50,000.00
Southwestern Bell Tel. 4.75%, 1992	10,000.00
Southwestern Bell Tel. 4.625%, 1995	10,000.00
Tampa Electric Co. 4.25%, 1988	10,000.00
Texas Electric Service 4.50%, 1988	10,000.00
U.S. Treasury 9.00%, 1994	100,000.00
Union Electric Co. 5.50%, 1997	20,000.00
Union Electric Co. 8.25%, 1999	30,000.00
Virginia Electric Co. 5 1/8%, 1997	10,000.00
Virginia Electric Co. 4 5/8%, 1990	10,000.00
Western Electric Co. 8 3/8%, 1995	10,000.00
West Penn. Power Co. 9 5/8%, 2000	10,000.00
Wisconsin Electric Power Co. 11.5%, 2015	10,000.00
	$1,325,204.53

Olive Adams Baker Fund	$ 500.00
Bannin Family Fund	500.00
Ethel M. Beam Fund	500.00
Ida F. Boyden Fund	500.00
George A. Briggs Fund	1,000.00
Rita Cameron Fund	500.00
Elizabeth S. Cannon Fund	500.00
Helen Z. DeVoe Fund	500.00
Genevieve S. Dickey Fund	1,000.00
George F. Duffy Fund	1,000.00
Charles P. Edwards Fund	500.00
Col. Walter A. & Alice B. Guild Fund	500.00
Generosa C. Hagan Fund	500.00
Herrick Fund	8,050.00
Frank J. Heustis Fund	500.00
John L. Johnson Fund	500.00
Katherine A. Kelley Fund	1,000.00
John F. Kerrigan Fund	1,000.00
Bertha L. Konet Fund	500.00
Ewen MacSwain Fund	500.00
Kathleen Maguire Fund	500.00
S. Frances Marden Fund	1,000.00
Alice M. Marr Fund	500.00
Annie K. Maynard Fund	500.00
Mary Louise McGrath Fund	500.00
Helen D. McHardy Fund	500.00
Mary L. Peabody Fund	1,746.54
Charles T. Pierce Fund	1,855.83
Marjorie C. Pratt Fund	500.00
Clarence H. Prentice Fund	500.00
Quinlan-Murray Fund	500.00
Jason Reed Fund	2,626.67
John A. Reilly Fund	500.00
Helena Schayer Fund	1,000.00
Mabel Hunt Slater Fund	1,000.00
Letitia D. Stevenson Fund	800.00
Alexander Thompson Fund	500.00
E. G. Tucker Fund	1,168.48
Sara G. Vose Fund	1,170.53
Florence L. Wall Fund	500.00
Kathryn A. Welch Fund	500.00
Mary D. White Fund	500.00
	$ 38,918.05

Miscellaneous Trust Funds

Selina M. Gibbons Scholarship Fund

July 1, 1986	Cash in General Fund		$ 25.00
	Lincoln Trust Co.		1,000.00
	Lincoln Trust Co.		239.36
	Bell Tel. of Pa. 9¼%, 2019		9,950.00
	Investment Income		996.02
June 30, 1987	Paid: Graduation Awards	$ 900.00	
	Cash in General Fund	50.00	
	Lincoln Trust Co.	1,250.00	
	Lincoln Trust Co.	60.38	
	Bell Tel. of Pa. 9¼%, 2019	9,950.00	
		$ 12,210.38	$ 12,210.38

Oakland Hall Fund

July 1, 1986	Cash in General Fund		$ 29.49
	Treasury Bond 10 1/8%, 1994		4,947.50
	Haymarket Cooperative		9,398.41
	Investment Income		1,006.30
June 30, 1987	Paid: Library Use	$ 1,033.38	
	Cash in General Fund	2.41	
	Treasury Bond 10 1/8% 1994	4,947.50	
	Boston Five Cent Savings	9,398.41	
		$ 15,381.70	$ 15,381.70

Mary L. Peabody Fund

July 1, 1986	Cash in General Fund		$ 13.82
	Lincoln Trust Co.		407.61
	Lincoln Trust Co.		1,500.00
	Treasury Bond 3%, 1995		2,000.00
	American Tel. & Tel. 3 7/8%, 1990		1,915.00
	Investment Income		265.75
June 30, 1987	Paid: Gifts to Needy	$ 250.00	
	Cash in General Fund	1.33	
	Lincoln Trust Co.	35.85	
	Lincoln Trust Co.	1,900.00	
	Treasury Bond 3%, 1995	2,000.00	
	Amer. Tel. & Tel. 3 7/8%, 1990	1,915.00	
		$ 6,102.18	$ 6,102.18

Elizabeth T. L. Reed Park Fund

July 1, 1986	Cash in General Fund		$ 45.53
	Treasury Bond, 3% 1995		1,000.00
	Lincoln Trust Co.		10,500.00
	Lincoln Trust Co.		385.78
	Investment Income		768.62
June 30, 1987	Paid: Park Use	$ –0–	
	Cash in General Fund	75.53	
	Treasury Bond 3%, 1995	1,000.00	
	South Boston Savings Bank	11,624.40	
		$ 12,699.93	$ 12,699.93

Special Retirement Fund

July 1, 1986	Haymarket Cooperative		$ 51,643.08
	Treasury Bond 10 1/8%, 1994		120,000.00
	Treasury Bond 11½%, 1990		250,000.00
	Treasury Bond 13% 1990		113,965.00
	Treasury Bond 12 3/8% 1991		99,000.00
	Treasury Bond 11 5/8% 1992		99,895.85
	Treasury Bond 11 3/4% 1993		100,140.64
	Treasury Bond 13 1/8% 1994		96,986.08
	Investment Income		96,449.93
June 30, 1987	Paid to Contrib. Retirement System	$ 115,000.00	
	Boston Five Cent Savings	33,093.01	
	Treasury Bond 10 1/8% 1994	120,000.00	
	Treasury Bond 11½% 1990	250,000.00	
	Treasury Bond 13% 1990	113,965.00	
	Treasury Bond 12 3/8% 1991	99,000.00	
	Treasury Bond 11 5/8% 1992	99,895.85	
	Treasury Bond 11 3/4% 1993	100,140.64	
	Treasury Bond 13 1/8% 1994	96,986.08	
		$1,028,080.58	$1,028,080.58

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

July 1, 1986	Cash in General Fund		$ 427.43
	Haymarket Cooperative		68,199.99
	Union Warren		51.30
	Investment Income		3,974.09
June 30, 1987	Paid: Library Use	$ 4,361.30	
	Cash in General Fund	31.34	
	Boston Five Cent Savings	68,260.17	
	Union Warren	–0–	
		$ 72,652.81	$ 72,652.81

E. Francis & Mary Emily Kane Graduation Gift Fund

July 1,	Mass. Min. Dep. Trust		$ 2,367.90
1986	Investment Income		145.83
June 30,	Paid: Graduation Award	$ 200.00	
1987	Mass. Mun. Dep. Trust	2,313.73	
		$ 2,513.73	$ 2,513.73

Governor Stoughton Fund

July 1,	Cash in General Fund		$ 3,285.40
1986	Union Warren		54,219.13
	U. S. Trust Co.		26,000.00
	Lincoln Trust Co.		1,000.00
	Lincoln Trust Co.		253.92
	Treasury Bond 12% 1987		10,523.13
	Rental Income		23,409.23
	Investment Income		6,006.58
June 30,	Paid: Selectmen's Warrants	$ 19,463.24	
1987	Cash in General Fund	5,994.66	
	Loss on Bond Red.	523.13	
	Union Warren	67,377.65	
	South Boston Savings	30,000.00	
	Lincoln Trust Co.	1,300.00	
	Lincoln Trust Co.	38.71	
		$124,697.39	$124,697.39

Stabilization Fund

July 1,	Lincoln Trust Co.		$ 128.66
1986	Investment Income		6.92
June 30,	Lincoln Trust Co.	$ 135.58	
1987			
		$ 135.58	$ 135.58

Tuell-Hallowell Citizenship Prize Fund

July 1,	Mass. Mun. Dep. Trust		$ 1,274.29
1986	Treasury Bond 3% 1995		1,000.00
	Investment Income		108.38
June 30,	Paid: Graduation Awards	$ 150.00	
1987	Mass. Mun. Dep. Trust	1,232.67	
	Treasury Bond 3% 1995	1,000.00	
		$ 2,382.67	$ 2,382.67

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held June 30, 1987	$1,325,204.53

This fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 54 of the General Laws.

Mary L. Peabody Poor Fund

Amount held June 30, 1987	$5,852.18

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, $5,000.00 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held June 30, 1987	$12,699.93

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T.L. REED

"All of the rest, residue and remained of all the monies remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts.

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said Town as a fund to be known as the "Jason Reed Fund," and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards layout of, improvement or ornimentation of a Public Park or Parks in said Town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of . . . . , the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of the Town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said Town and of the citizens thereof."

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

Amount held June 30, 1987 . . . . $68,291.51

The following is an extract from the Will of Nathaniel T. Kidder:

Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . . . . the sum of Twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000.00) in trust . . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

Special Retirement Fund

Amount held June 30, 1987 . . . . $913,080.58

This fund is held by the Town Treasurer in Accordance with Chapter 40, Section 5D of the General Laws.

Stabilization Fund

Amount held June 30, 1987 . . . . $135.58

This fund was established by Article 55 at the 1968 Town Meeting and is held by the Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 40, Section 5B of the General Laws.

Governor Stoughton Fund

Amount held June 30, 1987 . . . . $105,234.15

The Governor Stoughton Fund is derived from receipts of the rental of the Town Farm and is spent only at the discretion of the Selectmen for purposes specified in Governor Stoughton's Will.

E. Francis & Emily Kane Graduation Gift Fund

Amount held June 30, 1987 . . . . $2,313.73

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held June 30, 1987 . . . . $14,348.32

The income from this fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for the purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held June 30, 1987	$2,232.67

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS
September 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship, the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School who, in the opinion of the above said faculty, has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercise. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion near the close of the school year."

June 2, 1982

Percy E. Sheldon
President, Tuell Alumni Association

For additional gifts to the fund, see report of 1947

Selina M. Gibbons Scholarship Fund

Amount held June 30, 1987	$11,310.38

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All bonds a/o Notes outstanding are unregistered. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded by vote of the Town.

Bonds and Notes Authorized and Outstanding on June 30, 1987

Police Station, 1972
$545,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1973

Rate: 4.70%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
103 to 109	 5,000	Oct. 1, 1987	35,000	Outstanding

$35,000.00 outstanding June 30, 1987. Nos. 1 to 102, $510,000.00 paid. Payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Inside Debt Limit.

Milton High School Project, 1979
$1,390,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1979

Rate: 4.95%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
225 to 252	 5,000	June 1, 1988	140,000	Outstanding
253 to 278	5,000	June 1, 1989	130,000	Outstanding

$270,000.00 outstanding June 30, 1987. Payable at the Shawmut Bank of Boston, N.A. Inside Debt Limit.

Multi Purpose Issue, 1986

$4,140,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 13, 1986

Rate: 5.90%

Denomination	**Due**	**Amount**	**Remarks**
$5,000.00	August 15, 1987	$435,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	August 15, 1988	$430,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	August 15, 1989	$430,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	August 15, 1990	$430,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	August 15, 1991	$420,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	August 15, 1992	$355,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	August 15, 1993	$350,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	August 15, 1994	$350,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	August 15, 1995	$350,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	August 15, 1996	$330,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	August 15, 1997	$135,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	August 15, 1998	$125,000.00	Outstanding

$4,140,000.00 outstanding June 30, 1987. Payable at the Shawmut Bank of Boston, N.A.

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detailed by use of funds: Maturities of all bonds/notes at June 30, 1987.

Fiscal Year	**Police Station**	**Schools**	**Building Renovation**	**Rec. Fields**	**Sewer**	**Fire/Wire Truck**
1988	35,000	210,000	210,000	40,000	40,000	75,000
1989		200,000	210,000	40,000	40,000	70,000
1990		70,000	210,000	40,000	40,000	70,000
1991		70,000	210,000	40,000	40,000	70,000
1992		70,000	210,000	40,000	35,000	65,000
1993		70,000	210,000	40,000	35,000	
1994		70,000	210,000	35,000	35,000	
1995		70,000	210,000	35,000	35,000	
1996		70,000	210,000	35,000	35,000	
1997		70,000	205,000	20,000	35,000	
1998		70,000	10,000	20,000	35,000	
1999		70,000	10,000	20,000	25,000	
2000	------	------	------	------	------	------

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

For the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987

	Balance July 1, 1986	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abatements	–Adjstm.	+Adjstm.	Liens Added to Taxes	Tax Titles	Balance June 30, 1987
DEPARTMENTAL										
Cemetery	3,896.10	522.00		349.50						4,068.60
Police	10,421.55	99,606.22	4.00	105,554.64	66.50					4,410.63
School	8,405.69	976.50		1,291.00						8,091.19
Veterans Benefit		1,110.72		973.12						137.60
Engineering	600.00									600.00
Ambulance	30,152.82	53,526.44	651.39	52,403.13	1,506.93					30,420.59
	53,476.16	155,741.88	655.39	160,571.39	1,573.43					47,728.61
WATER DEPARTMENT										
Rates	90,875.66	796,189.62	4,639.60	772,218.20	21,569.16			40,588.15		57,329.37
Service	9,628.96	53,832.37	625.85	48,942.72	1,095.00			6,459.25		7,590.21
Miscellaneous	14,458.93	14,263.04	10.00	12,450.48	2,631.95			226.10		13,423.14
Liens Added to '79 Taxes	141.00									141.00
Liens Added to '80 Taxes	352.41									352.41
Liens Added to '82 Taxes	242.08									242.08
Liens Added to '83 Taxes	534.22									534.22
Liens Added to '84 Taxes	960.54			764.71					475.72	(279.89)
Liens Added to '85 Taxes	187.41		483.45	565.99					151.82	(46.95)
Liens Added to '86 Taxes	45.00									45.00
Liens Added to '87 Taxes		47,273.80		39,718.51	105.21					7,450.08

	Balance July 1, 1986	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abatements	−Adjstm.	+Adjstm.	Liens Added to Taxes	Tax Titles	Balance June 30, 1987
	117,426.21	926.21	911,558.83	5,758.90	834,942.10	25,401.32		47,273.80	627.54	86,780.67
SEWER										
Sewer Use Charge	70,713.43	640,723.67	4,970.00	613,561.85	15,122.18			37,398.63		50,324.44
Liens Added to '85 Taxes	400.94		442.75	549.80					261.11	32.78
Liens Added to '87 Taxes		37,398.63		30,704.82						6,693.81
Sewer Miscellaneous	73.13	393.11		465.01	1.23					---
Sewer Service		412.45								412.45
	71,187.50	678,927.86	5,412.75	645,281.48	15,123.41			37,398.63	261.11	57,463.48
1973										
Motor Vehicle	9,973.64			50.33						9,923.31
1974										
Motor Vehicle	26,211.92			650.73						25,561.19
1975										
Motor Vehicle	30,211.04			1,321.65						28,889.39
1976										
Motor Vehicle	28,770.00			1,439.44						27,330.56
1977										
Motor Vehicle	60,282.00			1,572.73						58,709.27
1978										
Personal Property	4,919.76									4,919.76
Motor Vehicle	54,961.77			2,373.81						52,587.96
1979										
Real Estate	1,633.27					1,633.27				---
Personal Property	4,757.87									4,757.87
Motor Vehicle	56,818.29			2,498.12						54,320.17

	Balance July 1, 1986	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abatements	–Adjstm.	+Adjstm.	Liens Added to Taxes	Tax Titles	Balance June 30, 1987
1980										
Personal Property	3,816.22									3,816.22
Motor Vehicle	52,982.60			1,956.64						51,025.96
Street Betterment	62.10					62.10				---
Committed Interest	15.62					15.62				---
1981										
Real Estate	2,755.76					2,755.76				---
Personal Property	3,529.35									3,529.35
Motor Vehicle	21,864.54			336.93	8.35					21,519.26
1982										
Real Estate	769.00									769.00
Personal Property	1,749.71									1,749.71
Motor Vehicle	17,816.02			656.42						17,159.60
Street Betterment	366.82					366.82				---
Committed Interest	52.15					52.15				---
1983										
Personal Property	1,940.69									1,940.69
Motor Vehicle	16,443.66			702.99						15,740.67
Street Betterment	82.60					82.60				---
Committed Interest	24.84					24.84				---
1984										
Real Estate	26,161.65			10,380.59	762.99				13,965.33	1,052.74
Personal Property	2,341.65			90.82						2,250.83
Motor Vehicle	23,766.14		171.25	3,696.43						20,240.96
1985										
Real Estate	90,836.60	31,707.29	3,986.52	90,957.18	963.00				34,610.23	---
Personal Property	863.06			63.84						799.22
Motor Vehicle	36,314.81	12,729.11	882.82	24,198.87	1,115.79					24,612.08
Street Betterment	189.25			159.40					140.90	)111.05)
Committed Interest	261.16			38.24					11.28	211.64

	Balance July 1, 1986	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abatements	−Adjstm.	+Adjstm.	Liens Added to Taxes	Tax Titles	Balance June 30, 1987
1986										
Real Estate	518,493.47		37,932.35	412,375.26	4,335.60				39,823.87	99,891.09
Personal Property	1,521.70		17.55	444.40	105.11					989.74
Motor Vehicle	206,013.04	277,701.83	14,952.20	420,302.37	27,674.15					50,690.55
Street Betterment	276.13			83.80					140.90	51.43
Committed Interest	29.22			15.61					5.64	7.97
1987										
Real Estate		16,886,562.23	40,514.97	16,168,753.59	236,237.85					522,085.76
Personal Property		319,424.40		317,288.58	86.09					2,049.73
Motor Vehicle		923,248.75	1,967.94	775,836.90	28,898.41					120,481.38
Street Betterment		3,004.60		2,900.31						104.29
Committed Interest		522.03		505.38						16.65
	1,309,879.12	18,454,900.24	100,425.60	18,241,651.36	300,187.34	4,993.16			88,698.15	1,229,674.95
Street Betterment Paid in Advance Not Committed				76.50						

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

June 30, 1987

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the report of the Town Accountant for the twelve month period ending June 30, 1987 arranged as follows:

1. Detailed listing of all receipts of the Town
2. Detailed listing of all expenditures of the Town
3. Summary of all department accounts, showing the appropriations, expenditures and balances.
4. Recapitulation of department expenditures.
5. Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1987.

All bills and vouchers on which monies have been paid from the Treasury and all trust funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have been examined and found to be correct.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph G. Graziani, Jr.
TOWN ACCOUNTANT

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Classification of Receipts

General Revenue

Taxes	
1984 Real Estate Tax Levy	10,380.52
1985 Real Estate Tax Levy	90,957.18
1986 Real Estate Tax Levy	412,375.26
1987 Real Estate Tax Levy	16,168,753.59
1984 Personal Tax Levy	90.82
1985 Personal Tax Levy	63.84
1986 Personal Tax Levy	444.40
1987 Personal Tax Levy	317,288.58
Tax Tital Redemptions	65,838.30
Pro Forma Tax	15,568.11
Motor Excise:	
1971 Tax Levy	828.30

1972 Tax Levy	1,046.65
1973 Tax Levy	50.33
1974 Tax Levy	650.73
1975 Tax Levy	1,321.65
1976 Tax Levy	1,439.44
1977 Tax Levy	1,572.73
1978 Tax Levy	2,373.81
1979 Tax Levy	2,298.12
1980 Tax Levy	1,956.64
1981 Tax Levy	336.93
1982 Tax Levy	656.42
1983 Tax Levy	702.99
1984 Tax Levy	3,696.43
1985 Tax Levy	24,198.87
1986 Tax Levy	420,302.37
1987 Tax Levy	775,836.90

Received from State and Federal Government:

Board of Education Tuition State Ward	3,857.00
Board of Education Chapter 71B Residential School Ward	17,779.00
Summer Special Needs Program	260.00
School Improvement Grant No. 188	181,950.00
Police Suicide Prevention Grant	8,460.10
Funding for Extended Polling Hours	3,805.36
School Transportation Recovery Account	389.38
Arts Lottery	12,136.63
School Aid Chapter 70	2,019,906.00
Chapter I Low Income 1–250–279	31,328.00
Department of Education P194–142 Title VI–B	16,456.00
1985 Census Reimbursement	11,999.00
1987 Department of Elder Affairs Formaul Grant	13,066.00
Dept. of Education Chapter 2 ECIA	17,174.00
Chapter 90 Highway	97,652.00
Chapter 12 Highway	86,577.00
Local Aid Additional Assistance	749,804.00
Lottery/Beano	565,838.00
Additional Aid to Library	7,497.00
Library Comm. F.Y. 87 Insen. Grant	22,920.95
Chapter I Low Income School Program	29,559.14
Department of Education Perkins Account Grant	10,772.00
Hurricane Gloria Reimbursement	34,479.00
Department of Education Regional Assess. Data	9,306.00
Department of Education title 6B Public Management	16,456.00
Department of Education Professional Development Data	46,752.00
Elder Reach Library Fund	9,635.00
Chapter 41 & 41B Elderly Exemption	67,688.69
Division of Education Title IIB Public Management Bureau	1,875.00
Division of Education Min. teaching Data Control	17,184.00
Department of Education Pupil Transportation	106,176.00
Department of Education Non Public School	18,689.00

Department of Education Special Needs Rec. Data	1,873.00
Additional Assistance for Revenue Sharing Funds	276,350.00
Surviving Spouse	38,916.00
Blind Reimbursement	2,800.00
Education of Tests Comm. Ins. Account	2,980.00
Veterans Reimbursement	9,785.90
Reimbursement of Police Carrer. Inc.	50,991.00
Charms Title VI–B	16,456.00
Department of Education/Title VI–B	12,942.00
Additional Assistance	749,804.00
Special Lottery	83,263.00
C.O.L.A. Increase 95A & Non Cont.	17,446.34
Licenses, Fees, etc.:	
Liquor Licenses	5,000.00
Revolver Licenses & I.D. Cards	1,102.00
Vital Statistics	10,113.00
Marriages	2,176.00
Sale of Street Lists	1,888.00
Victualers Licenses	165.00
Dog Fees	946.50
Dog License Surcharge	2,524.00
Cable T.V. Fee	2,634.00
Taxi Cab License	3,864.50
Auctioneers License	1,515.00
Movie License	225.00
Used Car License	100.00
Mortgages	2,490.00
Fish & Game	218.20
Parking Permits	250.00
Health License	1,765.00
All Other	1,825.14
Fines:	
Court	126,780.00
Dog Licenses:	
Town Clerk	2,998.50
County	103.85
Special Gifts:	
Cemetery Gifts	265.00
Council on Aging – Gift	5,669.44
Library Friends – Book Sale Gift Acct.	2,518.65
Tree Planting	400.00
Youth Programs	4,094.05
Park Gift Fund	300.00
Historical Comm. Gift Account	600.00
Milton Cable Audio/Visual Grant	19,600.00
Cunningham Trust Art. 38	
All Weather Track	35,210.00
Emma L. Amet Gift Dog Pound	500.00
All Other	759.82

Town Employees' Federal Tax Withholding	2,431,782.65	
Town Employees' State Tax Withholding	703,325.22	
Group Insurance Withholding	387,711.92	
Optional Life Insurance Withholding	12,037.35	
Voluntary Insurance Withholding	32,495.68	
Collector's Fees – Costs and Demands	9,355.29	
Betterment & Municipal Liens	22,224.00	
F.I.C.A. Withholding	15,023.00	
Cobra Group Insurance	649.50	
		27,675,469.66

Commercial Revenue

Street Betterments:		
Added to Tax Bills	3,143.51	
Apportioned, Paid in Advance	76.50	
		3,220.01

Departmental Revenue

General Government:	
Selectmen – Misc.	9,021.08
Board of Appeals Fees	8,063.38
Planning Board Fees	425.00
Engineering Sale of Maps & Books	688.59
Protection of Persons & Property:	
Police:	
Parking Fines	28,810.00
Private Work	105,554.64
Bicycle Registration	6.25
Accident Reports	1,501.00
Ambulance Service	52,403.33
Burglar Alarm Fines	6,400.00
All Other	491.63
Dog Pound:	
Kennel Fees	3,029.00
Sale of Dogs	210.00
County Reimbursement	3,400.00
Inspection:	
Building – Permit Fees	57,319.25
Special Inspection Fees	2,075.00
Licenses and Sale of Building Codes	703.89
Plumbing and Gas Inspection Fees	8,567.00
Wiring Permit Fees	14,200.25
Public Works:	
School Bus Parking	11,000.00
Dump Collections	242,575.00
Miscellaneous	1,203.48
Cemetery:	
Care of Lots and Graves	152,898.83

Proceeds from Sale of Burial Rights	50,700.00	
Rental of Property	4,610.00	
All Other	107.75	
Governor Stoughton Fund – Rental of Property	19,272.00	
Reserve for Contract Violations	8,499.96	
Veterans' Benefits (State Reimb. for Asst. Ren.)	973.14	
Schools:		
Advance Deposit for use of Bldgs & Serv.	18,713.58	
Summer School Registration	21,455.00	
Use of Buildings and Custodial Service	1,291.00	
Lunchroom Receipts and Reimbursements	304,196.98	
Athletic Receipts	16,170.22	
Community School Program	61,640.51	
Evening School Reg. Fees	25,531.50	
Rental M.A. Cunningham School	88,642.67	
Miscellaneous	1,066.79	
Libraries:		
Fines	14,002.58	
Lost Books	555.91	
Sales & Auctions	2,099.31	
Park:		
Fishing Permits – Turners Pond	193.00	
Ski Program	2,820.00	
Soccer Program	120.00	
Basketball Program	530.00	
Baseball Program	190.00	
Tennis Program	540.00	
Gymnastics	135.00	
Slimnastics	150.00	
Track/Field	105.00	
Lighting Pierce Field	1,020.00	
Miscellaneous	120.00	
All Other:		
Conservation Commission Filing Fee	497.50	
Council on Aging – All Other	1,417.00	
Housing Authority P.I.L.O.T. Misc. Add.	3,844.75	1,361,757.75

Municipal Indebtedness

All Purpose Bond Issue	4,140,000.00	4,140,000.00

Commercial Revenue

Interest

Taxes Deferred & Motor Vehicle	102,582.00	
General Funds on Deposit	221,819.93	
Tax Titles	10,677.61	
Miscellaneous	392.18	
Special Assessments:		
Committed Interest on Sewers & Street Betterment	559.23	

Trust Funds:		
Mary L. Peabody Charity Fund	237.51	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	1,006.30	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	122,406.00	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	3,913.91	
E.T.L. Reed Park Fund	30.00	
Trust Funds for Cemetery	716.26	
Gov. Stoughton Charity Fund	2,900.50	
Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund	150.00	
Selina Gibbons Scholarship Fund	925.00	
Special Retirement Fund	14,375.00	
E. Francis Kane School Fund	200.00	
		482,892.23

Trust and Investment Funds

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund (Bequests)	59,747.50	
Contributory Retirement System	484.38	
		60,231.88

Refunds

General Departments	10,608.50	
Insurance Payments Under Workmen's Comp.	11,824.18	
Veterans' Benefits	55.00	
Insurance Recoveries:		
Traffic Lights	1,449.20	
Police Cars	356.80	
Trees, Fences, Lawns & Signs	80.00	
All Other	917.89	
School Recovery	3,138.64	
Reimbursement Destruction of Playing Field	2,500.00	
D.P.W. Accident Settlement	735.00	
Milton Housing Authority Share Cost Ret. Bd.	1,533.00	
Cont. Ret. System to Acct. Salary & Wages	14,750.35	
Insurance Settlements – D.P.W.	605.72	
Fiscal 1985 Outstanding Checks to Tailings	975.59	
Refund of Withholding	256.08	
16% Share Treasury Surplus	44,613.73	
Settlement of Cullen Case	10,300.00	
Refund of Bond Deposit in Acct.	3,800.00	
Reimbursement to Non Cont. Pension	354.55	108,854.23

Public Service Enterprise

(Water)

Water Department:	
Rates	772,218.20
Services	48,942.72
Guarantee Deposits	18,250.00

Liens Added 1984 Taxes	764.71	
Liens Added 1985 Taxes	565.99	
Liens Added 1987 Taxes	39,766.93	
Miscellaneous – Jobbing	12,450.48	
Income from Temp. Investment of Available Cash	27,661.81	
Tax Title Redemption	1,626.62	
Workmen's Compensation	555.74	
All Other	392.05	
TOTAL WATER RECEIPTS		923,195.25

(Sewer)

Sewer Department:		
Sewer User Charge	613,561.85	
Service Deposit	10,626.00	
Sewer Liens 1985	549.80	
Sewer Liens 1987	30,656.30	
Income Temp. Invest. Available Cash	61,691.69	
Tax Titles	120.68	
D.E.Q.E. Sewer Projects	302,385.00	
Sewer Facility Study Grant	4,313.00	
Miscellaneous	1,928.01	
TOTAL SEWER RECEIPTS		1,025,832.33

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING

Funds Received from Federal Government	147,741.00		
Income from Temporary Investment	6,827.09		
Total Revenue Sharing Funds		154,568.09	
TOTAL TOWN FUNDS			$35,936,021.43

CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURES

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

ACCOUNTING			
Salaries			
Accountant	$ 45,988.80		
Wages, Full Time	54,914.35		
Wages, Part Time	3,647.90		
Longevity	914.03		
Sick Leave Buy Back	1,500.00		
		$ 106,765.08	
Expenses			
Contractual Services			
Repair & Service Equip.	309.35		
Materials & Supplies			
Office Supplies	2,372.46		
Postage	44.00		
Printing Binding	368.00		
Subscriptions & Dues	601.90		
Other Expenses	335.75		
		4,031.46	
			$ 110,996.54
ASSESSORS			
Salaries			
Chairman	2,800.00		
Members	5,000.00		
Wages, Full Time	52,984.32		
Longevity	220.00		
Chief Appraiser	35,496.00		
		96,500.32	
Expenses			
Contractual Services			
Prof. & Tech. Serv.	5,695.34		
Printing & Binding	283.00		
Office Equip. & Maint.	961.00		
Vehicle Allowance	1,800.00		
Material & Supplies			
Plans & Abstracts	411.26		
Office Supplies	1,142.54		
Postage	885.60		
Other Expenses			
Dues & Subscriptions	756.00		
Meeting Expenses	222.00		
Revaluation			
Professional Serv.	85,709.77		
		97,866.51	
			194,366.83

TOWN CLERK			
Salaries			
Town Clerk	32,877.00		
Wages, Full Time	39,908.80		
Wages, Part Time	5,318.75		
Registrar	1,200.00		
		79,304.55	
Expenses			
Contractual Services			
Printing & Binding	7,168.70		
Office Equip. & Maint.	202.50		
Vehicle Allowance	350.00		
Material & Supplies			
Office Supplies	916.51		
Postage	674.00		
Other Expenses			
Dues & Subscriptions	110.00		
All Other	270.25		
Census Takers	3,711.86		
Meeting Expenses	1,020.93		
Election Expenses	250.00		
Census Reimbursement	5,751.36		
		20,426.11	
			99,730.66
LAW			
Town Counsel			
Retainer	30,778.50		
Overhead Expenses	2,848.50		
Special Services			
Town Counsel	43,305.00		
Professional Services	18,952.95		
		96,884.95	
Claims			
Awards & Damages		2,111.23	
Disbursements			
Materials & Supplies			
Office Supplies	603.20		
Plans & Abstracts	134.28		
Other Expenses			
Dues & Subscriptions	574.15		
Meeting Expenses	327.30		
Telephone	852.12		
All Other	3,286.46		
		5,777.51	
			103,773.69

SELECTMEN			
Salaries			
Chairman	2,800.00		
Members	5,000.00		
Executive Secretary	51,498.67		
Wages, Full Time	36,546.80		
Wages, Part Time	11,118.60		
Seasonal	4,277.05		
Longevity	165.00		
		111,406.12	
Expenses			
Contractual Services			
Advertising	2,659.26		
Professional Services	31,524.02		
Material & Supplies			
Postage	1,195.74		
Office Supplies	1,659.03		
Other Expenses			
Mass. Municipal Assoc.	2,706.00		
Dues & Subscriptions	1,599.62		
Meeting Expenses	1,114.30		
All Other	1,350.11		
		43,808.08	
Student Work Study Program		1,643.46	
Encumbered Expenses		1,293.60	
			158,151.26
ELECTION & REGISTRATION B/S			
Salaries			
Election Officers	20,352.49		
Poll Workers	3,805.36		
		24,157.85	
Expenses			
Postage	4,973.07		
Printing	2,594.00		
Advertising	16.00		
Other	220.00		
		7,803.07	
			31,960.92
TOWN OFFICE BUILDING & LIBRARY BUILDINGS			
Salaries			
Superintendent	31,329.00		
Switchboard	17,717.73		
		49,046.73	
Expenses			
Contractual Expenses			
Light	17,919.45		
Gas	7,902.96		
Water	257.45		

Repair & Maint. Buildings	4,253.94		
Maint. Air Conditioner	1,894.74		
Cleaning Serv. (Salaries)	19,108.16		
Repair and Service Equipment	670.48		
Rental Copy Machine	6,240.68		
Materials & Supplies			
Custodian Supplies	1,681.62		
All Other	2,039.63		
Telephone	29,067.61		
Copy Machine Supplies	3,647.37		
		94,684.09	
DATA PROCESSING			
Contractual Supplies			
Equipment Maintenance	32,673.90		
Material & Supplies			
Computer	7,669.04		
All Other	815.30		
		41,158.24	
New Equipment		3,325.00	
			188,214.06
TREASURER / COLLECTOR			
Salaries			
Treasurer/Collector	31,933.01		
Wages, Full Time	77,152.14		
Wages, Part Time	2,538.40		
Longevity	400.00		
		112,023.55	
Expenses			
Contractual Services			
Printing Binding	301.61		
Repair, Serv. Equip.	851.69		
Transportation	480.00		
Other Contractual	4,082.00		
Material & Supplies			
Office Supplies	1,377.12		
Postage	11,732.24		
Rentals	360.00		
Dues Subscriptions	124.00		
Advertising	215.00		
Meeting Expenses	83.00		
Envelopes	2,077.50		
Tax Title Foreclosure			
Professional Services	2,205.50		
Bond Expenses	31,879.58		
		55,769.24	
			167,792.79
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT			1,054,986.75

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

BOARD OF APPEALS			
Salaries			
Clerk		8,768.02	
Expenses			
Contractual Services			
Advertising	4,828.60		
Material and Supplies			
Office Supplies	818.46		
Postage	720.25		
Other	717.50		
		7,084.81	
New Equipment		909.00	
			16,761.83
CONSERVATION COMMISSION			
Wages – Part-Time		105.00	
Other Contractual		685.13	
Meetings		21.50	
Dues and Subscriptions		325.00	
All Other		934.80	
			2,071.43
OUTDOOR ATHLETIC FACILITY			
Professional Services		28,636.28	
Other Contractual		104,020.34	
Wages – Part-Time		3,026.71	
			135,683.33
COMMITTEE TO REPAIR BUILDINGS			
Professional Services			286.00
WARRANT COMMITTEE			
Salaries & Wages			
Clerk		3,000.00	
Expenses			
Printing and Binding		11,069.00	
Dues and Subscriptions		190.00	
Office Supplies		77.52	
			14,336.52
TOTAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES			252,822.08

VETERANS' SERVICES

Salaries & Wages		
Wages – Part-Time	8,025.00	
Other	320.00	
		8,345.00

Expenses			
Equipment Maintenance	68.00		
Postage	374.00		
Dues & Subscriptions	50.00		
		492.00	
Veterans' Benefit			
Cash Payments		4,837.40	
TOTAL VETERANS' SERVICES			13,674.40

PUBLIC SAFETY

BUILDINGS			
Salaries & Wages			
Commissioner	32,103.00		
Wages – Part-Time	19,718.78		
		51,821.78	
Expenses			
Contractual Services			
Printing and Binding	520.00		
Materials and Supplies			
Office Supplies	230.91		
Postage	55.00		
Other Expenses			
Meeting Expenses	18.00		
Dues & Subscriptions	25.00		
		848.91	
			52,670.69
CIVIL DEFENSE			
Salaries & Wages			
Director		500.00	
Expenses			
Equipment Maintenance	51.85		
All Other	140.00		
Electricity	93.15		
		285.00	
Auxiliary Fire			
Equipment Maintenance	1,308.78		
All Other	91.22		
		1,400.00	
Auxiliary Police			
Uniforms	1,848.15		
All Other	1,195.28		
		3,043.43	
New Equipment			
Fire Auxiliary	1,405.88		
Police Auxiliary	899.92		
		2,305.80	
			7,534.23

COUNCIL ON AGING			
Salaries & Wages			
Coordinator	22,237.20		
Wages – Part-Time	4,006.75		
		26,243.95	
Expenses			
Office Supplies	494.11		
Postage	176.00		
Advertising	65.80		
Dues & Subscriptions	12.00		
All Other	255.66		
		1,003.57	
Transportation of Elderly		1,017.36	
Senior Center			
Rent	4,121.98		
All Other	1,208.74		
		5,330.74	
Elderly Affairs Grant		73.96	
Medical Transportation			
Equipment Rental	4,244.58		
Drivers	2,535.50		
Copier	2,878.48		
All Other	200.53		
		9,859.09	
Senior Center Gift Account			
Bridge Instruction	971.04		
All Other	450.00		
		1,421.04	
Outreach Grant			
Wages – Part-Time	5,427.50		
Office Supplies	56.00		
All Other	274.20		
		5,757.70	
Encumbered Expenses		913.98	
			51,621.37
DATA PROCESSING SYSTEM			
Equipment Maintenance			2,198.55
EAST MILTON ENVIRONMENT STUDY COMMITTEE			
Wages – Part-Time		90.00	
Professional Services		8,020.70	
Other		301.09	
			8.411.79
HISTORICAL COMMISSION			
Professional Services			1,500.00

HISTORICAL COMMISSION – GIFTS			
Professional Services			600.00
PERSONNEL BOARD			
Salaries & Wages			
Wage – Part-Time		10,808.20	
Expenses			
Office Supplies	81.40		
All Other	3,335.46		
		3,416.86	
Consultant			
Professional Services		1,116.61	
New Equipment			
Computer Program		2,034.97	
			17,376.64
PLANNING BOARD			
Salaries – Part-Time		1,100.00	
Expenses			
Advertising	458.30		
Office Supplies	160.32		
Dues & Subscriptions	80.00		
Postage	176.00		
		874.62	
			1,974.62
PLUMBING			
Salaries & Wages			
Inspector		10,014.60	
Expenses			
Substitute Inspector	275.00		
All Other	20.00		
Office Supplies	252.00		
		547.00	
			10,561.60
FIRE			
Salaries and Wages			
Chief	49,119.45		
Wages, Full Time	1,525,847.21		
Wages, Part-Time	9,606.38		
Overtime	166,227.33		
Sick Leave Buy Back	2,047.50		
Longevity	13,038.29		
Night Differential	76,933.50		
Out of Grade	11,070.81		
Holiday Pay	65,584.69		
Education Incentive	30,144.00		
		1,950,219.16	

Expenses			
Contractual Services			
Telephone	5,519.41		
Electricity	4,140.68		
Water	647.10		
Gas	690.66		
Medical	12,900.05		
Repair, Maintenance Buildings	2,040.47		
Repair Service Equipment	2,534.73		
Materials and Supplies			
Gasoline	3,509.70		
Heating	8,811.95		
Office Supplies	571.52		
Furnishings & Equipment	501.01		
Custodial	1,375.33		
Public Safety	5,605.92		
Uniforms & Clothing	6,061.50		
Building Construction	1,877.98		
Other Expenses			
Meeting Expenses	125.00		
Dues & Subscriptions	838.80		
Hose	3,799.50		
All Other	240.48		
		61,791.79	
Unpaid Bills – Medical		420.47	
New Equipment			
Miscellaneous	26,292.00		
Ladder Truck			
(Partial Payment)	87,894.00		
		114,186.00	
Encumbered Expenses		4,925.00	
			2,131,542.42

POLICE

Salaries & Wages	
Chief	49,719.45
Wages, Full-Time	63,728.89
Wages, Part-Time	75,552.63
Officers and Men	1,341,706.06
Traffic Supervisors	41,782.31
Matrons	2,292.56
Overtime	267,852.41
In Service Training	15,897.12
Sick Leave Buy Back	1,200.00
Court Appearance	42,527.34
Cadets	8,717.91
Special Officers	5,533.33
Longevity	12,150.23
Night Differential	49,492.80
Holiday Pay	57,550.65

Emergency Medical Tech.	35,462.79	
Education Incentive	149,517.66	
		2,220,684.14
Private Work		94,096.17
Expenses		
Contractual Services		
Medical	31,840.12	
Leasing Agreement	4,393.63	
Electricity	12,100.51	
Water Sewer	298.80	
Building Maintenance	1,687.10	
Equipment Maintenance	7,333.47	
Equipment Maintenance – Radio	11,617.25	
Other Contractual Services	4,175.71	
Custodial Services	8,697.30	
Materials & Supplies		
Printing and Binding	3,675.64	
Postage	1,610.00	
Telephone	9,851.35	
Leaps	1,620.59	
Repeater Station	585.00	
Gasoline	32,616.95	
Heating	3,126.15	
Office Supplies	4,607.72	
Custodial	987.48	
In Service Equipment	118.00	
Ammunition	4,440.25	
Photo Supplies	1,857.73	
Uniforms	21,651.44	
Equipment for Men	9,131.44	
Professional Services	120.00	
Contractual	443.00	
Other Expenses		
Officer Expenses	482.22	
Meeting Expenses	247.50	
Dues and Subscriptions	2,102.10	
All Other	10,220.03	
		191,938.48
Painting Building		7,600.00
Leash Law Enforcement		
Dog Officer	20,044.80	
Gas	2,040.34	
Electricity	665.73	
Rental	1,000.00	
Custodial Services	3,843.00	
Hardware	1,334.69	
Dog Food	1,945.00	
Dog Officer Expenses	371.56	

Cleaning Fluid	543.75		
Septic Tank	250.00		
Telephone	346.02		
All Other	1,752.02		
		34,136.91	
Unpaid Medical Bills		1,449.05	
New Equipment			
Cruisers	52,022.10		
Computer System Update	7,948.90		
All Other	3,708.69		
		63,679.69	
Suicide Prevention Grant		6,953.77	
			2,620,538.21
WIRE			
Salaries & Wages			
Inspector	32,433.00		
Wages – Full-Time	47,580.18		
Seasonal	480.00		
		80,493.18	
Expenses			
Contractual Supplies			
Telephone	121.00		
Light	93.42		
Police Alarm	449.55		
Fire Alarm	1,103.41		
Printing & Binding	325.00		
Materials & Supplies			
Gasoline	1,004.49		
Office Supplies	118.90		
Materials	1,618.52		
Traffic Light Supplies	1,143.64		
Dues	27.00		
All Other	137.59		
		6,142.52	
New Equipment			
Cable and Hardware		10,406.72	
			97,042.42
Street Lighting			178,284.58
Traffic Lights			16,619.74
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY			5,114,793.89

HEALTH AND SANITATION

HEALTH		
Salaries and Wages		
Agent	32,416.14	
Nurse	25,260.60	
Clerk	8,226.49	
		65,903.23

Expenses			
Contractual Services			
Analyses & Tests	587.00		
Materials & Supplies			
Postage	112.20		
Office Supplies	361.13		
Nursing Supplies	1,109.20		
Other Expenses			
Dues & Subscriptions	335.50		
Vehicle Allowance	825.00		
All Other	136.60		
Advertising	458.00		
		3,924.63	
Rodent Control		1,898.7	
South Shore Mental Health		1,000.00	
Collect Garbage & Refuse			
Payments to Contractor	294,000.00		
Reserve Payments	6,000.00		
		300,000.00	
Physical Exams		600.00	
Animal Inspector		600.00	
Reimbursement of Resident Witholding		18,000.00	
TOTAL HEALTH & SANITATION			391,926.65

PUBLIC WORKS

PUBLIC WORKS GENERAL			
Salaries & Wages			
Supervisor, Coordination & Planning	102,982.56		
Administration	53,457.45		
Labor	424,926.54		
		581,366.55	
Expenses			
Electricity	2,245.46		
Gas	2,533.30		
Water	629.30		
Building Maintenance	12,088.31		
Equipment Maintenance	30,930.94		
Advertising	1,368.88		
Printing & Binding	1,037.33		
Professional Services	1,626.75		
Telephone	1,111.66		
Other Contractual Services	24,129.92		
Fuel – Heating	441.58		
Materials & Supplies			
Postage	183.00		
Office	4,475.06		
Custodial	1,999.59		

Building and Construction	130,071.28		
Other Equipment and Supplies	7,577.53		
Operating Supplies & Equip.	18,184.42		
Uniforms and Clothing	3,910.30		
Other Expenses			
Dues & Subscriptions	1,018.05		
Rental of Equipment	2,649.83		
All Other	51,748.39		
New Equipment			
Trucks	40,603.48		
Micro. Computer	3,550.00		
Mud Pump	6,100.00		
Tree Sprayer	2,185.81		
Traffic Signs	16,428.14		
		368,828.31	
Sanitary Landfill		124,954.12	
Vehicle Maintenance and Operation			
Salaries and Wages			
Supervisor	9,300.57		
Wages – Full-time	37,455.00		
		46,755.57	
Expenses			
Contractual Services			
Lights	2,556.02		
Gas	3,297.35		
Repair & Maint. to Bldgs.	999.67		
Equipment Maintenance	68,799.42		
Equipment Rental	196.91		
Water	40.60		
Other	12,071.52		
Material & Supplies			
Gasoline	22,010.01		
Operating Supplies	6,695.30		
Licenses & Taxes	1,081.87		
All Other	276.15		
		118,024.82	
Chapter 90 Expenses		186,861.30	
Public Works Development Grant		10,752.11	
Encumbered Expenses		40,706.40	
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS GENERAL			1,478,249.18

SCHOOLS

SCHOOLS	
Salaries and Wages	
Secretarial	304,224.73

Data Processing	40,085.79	
Teaching – Principals	6,855,293.18	
Guidance	310,101.88	
Health Services	67,589.45	
Custodial & Maintenance	667,308.75	
Transportation	7,065.00	
Athletic	106,749.70	
Attendance	4,675.00	
Psychological	73,185.21	
		8,436,278.69
Expenses		
School Committee	24,285.35	
Administration	25,011.87	
Automation	16,341.99	
Stationery & Postage	31,726.23	
Graduation	1,903.22	
Supplies – Teaching	155,133.70	
Art Supplies	85.96	
Travel, Workshop, Conv.	4,733.51	
Workbooks	27,006.23	
Clothing	124.99	
Memberships	1,416.00	
Textbooks & Supplies	43,902.94	
Rebinding Books	2,010.91	
Tests	12,903.38	
Consult. Sp. Ser. Test	114,101.25	
Library Books	19,695.16	
Audio Visual	2,636.14	
Health	9,267.13	
Transportation Regular	101,016.64	
Activity Transportation	2,926.10	
Attendance Office	422.24	
Special Transportation	58,343.85	
Athletic Supplies	48,528.57	
Athletic Expenses	31,503.93	
Athletic Transportation	13,000.75	
Custodial Supplies	41,324.92	
Advertising	708.00	
Other Expenses	1,648.81	
Telephone	64,238.41	
Water	12,197.27	
Grounds – Supplies	10,168.11	
Maintenance of Bldgs.	298,706.03	
Repair Instr. Equip.	29,316.71	
Repair Non-Instr. Equip.	1,689.87	
Acquis. Instr. Equip.	46,534.69	
Replace Instr. Equip.	6,693.53	
Tuition	442,452.59	
		1,703,706.98

Curriculum Development		
Seminar & Educ. Programs		5,988.00
Custodians, Private Work		21,972.31
Travel Out of State		5,975.85
Research & Development		
Prof. & Tech. Services		1,832.00
Summer School Revolving Fund		
Clerical	773.72	
Administration	2,428.80	
Instructors	16,315.72	
Teacher Aides	1,248.36	
All Other	1,182.39	
		21,948.99
School Bus Transportation		
Regular	304,006.00	
Special Needs Trans.	248.64	304,254.64
Vocational Education		17,527.00
Adult Evening Revolving Fund		
Instructors	22,932.69	
Custodians	165.60	
All Other	3,293.91	
		26,392.20
School Athletic Fund		
Expenses	4,400.48	
Custodians	2,600.83	
All Other	484.81	
		7,486.12
Regional Vocational Tech. School		117,592.80
School Lunch Revolving Fund		
High School Labor	117,597.96	
Supplies	232,474.83	
All Other	3,218.71	
		353,291.50
School Res. Teacher		60,397.28
Charmss Gr. Pl. 94–142		58,555.00
Early Child Gr. VI B		4,978.08
E.C.I.A. Chapter II (1984)		1,798.85
E.C.I.A. Chapter II (1985)		693.09
E.C.I.A. Chapter II (1986)		2,827.19
E.C.I.A. Chapter II (1987)		5,066.00
Substance Abuse Prevention		945.58
Community Schools Revolving Fund		51,516.50
School Improvement Acts		
Supplies – Teaching	141,382.20	
Instruction & Adminis.	42,330.91	
Other	7,968.28	
		191,681.39
Energy, Heat & Power		
Fuel	123,103.59	
Light & Power	208,631.81	
		331,735.40

Energy Conserv. Project		37,500.00	
Special Serv. Gift Account		121.17	
M.A. Cunningham Rental Account			
Fuel	11,072.25		
Gas	84.25		
Light & Power	10,557.17		
Maintenance of Bldgs.	44,326.57		
All Other	983.38		
		67,023.62	
Buildings – Fire Protection		5,913.30	
Higher Level Thinking		4,640.14	
Repair, Remodeling Buildings		494,810.57	
Am. Cable System Gift		11,883.36	
Perkins Art Grant		2,312.60	
TOTAL SCHOOLS			12,358,646.20

LIBRARY

LIBRARY		
Salaries & Wages		
Librarian	33,326.83	
Wages – Full-Time	261,599.47	
Wages – Part-Time	43,720.64	
Seasonal	10,173.56	
Longevity	1,864.00	
		350,684.50
Expenses		
Contractual Services		
Light	8,826.41	
Gas – Heating	6,498.50	
Water – Sewage	374.10	
Telephone	3,842.05	
Equipment Maint.	2,673.09	
Repair Maint. Buildings	2,076.02	
Printing, Binding	666.15	
Materials & Supplies		
Office Supplies	6,552.51	
Postage	2,031.68	
Dues & Subscriptions	390.00	
Rentals	438.00	
Advertising	698.76	
Janitorial Supplies	712.07	
Meeting Expenses & In-State Travel	395.82	
All Other	1,424.78	
		37,600.00
Books and Periodicals		62,864.92

Library Friends – Booksale			
Books	3,760.99		
All Other	2,011.32		
		5,772.31	
Computer Maint.		12,579.14	
Elder Grant		7,982.62	
New Equipment			
Security System	8,296.90		
Other	14,129.78		
		22,426.68	
TOTAL LIBRARY			499,910.17

RECREATION AND YOUTH

PARK			
Administration			
Salaries & Wages			
Superintendent	21,798.40		
Wages – Full-Time	49,196.18		
Wages – Part-Time	1,017.35		
Recreation Director	11,211.33		
Seasonal	15,311.10		
Spec. Rec. Instructors	19,805.41		
Custodian	2,638.04		
Overtime	3,160.25		
		124,138.06	
Expenses			
Lights	909.09		
Gas	669.63		
Electric Heat	84.40		
Water & Sewage	393.50		
Equipment Maint. – Motor	939.85		
Equipment Maint. – Other	6,807.49		
Vehicle Allowance	575.13		
Professional Services	5,450.00		
Postage	257.55		
Telephone	332.88		
Gasoline	1,875.94		
Office Supplies	1,019.47		
Building Materials & Supplies	861.88		
Other Supplies & Materials	358.35		
Recreation Supplies	2,877.23		
Dues & Subscriptions	64.00		
All Other	1,444.50		
		24,920.89	
Recreation for the Elderly – Trans.		5,433.50	
Handicapped Program			
Salaries	5,792.00		

Expenses	2,564.70		
		8,356.70	
Improvements/Capital Outlay		2,075.00	
Gile Road Athletic Field		1,933.50	
Gile Road Equipment		8,740.00	
Expenses Encumbered		52.80	
Capital Outlay		2,475.00	
Pierce Field Lights – Gift Account		620.12	
Field Materials		2,898.28	
Fish Stocking		498.90	
New Equipment			
Truck	11,497.00		
Mower	3,750.00		
All Other	6,348.75		
		21,595.75	
TOTAL RECREATION			203,738.50
YOUTH			
Salaries & Wages			
Coordinator	31,059.00		
Counselor	19,355.26		
Longevity	257.50		
		50,671.76	
Expenses			
Vehicle Allowance	2,100.00		
Postage	44.00		
Office Supplies	502.18		
All Other	194.55		
		2,840.73	
Gift Account		1,341.55	
Special Gift Account			
Tutoring Student	682.50		
All Other	1,678.21		
		2,360.71	
TOTAL YOUTH			57,214.75
TOTAL RECREATION & YOUTH			260,953.25

PENSIONS

PENSIONS			
Widows' Annuity – Section 95A		18,673.44	
Non-Contributory Pensions			
Widows' Pensions	64,078.82		
Police & Fire	20,480.90		
Veterans	140,175.49		
Widows' Annuities – 89A	10,238.98		
		234,974.19	

Contributory Retirement		1,279,096.00	
C.R.S. Administration		20,322.00	
Pension Reserve Fund		371,568.00	
TOTAL PENSIONS			1,924,633.63

UNCLASSIFIED

Group Insurance for Town Employees			
Life Insurance Premium	8,690.07		
Hospitalization	1,069,985.03		
Medicare (Refunds)	19,188.60		
		1,097,863.70	
Improve E. Milton Square		3,000.00	
Annual Town Reports		5,510.41	
Observance of Holidays		1,361.76	
Town Bylaws		2,051.00	
Insurance			
Employee Bonds	1,583.00		
Workmen's Comp.	172,271.00		
Multi-Peril	229,355.00		
Boiler Insurance	4,115.00		
M.V. Liability	59,398.00		
Other	403.00		
		467,125.00	
Employment Security Benefits		1,760.00	
Municipal Audit		20,000.00	
Arts Lottery Grant			
Awards	699.75		
Milton Performance	1,650.00		
Youth Audience	1,350.00		
All Other	5,669.99		
		9,369.74	
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED			1,608,041.61

CEMETERY

CEMETERY			
Salaries & Wages			
Superintendent	25,691.40		
Wages – Full Time	163,664.47		
Wages – Part Time	13,751.14		
Seasonal	6,385.68		
Overtime	15,758.41	225,251.10	
Expenses			
Contractual Services			
Lights	1,428.94		
Water & Sewage	501.35		
Telephone	481.18		

Advertising	87.32		
Printing & Binding	135.35		
Materials & Supplies			
Building Maintenance	472.64		
Equipment Maintenance	3,382.08		
Lettering Steps	928.55		
Gasoline	3,961.96		
Heating	1,400.45		
Office Supplies	385.30		
Bldg. Supplies	2,391.16		
Janitorial Supplies	191.40		
Loam & Fertilizer	4,440.50		
Grass Seed	960.00		
Equip. Parts & Supplies	6,248.55		
Grave Liners	16,950.00		
Uniforms & Clothing	2,687.90		
All Other	6,715.01		
Meeting Expenses	565.50		
Dues & Subscriptions	100.00		
		54,415.14	
Tree Work		1,490.50	
New Equipment			
Tractor/Mower		13,335.89	
Land Development		12,177.37	
Special Gift Account		460.00	
Expenses Encumbered		21.00	
Road Work		638.00	
TOTAL CEMETERY			307,789.00

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

INTEREST			
Silver Brook	12,685.00		
School	20,295.00		
Police Station	2,467.50		
Multi Purpose	109,445.00		
		144,892.50	
MATURING DEBT			
School Loans	140,000.00		
Police Station	35,000.00		
		175,000.00	
TOTAL INTEREST AND DEBT			319,892.50

AGENCY, TRUST & INVESTMENT

Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests		57,497.50
Income Spec. Cemetery Trust Funds		1,186.40
Trust Fund Income Accounts		
S. Gibbons Scholarship Fund Awards		900.00
Income Kane Fund		200.00
N. T. Kidder Library Fund – Books		4,361.30
Oakland Hall Library Fund – Books		1,033.38
M. L. Peabody Poor Fund – Charity		250.00
Governor Stoughton Fund		
Building Maintenance	661.25	
Charity	10,766.00	
Added to Trust Fund	8,035.99	
		19,463.24
Tuell & Hallowell Fund		150.00
Trust Funds (Inv. & Reinv.)		14,859.38
DOG LICENSES		2,657.25
State and County Assessments		
Supervision Retirement System	4,469.00	
Municipal Accts. & Retire. System	186.00	
Metro. Air Pollution Control	5,123.00	
Boston Metro. District Expenses	587.00	
Mass. Bay Transit Authority	1,059,313.00	
Health Ins. – Elderly Retirees	9,223.00	
Retired Municipal Teachers Ins.	165,311.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	3,250.00	
Metro. Area Planning Council	4,691.00	
County Tax	284,035.23	
		1,536,188.23
Federal Witholding Taxes		2,432,300.78
State Witholding Taxes		703,325.22
F.I.C.A. Witholding Taxes		15,022.99
Employee Witholding for Group Insurance		
Hospital Premium	398,874.08	
Life Insurance Premium	9,540.70	
Refunds to Employees	3,155.94	
		411,570.72
Optional Life Premium		12,000.65
Voluntary Life Premium		30,271.17
Court Judgement		
Bancroft Hall	625,608.86	
Land Taking/Randolph Ave.	145,000.00	
		770,608.86
Tax Refunds		
Real Estate Taxes	82,433.84	
Personal Property Taxes	17.55	

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	17,974.21		
		100,425.60	
Other Refunds			
Police	4.00		
Town Ambulance	651.39		
Auctioneer License	15.00		
Sale of Dogs to County	810.00		
Building Permits	410.00		
Collector's Interest & Cost on Taxes	477.12		
Miscellaneous	125.00		
		2,492.51	
Tailings			
Board of Appeals – Refunds		75.00	
Board of Health – Refunds		62.50	
Cemetery Burial Rights		200.00	
Insurance Recovery Account			
Police Cruisers	5,111.73		
Miscellaneous	355.00		
		5,466.73	
Special School Recoveries Account			
Replacement Books	1,656.03		
Industrial Arts	4,190.05		
Other	815.10		
	6,661.18		
			6,129,230.59

Miscellaneous

Miscellaneous		44,526.73	
Chapter 90			
Remodeling of Public Buildings			
Asbestos Removal	43,370.00		
Roof Repairs to Fire Station	53,250.00		
Roof Repairs to Libraries	77,145.00		
Renovations to Fire Station	212,091.30		
Renovations to Libraries	126,967.50		
Renovations to Town Office Building	46,859.70		
Architect's Fees	94,530.39		
		654,213.89	
Access Polling Places		17,902.11	
Lamb Playing Field			
Wages	2,489.35		
Contractual Services	83,364.42		
		85,853.77	
			802,496.50

SEWER DEPARTMENT

SEWER OPERATION & IMPROVEMENT			
Salaries & Wages			
Supervision, Planning	13,965.00		
Administration	15,194.10		
Labor	53,829.14		
		82,988.24	
Expenses			
Contractual Services			
Light & Power	11,542.33		
Gas	215.22		
Repair & Service Equip.	4,348.37		
Other Contractual	8,437.64		
Materials & Supplies			
Gasoline & Oil	444.90		
Other Equipment & Supplies	12,812.06		
Postage	1,454.00		
All Other	1,508.30		
New Equipment			
Computer	3,430.00		
		44,192.82	
Water Authority		733,501.00	
Pumping Station Rehabilitation		93,025.69	
Silver Brook Project		152,987.59	
Refunds:			
Sewer User Charges	4,531.82		
Lien Added to Taxes	442.75		
Sewer Deposit	200.00		
		5,174.57	
Sewer System Project		622,401.11	
Sewer Evaluation Project		15,054.14	
Misc., Other Items		790.08	
TOTAL SEWER EXPENDITURES			1,750,115.24

WATER DEPARTMENT

WATER OPERATIONS & IMPROVEMENT			
Salaries & Wages			
Supervision, Planning	44,551.11		
Administration	84,103.24		
Labor	178,730.39		
Overtime	18,637.99		
		326,022.73	
Expenses			
Contractual Services			
Telephone	2,401.70		
Light	770.38		

Boston Gas	2,142.02		
Prof. & Tech. Services	280.00		
Advertising	754.24		
Printing & Binding	1,531.79		
Repair & Maint. of Bldgs.	2,784.18		
Repair & Serv. of Equip.	33,082.65		
Cost of Water	336,343.00		
Other Contractual	44,215.52		
		425,305.48	
Materials & Supplies			
Gas & Oil	6,938.60		
Bldg. Supplies & Materials	108,498.71		
Office Supplies	4,909.19		
Postage	3,344.61		
Office Supplies & Materials	8,433.11		
Other Expenses			
Dues & Subscriptions	728.11		
Rental	413.60		
Uniforms	1,425.68		
All Others	1,104.71		
Licenses	250.79		
New Equipment			
Vehicles	34,499.00		
Encumbered Funds	5,038.07		
		175,584.18	
Refunds			
Service Deposit	2,138.69		
A.R. Rates	4,639.60		
A.R. Miscellaneous	10.00		
Lien Added to Taxes	483.45		
		7,271.74	
TOTAL WATER EXPENDITURES			934,184.13

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATION AND DEPARTMENTAL EXPENDITURES

ACCOUNT	Balance 7/1/86	Appropriation	Transfers From	Transfers To	Income	Total Available	Total Departmental Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/87
GENERAL GOVERNMENT									
Accounting		96,614.00	14,750.35			111,364.35	110,996.54	367.81	
Assessors – General	35,492.67	118,739.00				154,231.67	131,097.16	5,663.68	17,470.83
Assessors – Revaluation	39,440.43	42,025.00				81,465.43	63,269.67		18,195.76
Town Clerk		93,535.00	1,575.75		5,805.00	100,915.75	99,730.66	1,185.09	
Law		94,327.00	13,036.17			107,363.17	103,773.69	3,589.48	
Selectmen	1,412.21	134,552.00	22,325.95		980.97	159,271.13	156,507.80	1,340.31	1,423.32
Work Study		2,500.00				2,500.00	1,643.46	470.54	386.00
Election & Registration		25,077.00	3,245.49		3,805.36	32,127.85	31,960.92	166.93	6,266.64
Town Office & Library	6,953.32	190,446.00				197,399.32	188,214.06	2,918.62	
Treasurer/Collector	17,500.00	154,888.00	2,000.00			174,388.00	167,792.79	6,595.21	
BOARDS AND COMMITTEES									
Board of Appeals		12,863.00	6,090.00			18,953.00	16,761.83	1,791.17	400.00
Conservation Commission	1,868.73	2,050.00				3,918.93	2,071.43	418.02	1,429.28
Conservation Commission (Bike Account)	3,300.00					3,300.00			3,300.00
Council on Aging	19,233.80	36,003.00			20,152.44	75,389.24	51,621.37	2,407.40	21,360.47
Data Processing Comm.	2,563.15					2,563.15	2,198.55		364.60
E. Milton Environ.	8,503.69					8,503.69	8,411.79		91.90
Historical Commission	17.30	1,500.00			600.00	2,117.30	2,100.00		17.30
Personnel Board	5,500.00	17,510.00				23,010.00	17,376.64	133.36	5,500.00
Planning Board		1,905.00	70.00			1,975.00	1,974.62	.38	79.67
Outdoor Athletic Fac.		135,763.00				135,763.00	135,683.33		22,264.00
Building Repair Comm.	22,550.00					22,550.00	286.00		
Retirement Commission									
Warrant Commission		8,000.00	6,429.52			14,429.52	14,336.52	93.00	

ACCOUNT	Balance 7/1/86	Appropriation	Transfers		Income	Total Available	Total Departmental Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/87
			From	To					
VETERANS' BENEFITS									
Veterans' Benefits		20,451.00	55.00			20,506.00	13,674.40	6,831.60	
PUBLIC SAFETY									
Wire	14,500.00	179,234.00	1,900.00			195,634.00	97,042.42	2,191.58	96,400.00
Building Department		57,027.00	50.00			57,077.00	52,670.69	4,406.31	
Civil Defense		7,715.00			30.00	7,745.00	7,534.23	1.80	208.97
Fire	4,925.00	2,316,212.00	10,000.00		45.96	2,331,182.96	2,131,542.42	4,859.54	194,781.00
Plumbing		10,512.00	123.70			10,635.70	10,561.60	74.10	
Police	1,255.00	2,512,317.00	18,318.00		9,478.00	2,531,368.00	2,526,442.04	2,164.63	2,761.33
Police – Private Work	665.77			10,000.00		10,645.41	94,096.17		6,549.24
Street Lighting		74,800.00	3,487.00			178,287.00	178,284.58	2.42	
HEALTH									
Health – General		83,970.00	313.14			84,283.14	73,926.65	10,356.49	
Health – Collection Garbage & Rubbish		300,000.00	18,000.00			318,000.00	318,000.00		
SCHOOLS									
School Salaries		8,640,935.00	5,420.02	210,330.00	389.36	8,436,414.38	8,436,278.69	135.69	
General		1,290,383.00	438,935.34		707.00	1,730,025.34	1,703,706.98		26,318.36
Evening Prac. Arts		1.00				1.00		1.00	
Private Works – Revolving	2,097.40				19,882.00	21,979.40	21,972.31		7.09
Travel Out of State		5,450.00	1,400.00	980.00	107.58	5,977.58	5,975.85	1.73	
Research and Development		2,000.00				2,000.00	1,832.00	168.00	
Summer Educ. Dev.		1.00				1.00		1.00	
Summer School Rev. Fund	23,719.39				21,455.00	45,174.39	21,948.99		23,225.40
Bus Transportation		311,835.00	39,000.00	46,548.51		304,286.49	304,254.64	31.85	
Vocational Education		45,000.00	6,980.00	34,453.00		17,527.00	17,527.00		
Reg. Fund Ch. 753	.97					.97			.97
Lunch Program		1.00				1.00		1.00	

ACCOUNT	Balance 7/1/86	Appropriation	Transfers From	Transfers To	Income	Total Available	Total Departmental Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/87
Adult Evening Rev. Fund	298.10		1,609.14		24,508.50	26,415.74	26,392.20		23.54
Athletic Field	737.78			92.75	14,314.50	14,959.53	7,486.12		7,473.41
Vocational Tech. School		118,379.00				118,379.00	117,592.80	786.20	
School Lunch Rev. Fund	67,406.54			69.95	306,027.70	373,364.29	353,291.50		20,072.79
M.E.T.C.O.	5,459.03					5,459.03			5,459.03
Library Project No. 151	208.40					208.40			208.40
Library Resource '82	663.28					663.28			663.28
Res. Teach. Chap. 1	4,272.86				60,887.14	65,160.00	60,397.28		4,762.72
Spec. Educ. Hand. Child Title VI	2.13					2.13			2.13
E.C.I.A. Chap II 1984	1,798.85					1,798.85	1,798.85		
E.C.I.A. Chap. II 1985	693.09					693.09	693.09		
Vandalism Prev. Grant	1.41					1.41			1.41
Comm. Schools Rev. Fund	5,598.61				62,734.56	68,333.17	51,516.50		16,816.67
Sch. Improv. Act. Chap. 188	10,065.00		64,188.00	9,940.00	181,950.00	246,263.00	191,681.39		54,581.61
Smith, Hughs Barden '86	8,733.28					8,733.28			8,733.28
Speaking of China	1,534.88					1,534.88			1,534.88
Energy, Heat & Power		354,540.00	6,669.85	29,193.94		332,015.91	331,735.40	280.51	
Energy Conserv. Project	37,500.00					37,500.00	37,500.00		
Project Impact Grant	375.00					375.00			375.00
Electr. Liter. for Gift	9.47					9.47			9.47
Special Serv. Gift Acct.	233.73				300.00	533.73	121.17		412.56
M.A.C. Rental Acct.	1,549.26		8,278.04	6,623.12	80,364.63	83,568.81	67,023.62		16,545.19
Bldg. – Fire Protection	10,000.50					10,000.50	5,913.30		4,087.20
Tucker Sch. Const. & Remod.	1,856.63			1,856.00		.63		.63	
High School Phys.Ed. Remod.	307.68			307.00		.68		.68	
Planning High School Gym	51.42			51.00		.42		.42	
E.S.E.A. II '86	5,332.00		1,200.00			6,532.00	5,066.00		1,466.00
E.C.I.A. II '86	2,827.19				20,154.00	22,981.19	2,827.19		20,154.00
Substance Abuse Prev.	355.00		590.58			945.58	945.58		
Early Child Gr. VI B	3,889.00			16,456.00	18,331.00	5,764.00			785.92
Charmss Gr. PI 94–142	2,336.10		16,456.00		45,854.00	64,646.10	58,555.00		6,091.10
Curriculum Development		9,000.00	100.00	3,480.65	645.96	6,265.31	5,988.00	277.31	
Higher Level Education			9,940.00	252.00		9,688.00	4,640.14		5,047.86
Repair & Remodel Sch. Bldgs.		840,000.00				840,000.00	494,810.57		345,189.43
American Cable System					19,600.00	19,600.00	11,883.36		7,716.64

ACCOUNT	Balance 7/1/86	Appropriation	Transfers From	Transfers To	Income	Total Available	Total Departmental Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/87
Perkins Grant				7,654.50	10,772.00	3,117.50	2,312.60		804.90
Prof. Dev. Data Coll.				63,936.00	65,809.00	1,873.00			1,873.00
RECREATION AND YOUTH									
Park Department	3,073.20	233,483.00			1,020.00	237,576.20	203,738.50	17,742.42	16,095.28
Youth	1,940.15				3,000.00	4,940.15	2,360.71		2,579.44
Youth – Gift Fund	1,342.76					1,342.76	1,341.55		1.21
Youth Department		54,831.00				54,831.00	53,512.49	1,318.51	
PUBLIC WORKS									
Public Works – General	42,379.61	1,289,953.00	84,752.11		994.44	1,418,079.16	1,291,387.88	4,116.05	122,575.23
Public Works – Chap. 90	163,204.00	179.00	23,478.30			186,861.30	186,861.30		
Public Works – Chap. 90 No. 2			44,526.73			44,526.73	44,526.73		
Traffic Lights		21,280.00				21,280.00	16,619.74	4,660.26	
Pedestrian Traffic Lights		45,000.00		19,000.00		25,400.00			25,400.00
UNCLASSIFIED									
Pensions 95A		17,268.00			1,405.44	18,673.44	18,673.44		
Pensions Non Contributory		218,722.00			16,395.45	235,117.45	234,974.19	143.26	
Pensions Cont. Retire. Sys.		1,279,096.00				1,279,096.00	1,279,096.00		
Pensions Expenses		20,322.00				20,322.00	20,322.00		
Pension Reserve Fund		371,568.00				371,568.00	371,568.00		
Reserve Fund		200,000.00		200,000.00					
Group Insurance		1,080,000.00	20,000.00			1,100,000.00	1,097,863.70	2,136.30	
F.I.C.A.			15,500.00			15,500.00	15,022.99	477.01	
Remodeling Public Building		1,995,700.00	15,000.00			20,107.00	654,213.89		1,356,486.11
Access Poll Places		30,000.00		10,000.00		20,000.00	17,902.11		2,097.89
Town Reports		5,807.00				5,807.00	5,510.41	296.59	
Town By-Laws	2,500.00					2,500.00	2,051.00	449.00	
Lamb Playing Field		274,800.00			39,010.00	313,810.00	85,853.77		227,956.23
Holidays		1,400.00				1,400.00	1,361.76	38.24	
General Insurance		615,493.00		124,000.00	243.00	291,736.00	467,125.00	24,611.00	
Employment Security	65,069.95					65,069.95	1,760.00		63,309.95
Land Randolph Ave.	7,000.00			7,000.00					

ACCOUNT	Balance 7/1/86	Appropriation	Transfers		Income	Total Available	Total Departmental Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/87
			From	To					
Vet Day Gift Account	55.50					55.50			55.50
Municipal Audit		18,500.00	1,500.00			20,000.00	20,000.00		
Special Need Gifts	330.00					330.00			330.00
Airplane Noise	500.00					500.00			500.00
Special Youth Program	450.00					450.00			450.00
Arts Lottery Grant	3,000.33				12,136.63	15,136.96	9,369.74		5,767.22
Special Lottery Distribution				83,000.00	83,263.00	263.00		263.00	
E. Milton Improve. Square	15,505.00	36,500.00				52,005.00	3,000.00		49,005.00
CEMETERY									
Cemetery	317.49	331,765.00	16,032.65	19,295.02	265.00	329,085.12	295,611.63		33,473.49
Cemetery Land Devel.	16,245.00					16,245.00	12,177.37		4,067.63
INTEREST & DEBT									
Interest		240,448.00		85,000.00		155,448.00	144,892.50	555.50	10,000.00
Maturing Debt		175,000.00				175,000.00	175,000.00		
Silver Brook Interest	22,400.00			22,400.00					
TRUST FUND INCOME									
Income Spec. Cemetery Trust	2,183.94			932.65	5,055.78	6,307.07	1,186.40		5,120.67
Income Gibbons Fund	25.00				925.00	950.00	900.00		50.00
Income Kane Fund					200.00	200.00	200.00		
Income Kidder Fund	427.43				3,965.21	4,392.64	4,361.30		31.34
Income Oakland Hall Fund	29.49		753.13		253.13	1,035.79	1,033.38		2.41
Income Peabody Fund	13.82		100.00		137.51	251.33	250.00		1.33
Income E.T.L. Reed Fund	45.53				30.00	75.53			75.53
Income Gov. Stoughton	3,285.40		3,187.23		18,985.27	25,457.90	19,463.24		5,994.66
Income Tuell Hallowell					150.00	150.00	150.00		

ACCOUNT	Balance 7/1/86	Appropriation	Transfers From	Transfers To	Income	Total Available	Total Departmental Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/87
WATER									
Water Operations	5,069.72	623,375.00		27,412.24	14.30	601,046.78	590,876.78		10,170.00
Water Assessment		336,343.00				336,343.00	336,343.00		
SEWER									
Sewer Operations		127,806.00		624.94		127,181.06	127,181.06		
Sewer Assessment		733,501.00				733,501.00	733,501.00		
Silver Brook Project	304,433.00	110,000.00	303,693.00		261,454.00	372,194.00	152,987.59		219,206.41
Granite Ave. Pump	65,000.00					65,000.00			65,000.00
Sewer Pump Improvements	99,000.00					99,000.00	93,025.69		5,974.31
Installations of Sewers	40,000.00					40,000.00			40,000.00
Sewer System Evaluation		60,000.00				60,000.00	15,045.14		44,945.86
Sewer System Project		560,000.00	65,000.00			625,000.00	622,401.11		2,598.89
Sewer Facility Study Grant	90,378.00		45,244.00	40,931.00		94,691.00			94,691.00
Sewer Fac. Grant					1,463.00	1,463.00			1,463.00
	1,355,268.03	30,047,024.00	1,095,167.18 158,809.88 **	1,408,103.27	1,550,471.64	32,639,827.58	29,102,753.49	126,132.51	3,410,941.58

ACCOUNT	Balance 7/1/86	Appropriation	Transfers From	Transfers To	Income	Total Available	Total Departmental Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/87
RECAPITULATION OF DEPARTMENTAL EXPENDITURES									
General Government	100,798.63	952,703.00	56,933.71		10,591.33	1,121,026.67	1,054,986.75	22,297.37	43,742.55
Board and Committee	63,536.67	215,594.00	12,589.52		20,752.44	312,472.63	252,822.08	4,843.33	54,807.22
Veterans' Benefits		20,451.00	55.00			20,506.00	13,674.40	6,831.60	
Public Safety	21,345.77	5,254,817.00	33,878.70	10,000.00	109,533.60	5,412,575.07	5,098,174.15	13,700.38	300,700.54
Health & Sanitation		383,970.00	18,313.14			402,283.14	391,926.65	10,356.49	
Libraries	14,468.66	490,824.00	37,555.95	21,990.00	4,434.18	525,292.79	499,910.17	9,610.18	15,772.44
Recreation & Youth	6,356.11	288,314.00			4,020.00	298,690.11	260,953.25	19,060.93	18,675.93
Public Works	205,583.61	1,356,412.00	152,757.14	19,600.00	994.44	1,696,147.19	1,539,395.65	8,776.31	147,975.23
Schools	199,913.98	11,617,525.00	600,766.97	432,224.42	954,793.93	12,940,775.46	12,358,646.20	1,686.02	580,443.24
Unclassified	94,410.78	6,165,176.00	52,000.00	424,000.00	152,453.52	6,040,040.30	4,305,668.00	28,414.40	1,705,957.90
Cemetery	16,562.49	331,765.00	16,032.65	19,295.02	265.00	345,330.12	307,789.00		37,541.12
Interest & Maturing Debt	22,400.00	415,448.00		107,400.00		330,448.00	319,892.50	555.50	10,000.00
Trust Funds	6,010.61		4,040.40	932.65	29,701.90	38,820.26	27,544.32		11,275.04
Sewer	598,811.00	1,591,307.00	110,244.00	345,248.94	262,917.00	2,218,030.06	1,744,150.59		473,879.47
Water	5,069.72	959,718.00		27,412.24	14.30	937,389.98	927,219.78		10,170.00
TOTAL	1,355,268.03	30,047,024.00	1,095,167.18	1,408,103.27	1,550,471.64	32,639,827.58	29,102,753.49	126,132.51	3,410,941.58

Summary

Balance July 1, 1986	$ 1,355,268.03	
Appropriations	30,047,024.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	158,809.88	
Transfer from Other Accounts	936,357.30	
Income and Receipts	1,550,471.64	
Total Departmental Expenditures		$ 29,102,753.49
Transfer to Other Accounts		1,408,103.27
Unexpended Balances to Reserve		126,132.51
Balance June 30, 1987		3,410,941.58
	$34,047,930.85	$34,047,930.85

TOWN OF MILTON

BALANCE SHEET
As of June 30, 1987

ASSETS

Cash In Bank and Offices:		
General	$ 113,619.20	
Sewer	29,837.54	
Water	2,153.26	
Water Petty Cash Advance	50.00	
School Lunch Petty Cash Adv.	175.00	$ 145,835.00
Temporary Investment Available Funds:		
General	3,792,846.00	
Sewer	700,000.00	
Water	367,642.41	
State & Federal Grants	218,426.69	5,078,915.10
Accounts Receivable:		
1982 Real Estate Taxes	769.00	
1984 Real Estate Taxes	1,052.74	
1986 Real Estate Taxes	99,891.09	
1987 Real Estate Taxes	522,085.76	623,798.59
1978 Personal Property Tax	4,919.76	
1979 Personal Property Tax	4,757.87	
1980 Personal Property Tax	3,816.22	
1981 Personal Property Tax	3,529.35	
1982 Personal Property Tax	1,749.71	
1983 Personal Property Tax	1,940.69	
1984 Personal Property Tax	2,250.83	
1985 Personal Property Tax	799.22	
1986 Personal Property Tax	989.74	
1987 Personal Property Tax	2,049.73	26,803.12

LIABILITIES

Town Collector Over and Short		$ 1,890.97
Reserve for Water Petty Cash Advance		50.00
Reserve for School Lunch Petty Cash Advance		175.00
General Tailings Account		20,487.09
Overlay of 1981	$ 3,529.25	
1982	2,518.71	
1983	1,940.69	
1984	3,303.57	
1985	20,795.93	
1986	108,593.87	
1987	57,705.46	198,387.48
Overlay Reserve		42,027.93
State & County Assess. Overestimated (to be used in 1988)		52,301.00
Agency Accounts:		
Dep. to Guarantee Comp. Street Work	252.18	
Employee Withholding for Group Ins.	31,886.82	
Employee Withholding for Optional Ins.	2,177.25	
Employee Withholding for Vol. Ins.	7,454.59	
School Custodial Priv. Work Adv. Dep.	2,924.58	
Insurance Recoveries	12,539.51	
Spec. School Trans. Recovery Acct.	437.79	
Res. for Damages (Lamb Field)	7,499.89	
School Rec. – Lost Books, Ind. Art	3,088.16	
Insurance Recoveries (Ladd House)	4,646.13	72,906.90

ASSETS		
1973 Motor Excise	9,923.31	
1974 Motor Excise	25,561.19	
1975 Motor Excise	28,889.39	
1976 Motor Excise	27,330.56	
1977 Motor Excise	58,709.27	
1978 Motor Excise	52,587.96	
1979 Motor Excise	54,320.17	
1980 Motor Excise	51,025.96	
1981 Motor Excise	21,519.26	
1982 Motor Excise	17,159.60	
1983 Motor Excise	15,740.67	
1984 Motor Excise	20,240.96	
1985 Motor Excise	24,612.08	
1986 Motor Excise	50,690.55	
1987 Motor Excise	120,481.38	578,792.31
Special Assessments:		
Street Betterment Assess. added 1985 Taxes	(111.05)	
Street Betterment Assess. added 1986 Taxes	51.43	
Street Betterment Assess. added 1987 Taxes	104.29	
1985 Committed Interest	211.64	
1986 Committed Interest	7.97	
1987 Committed Interest	16.65	280.93
Departmental:		
Cemetery	4,068.60	
School	8,091.19	
Police	4,410.63	
Sewer – Private Work	600.00	

LIABILITIES		
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Excise Tax Revenue	578,792.31	
Special Assessment Revenue	280.93	
Departmental Revenue	47,728.61	
Sewer Revenue	57,025.31	
Water Revenue	86,780.77	
Tax Title Revenue	128,521.12	
Tax Possessions Revenue	17,194.86	
State & County Aid to Highwy Rev.	54,393.19	
Fed. Grant Police Sta. Des. Rev.	2,500.00	963,217.10
Loans Authorized & Unissued		2,075,000.00
Excess and Deficiency		155,750.87
Proceeds from Burial Rights		25,187.50
Dog License		341.25
Dog License Surcharges		1,850.00
Dog License Fund		104.00
Spec. Account – Sale of Dogs		50.00
Conservation Fund		2,165.66
Special Educ. Ch. 766 Adj. Acct.		7,624.00
Income Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund		46,242.72
Spec. Accounts Available for Expenditure:		
Special Trust Fund Income	5,120.67	
Federal Disaster Relief	4,205.00	
Police–Private Work	6,549.24	
School Spec. (Revolving) Accts.	84,157.00	
Gift Accounts (Special)	23,975.02	
Federal Grant Accounts	134,168.12	258,175.05
General Dept. Appropriation Accounts:		
Balance Encumbered	124,454.48	
Balance (Other) Brought Forward	2,546,700.47	2,671,154.95

ASSETS		
Town Ambulance	30,420.59	
Veterans' Benefits	137.60	47,728.61
Sewer:		
Misc. & Serv. Deposits	412.45	
Use Charges	49,886.26	
Liens added 1985 Taxes	32.79	
Liens added 1987 Taxes	6,693.81	57,025.31
Water:		
Rates	57,329.37	
Services	7,590.21	
Miscellaneous	13,423.14	
Liens added 1979 Taxes	141.00	
Liens added 1980 Taxes	352.41	
Liens added 1982 Taxes	242.08	
Liens added 1983 Taxes	534.22	
Liens added 1984 Taxes	(279.89)	
Liens added 1985 Taxes	(46.95)	
Liens added 1986 Taxes	45.00	
Liens added 1987 Taxes	7,450.18	86,780.77
Tax Titles:		128,521.12
Tax Possessions:		17,194.86
Loans Authorized:		2,075,000.00
State & County Aid to Highways		54,393.19
Federal Grant for Police Station Des.		2,500.00
Court Judgement		145,000.00
Revenue 1988		27,044,110.00
		$ 36,112,678.91

LIABILITIES		
Water Balances:		
Tailings Account	493.54	
Service Deposits	67,975.95	
Dep. for Mains – Private Ways	250.00	
Water Surplus	95,690.86	
Water Operations & Improvements Encumbered	10,170.00	174,580.35
Sewer Balances:		
Service Deposits	33,026.00	
Surplus	130,379.26	
Silver Brook Project	219,206.41	
Granite Ave. Pumping Station	65,000.00	
Sewer Pump Improvement	5,974.31	
Installation of Sewers	40,000.00	
Sewer System Evaluation	44,945.86	
Sewer System Project	2,598.89	
Sewer Fac. State Grant	94,691.00	
Sewer Fac. Planning	1,463.00	637,284.73
Direct Grants (Environment & Energy)		14,662.59
Appropriation Control 1988		28,680,710.00
State and County Assessment		351.77
		$ 36,112,678.91

ASSETS		LIABILITIES		

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Apportioned Assessments Note Due	$ 9,969.13	Apportioned Street Betterment		
		Assess. Due 1978	$ 2,916.61	
		1988	2,916.61	
		1989	2,239.81	
		1990	1,109.40	
		1991	786.70	9,969.13
	$ 9,969.13			$ 9,969.13

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS

Trust Funds Total	$ 2,710,399.93	Olive A. Baker Cemetery Fund	500.00
		Bannin Family Cemetery Fund	500.00
		Estate of Ethel M. Beam Cemetery Fund	500.00
		Ida F. Boyden Cemetery Trust Fund	500.00
		Georgia A. Briggs Cemetery Fund	1,000.00
		Rita Cameron Cemetery Fund	500.00
		Elizabeth S. Cannon Cemetery Fund	500.00
		Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	1,373,603.66
		Genevieve S. Dickey Cemetery Fund	1,000.00
		George F. Duffy Cemetery Fund	1,000.00
		Charles P. Edwards Cemetery Fund	500.00
		Selina M. Gibbons H.S. Scholarship Fund	11,260.38
		Alice B. Guild Cemetery Fund	500.00
		Generosa C. Hagan Cemetery Fund	500.00
		Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,050.00
		Frank J. Heustis Cemetery Fund	500.00
		John J. Johnson Cemetery Fund	500.00
		E. Francis & Mary Kane Trust Fund	2,713.73
		Katherine A. Kelley Cemetery Fund	1,000.00
		John F. Kerrigan Cemetery Fund	1,000.00

ASSETS	LIABILITIES		
	N. T. Kidder Library Trust Fund	69,169.57	
	Bertha I. Konet Cemetery Fund	500.00	
	Public Library Fund	71,950.06	
	Ewen MacSwain Cemetery Fund	500.00	
	S. Frances Marden Cemetery Fund	1,000.00	
	Alice M. Marr Cemetery Fund	500.00	
	Annie K. Maynard Cemetery Fund	500.00	
	Mary L. McGrath Cemetery Fund	500.00	
	Kathleen C. Maguire Cemetery Fund	500.00	
	Helen D. McHardy Cemetery Fund	500.00	
	Oakland Hall Library Fund	14,345.91	
	Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,746.54	
	Mary L. Peabody (Poor) Fund	5,850.85	
	Charles T. Pierce Cemetery Fund	1,855.83	
	Marjorie C. Pratt Cemetery Fund	500.00	
	Clarence Prentice Cemetery Fund	500.00	
	E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	12,624.40	
	Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
	John A. Reilly, Jr., Cemetery Fund	500.00	
	Special Retirement Fund C.R.S.	1,013,705.58	
	Helena B. Schayer Cemetery Fund	1,000.00	
	Mabel Hunt Slater Cemetery Fund	1,000.00	
	Stabilization Fund	135.58	
	Letitia D. Stevenson Cemetery Fund	800.00	
	Governor Stoughton Trust Fund	95,239.49	
	Alice E. Thompson Cemetery Fund	500.00	
	E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
	Tuell & Hallowell Citizen Fund	2,382.67	
	Sarah G. Vose Cemetery Fund	1,170.53	
	Florence L. Wall Cemetery Fund	500.00	
	Mary D. White Cemetery Fund	500.00	
$ 2,710,399.93			$ 2,710,399.93

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

ASSETS		LIABILITIES		
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$ 4,445,000.00	Police Station Construction Loan – 1972	35,000.00	
		High School Phy. Educ. Loan – 1979	270,000.00	
		Town Buildings Loan – 1987	1,995,000.00	
		School Repairs Loan – 1987	840,000.00	
		Fire Equipment Loan – 1987	270,000.00	
		Wire Equipment Loan – 1987	80,000.00	
		Recreation Facility Loan – 1987	405,000.00	
		Dept. Public Works Loan – 1987	120,000.00	
		Sewer Loan – 1987	110,000.00	
		Sewer Project Loan – 1987	320,000.00	
	$ 4,445,000.00			$ 4,445,000.00

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

and the

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The School Committee is pleased to submit its Annual Report for 1986–1987.

The year was marked by a number of significant events.

A signal accomplishment was achieved when, for the third consecutive year, a Milton school was recognized by the President of the United States as one of the best in the nation. Milton High School was selected, through the Department of Education's Secondary School Recognition Program, as an exemplary high school, based on stringent criteria in the areas of curriculum, discipline, school spirit and community support.

During the six years since the high school was restructured from a three-year to a four-year high school, many changes have occurred. Under the direction of Principal Allen Adams and his staff, the curriculum has been strengthened, expectations of student behavior and discipline have been raised, and a renewed sense of pride in the school has been cultivated. Milton High School has earned its recognition, and Mr. Adams will receive the flag of "Excellence in Education" at a ceremony in Washington, D.C. this fall.

The pursuit of excellence in education is a journey, not a goal, and in that spirit the School Committee continues to identify areas that need improvement. With the explosion of new scientific knowledge and technology, the area of science education requires continuous updating. Although the high school science curriculum is outstanding, the laboratory facilities are inadequate for providing the students with the opportunity to apply theoretical knowledge to appropriate laboratory experience. In March, Town Meeting voted to establish a High School Science Facilities Committee to study and make recommendations for improvements to the science laboratories and rooms at the high school. The committee of five distinguished citizens, appointed by the Moderator, has already begun its work and will report back to the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee by December 3, 1987.

Still focusing on the secondary level, due to declining enrollment the Quinobin Regional Vocational School was disbanded at the close of the 1986–87 school year, after having successfully served the needs of the town's vocational students since September 1978. The closing had been anticipated a year earlier and so plans were in place to join the Blue Hills Regional Vocational School in time for the start of the 1987–88 school year. The smooth transition from Quinobin to Blue Hills was accomplished, in great part, due to the thorough work of the Vocational Study Committee chaired by Mr. Philip Kliman.

The challenge of handling declining enrollment at the secondary level was matched by the challenge of planning for increasing enrollment at the elementary level. The K–5 enrollment "bottomed-out" in the 1983–84 school year at 1,078. At that time the town's average annual birth rate was 180. In the ensuing years, the annual birth rate has escalated to a five-year average of 280, there has been a housing boom, and the pre-school census indicates, conservatively, a K–5 enrollment for the 1989–90 school year of 1600 students.

Having voted in May 1986 to reopen the Mary A. Cunningham Building as the town's fourth elementary school, the School Committee was faced with the problem of establishing a district for the school. After careful study, a district for the Cunningham Elementary School was created by carving out areas from each of the three existing districts. Concerns were raised, as with any redistricting, but were resolved due to community involvement throughout the process. As a result, a very positive attitude was generated in anticipation of entering a "brand new" school in September 1987.

An exciting addition to the elementary school curriculum was the introduction of a total immersion program in French, beginning with the first grade in 1987. Immersion is a pedagogical approach that fosters second language learning. Teachers communicate primarily in French and guide the children in the development of listening, speaking, reading and writing skills. Initially one pilot class was scheduled to participate, but town-wide interest was so high that two classes of first graders will enroll in this program at the Cunningham School. It is our hope that this program will enrich the children's lives, broaden their outlook and develop an appreciation of their role as citizens of the world.

The School Committee recognizes the importance of maintaining the town's investment in the school buildings and, over the past several years, has pursued an aggressive program of building maintenance. During the 1986–87 fiscal year several major projects were undertaken. New roofs were installed in areas of the High School and Tucker School, storm windows were installed at the Collicot, Glover and Tucker Schools and the contract was awarded to replace all the windows at the Pierce Middle School with new, energy-efficient thermopane windows. These projects were completed thanks to the generous support of the town through the FY–87 Bond Issue.

March Town Meeting approved an additional bond issue for FY–88 to tackle several of the remaining capital improvement projects. Included in these projects are the replacement of boilers in various schools, resurfacing of parking areas at the Pierce Middle School and Milton High School, energy conservation and handicap access at the Cunningham Elementary School, and the redesign and reconstruction of student lavatories at Milton High School and Cunningham Elementary School.

As the year neared its end, the Committee bid farewell to long-time member Michael Farrington, who did not seek re-election in March. During his seven years of service on the Committee, Mike brought an equanimity to the discussions that will be sorely missed.

The final accomplishment worth noting was the successful negotiation of collective bargaining agreements with all School Department employees, ensuring stability in the School Department for the next three years.

The reputation of the Milton Public School system is one of which the citizens can be justifiably proud, since so much of the success is attributable to the financial support of this fine community. The School Committee makes special note of the continued support of the Board of Selectmen and the Warrant Committee, with special thanks going to its sub-committee for schools.

Reflecting on the past year's challenges and accomplishments generates a genuine appreciation for the outstanding leadership provided the School Department by Dr. Frank Giuliano, Jr., the Superintendent of Schools. His vision, creativity and energy have benefited the school children, and the town as a whole, in countless ways that will never be fully appreciated. His two assistants, Mary Schofield, Assistant Superintendent for Curriculum and Personnel, and John Sheehan, Assistant Superintendent for Business Affairs, have been indispensable in achieving the many goals.

The future promises challenges equal to, and in all likelihood surpassing, those that have been encountered during the past year. It is only with the continued support of the citizens of Milton and the spirit of cooperation that exists among the various town Boards that those challenges will be met.

Respectfully submitted,

Kathleen A. Ottina, Chairman
Joseph P. McEttrick, Jr., Secretary
Patricia E. MacNaught
Cathie M. McMann
Robert C. Oldfield
Robert C. Sweeney
Dyanne M. Crowley, Student Member
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

It is a pleasure to make my tenth report as Superintendent of Schools in Milton. The support of the townspeople in our efforts to provide quality educational opportunities for our students has been excellent. The students, faculty and staff have responded with exceptional work and impressive results, including Milton High School joining the ranks of Tucker Elementary School and Pierce Middle School in being recognized by the U.S. Department of Education in the National School Recognition Program.

The Comprehensive Test of Basic Skills (CTBS) testing program is in its ninth year and again this year the school and district results rose to new heights. Scores in the eighty and ninety percentile in the subject areas of reading, language arts, mathematics, science, social studies, and reference skills were the norm. The CTBS scores reflected the scores of the Department of Education's Curriculum Assessment Testing and Basic Skills Testing Programs. In addition, the College Board Scholastic Aptitude Test scores for the Class of 1987 rose 13 points in English and 28 points in Mathematics. It seems that the student body, parents, and teachers are working as a team on a Kindergarten to Grade Twelve basis to meet the challenge of recent "Nation at Risk" publications. Strong curriculum development procedures, such as workshops and career ladder opportunities; parental support for school-related activities, such as homework and good attendance; and upgraded standards and teaching practices on the part of the staff; are producing excellent results. More has to be done, especially in the area of curriculum development, in order to ensure that our young adults are prepared for a very complex technologically-based society.

To meet the challenge of quality programs, the fifth annual departmental evaluation was conducted, with the Special Education Department the focus. The professional evaluators, from outside of Milton, completed their study and presented their report to the School Committee in June. As with the Mathematics, Science, Social Studies and English Department evaluation reports of the past, the staff will follow up on the recommendations and make reports to the Superintendent and School Committee on the progress made to meet the suggested criteria for an outstanding department. In addition, the High School Science Facilities Committee has been meeting on a regular basis to determine the needs of our Science program. A report of the Science Facilities Committee is expected in the winter of 1988.

Congratulations to the Outdoor Facilities Committee on the completion of the track and game field on the former Lamb Property on Gile Road. The bleachers are in place and the Varsity Soccer and Football teams will be using the well-groomed field. The lower portion of the project, which will include a baseball diamond and soccer/field hockey field, has begun. We look forward to the completion of this series of athletic and Physical Education improvements, which recently began with the indoor addition to the high school, repairs to the fields at Milton High School, Kelly Field and Pierce Field, and the MDC/Milton reconstruction of the Max Ulin Rink for a home hockey rink. Sincere thanks go out to the town taxpayers and appointed members of the Committees, as well as to the Cunningham Foundation (track), M.I.T. (spectator stands), Charles Copeland (scoreboard), Marr Scaffolding (metal work), for their contributions and to the MDC for its cooperative efforts.

The student population is rising at the primary grade level, stable at the middle school level, and declining at Milton High School. To meet this change, the former Cunningham Junior High School will become the town's fourth elementary school, Grades K–5. Three kindergarten classes and two (2) Total French Immersion Grade One classes will begin in September of 1987. Miss Mary Schofield, Assistant Superintendent of Schools, is providing the leadership in bringing this school on line. We were fortunate to have former study committees back in 1981 recommend the renting of the Cunningham School instead of selling the structure. The over one hundred thousand dollars per year in rental fees have been a help in maintaining the building and now the school is ready for occupancy by our own students.

The staff at Milton High School continues to offer our students excellent academic and extra curricular opportunities. As cited by the Visiting Committee for the National School Recognition Program, the atmosphere is excellent, and the strong parent support reflects the aspirations of students and parents for quality educational programs at every level of the curriculum. The honors and achievements of the school come as a result of a dedicated staff and students with a seriousness of purpose and a supportive community.

Mr. Allen Adams, Principal, reports that the activities of the English Department included cultural experiences, such as a live presentation of Romeo and Juliet and a trip to Harvard to see MacBeth. The speakers program included professors from Simmons, University of Massachusetts, and Burdett, as well as a technical writer and a newspaper reporter. There continues to be a high rate of participation in the Summer Reading Program. Staff members were involved in a workshop for test-taking techniques for SAT's, as well as a workshop on the use of computers as a tool to teach writing. Verbal scores for the SAT continue to improve as well.

The Foreign Language Department continued to attract students into the fourth and fifth years of study in French and Spanish. Enrollments overall continued at approximately 2/3 of high school population. This is due to challenging courses being offered in advanced study of grammar, literature, culture and civilization. A successful Open House of student performances in French was held in March 1987. A steady improvement has been realized over the past three years in the College Board Achievement tests in French and Spanish, with a notable 67 point increase in French. Curriculum has been reviewed and plans are underway for a revision of all course offerings.

The Mathematics curriculum has been expanded in the area of a team teaching approach, including Special Needs staff members, to all three levels of

General Mathematics. Students involved in this program will work at a pace in accordance with their ability. Students with a strong interest in computers are offered five years of instruction, starting in Grade 8 through their senior year, at which time they may take PASCAL (Advanced Placement).

There continues to be a very high interest in our Science programs. College Board achievement test scores continue to rise and the Science staff remains current in the teaching about AIDS.

The Social Studies courses are very popular and there have been many enrichment experiences for interested students. Curriculum development is ongoing, with a concentration on developing citizens who understand all types of governments and will actively participate in their government.

The Industrial Arts curriculum is under review due to declining enrollment. The staff has been working with the Special Needs staff to coordinate programs in Shop Mathematics and related Industrial Arts projects. In addition, new technologies are being studied for inclusion in future offerings.

Our Child Study Program draws a great deal of interest, to the point where we have increased the number of sections and reassigned a teacher to handle the enrollment. There is also increased interest in the Clothing and Interior Design programs.

The Business Department initiated a tutorial typewriting and accounting program for Special Needs students. The Economics Forum Lecture Series continues to expose students to a cross section of guest speakers from business, industry, government and professions. The Career Awareness and Planning Conference Series provides our students with meaningful experiences and information. The department is very successful in placing our well qualified students in business and industry. Office equipment acquisition and replacement provides our students with the most up-to-date opportunities.

In the area of Art, our students have successfully competed in the Boston Globe Scholastic Art Awards. Student art displays were held in the New Visions Gallery at the high school, which included an all-senior show. Over 1,500 people from the Milton Public Schools and surrounding communities visited the Milton Art Museum located at the high school. Special tours were conducted throughout the year for various clubs, groups and organizations.

Our band and chorus students continued to excel in local and state competition, under the fine leadership of Dr. Noreen Burdett. Seasonal concerts and many performances in the community are very well received by parents and local citizens.

In the area of Physical Education and Health, the Health part of the curriculum has been expanded to make students more aware of the increasing concern with respect to AIDS. This Grade 11–12 curriculum completes a K–12 Health curriculum begun eight (8) years ago. The Physical Education/Health teachers have been involved in workshops to help them teach this very important area of our curriculum. The Peers Educating Peers (PEP) Program and the Students Against Driving Drunk (SADD) Program are tied closely to this Health curriculum.

Our athletic teams' successes were highlighted by the Girls' Field Hockey team winning the District II South championship and being a finalist in the State Tournament. The Boys' Basketball team and the Golf team won Bay State League championships. Several other teams, such as Ice Hockey, Girls' Basketball, and Girls' Softball, were tournament contenders also.

Enrollment at the Pierce Middle School has shown a decline throughout the 1980's, but that decline appears to have bottomed out during the 1986–1987 school year, and it should begin to climb during the next few years. Fortunately, all of the programs that help make for excellence in education have been kept in our Program of Studies.

Mr. Cornelius McIntire and his teaching staff continue to show great enthusiasm for working with the students and helping them to reach their full potential in an atmosphere that is supportive and friendly.

Special programs like LATCH (Learning for Academically Talented Children), ACE (Artistic and Creative Enrichment), and Project Challenge, provided an extra measure of interest to satisfy the needs of talented individuals over a broad range of disciplines.

In Grade Six the efforts of the PTO were combined with an eager and talented staff to make the outdoor learning experience at Camp Wing a success. It continues to be an event that sixth graders look forward to when they enter the middle school.

The curriculum at Pierce Middle School has become more complex. Foreign Language is required of all sixth and seventh graders, the writing and reading program is expanded and now includes eight classes per week for seventh graders, the Health curriculum takes on new meaning as drug/alcohol abuse becomes a bigger problem in our society, and the Mathematics and Science subjects gain in their complexities. The staff has taken on the challenge of keeping up with the new materials and leading the way in Middle School instruction.

The 1986–1987 school year was another exciting one at Collicot in which several new programs were tried and numerous other successful programs were continued. Mr. William Griffin, Principal, stated that one rule applied to all programs and practices – and that was "strive for excellence."

In the area of continuing programs at Collicot, the School Improvement Council focused on the performing arts/language arts by bringing in Barry Louis Polisar for a full day workshop/performance, and in the area of Science by purchasing needed materials suitable for all grade levels. Both the Early School Arrival Program (ESAP) and After School Program (CLASP) had successful years in terms of student use and financial success.

The Collicot Student Council continued its operation of the School Store, as well as planning several activity days. Project ACCLAIM continued in Grade 5, as did the Understanding Handicaps Program in Grade 4. The second Collicot Pride Day was another success as flower areas were mulched in front of the school after planting nearly 100 bulbs. The P.T.O. demonstrated its support by sponsoring the Bennington Puppets, the Wonderful World of Snakes, and performers Stromberg and Cooper. The annual Book Fair capped off the year with an enormously successful family Square Dance.

The year included Book Swap Days, Awards Day, Spelling Bee, and the Constitution Bicentennial Assembly organized by Dr. Bolton. Three days were set aside for a display of student Science work – not rated and judged as in a Science Fair – simply on display for parents, students and teachers to view and discuss. The most special day of the year at Collicot was Grandparents' Day, with over 300 grandparents and honorary grandparents in attendance. One of our proudest moments was the selection of third grader Diane Ferrera as one of the 16 students chosen to be recognized statewide for her entry in the Massachusetts Water Resources Authority Poster Contest.

The opening of the Cunningham School meant redistricting for a number of families. Most parents dealt with this with little difficulty. All seemed pleased with the French Immersion Program which 20 of our kindergarten students will attend in the Fall.

A major new program, called the Family Reading Club, was initiated with over 220 members signing up. They read throughout the year with certificates of achievement awarded each week and leaves being added to our Reading Tree. The tree represented the 350,000 minutes of cumulative reading time amassed by our students and their families.

The Tucker School year got off to a smooth start with the addition of a fourth first grade class and continued influx of new students to the school.

Mr. Frank Guarino, his staff and students were honored by being selected to receive the National Elementary School Recognition Award from the U.S. Department of Education. On Friday, September 12th, Tucker School's flag of Excellence was received from Secretary of Education William Bennett in Washington, D.C. A flag-raising ceremony was held on September 17th and the Elementary School Recognition plaque was presented at an Open House for parents on October 15th.

The Tucker School Improvement Council funds were used to bring programs to the staff, (Zachary Clement), the children, (Art of Black Dance), and to add materials and equipment for the computer and science programs. They will also have thirteen Children's Museum Kits in the classrooms to supplement the curriculum during the year. The computer programs were expanded for Grades One through Three using the LOGO Program, and a special program for fourth and fifth graders was continued in the Library.

Children participating in the Summer Reading Program increased to 75%. Reports indicate that participation in this program has increased since its inception.

With the addition of the portable stage from the School Improvement Funds of the previous year, performances for parents by different grade levels were held during the year in the evening. Along with parent visits to the classroom during American Education Week and Music in Our Schools Week, this helped bring more parents into the school on a regular basis.

The Tucker Student Council was very active, setting up five special activity days during the year. The Council also worked with their classmates to promote school pride and keeping Tucker School clean.

Mr. Robert Connolly, Principal of the Glover School, reports that his Parent Council and his PTO groups were very active and supportive of the school programs. Major school activities at Glover School during the period July 1, 1986 to June 30, 1987 consisted of the following: Great Reading Marathon for all children, Handicaps Program for fourth graders, Sports Night for all children, Harvest Dinner/Open House Program, Youth Symphony, Future Problem-Solving, ACCLAIM program for fifth graders, Boston Edison Electric Safety program, Career Education lecture series, Presidential Academic Awards, Music Festival, Art Fair, United States Constitution Bicentennial Week Celebration, Arts Festival for ungraded class, and Grade Four Adopt-a-Tree Program.

In addition, field trips to Drumlin Farm, Children's Play Presentations at New England Life Hall, Museum of Science, Museum of Fine Arts, Milton Art Museum, Aquarium, tour of the Town of Milton and a trip to Logan Airport, were well received by the students. Also, the PTO sponsored Christmas parties for all children, a Stromberg and Cooper "Mime," monthly birthday recognition days, Spectrum Percussion Trio presentation, World of Snakes presentation, and The Bird Man presentation.

Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Miss Mary Schofield, has attracted some outstanding teachers to our town. The Career Ladder Program and our competitive position relative to the National School Recognition Program seem to help our recruitment efforts:

New Teachers

Catherine Dion
David Donovan
Bruce Glazer
Patricia Kelleher
Karen Kraco
Judith Lemelman
Cynthia Manthei deAbadia
Christine Mathews

Harriet McCartney
Rena Mirkin
Agnes Morgan
Catherine Queally
Paul Reinbold
Dale Snyder
Joseph Theroux

Long-Term Substitutes

Maureen Flanagan
Julie Linehan
Janice Marchetti
Rebecca Warner

During the 1986–1987 school year, the following dedicated teachers and support staff retired from service:

Alfred Breen
Walter Chick
Constance Dwyer
Malcolm Gillis
Irene Kelley
Dorothy McHugh
Gerald Richardson
Mary Ryan
Evelyn Williams

In conclusion, I wish to thank the School Committee for its support in our efforts to upgrade the school system to a national status. The students benefit from the strong efforts being made by our taxpayers to provide quality programs in our schools. The efforts being made to maintain our buildings and playing fields are also appreciated. It has been an exciting and rewarding year for the children in our schools. My thanks to everyone who participated and supported our educational programs.

Respectfully submitted,

Frank J. Giuliano, Jr.
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS
MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

October 1, 1986

School	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	SP	Total
COLLICOT	106	73	70	57	47	68								6 , 7	434
GLOVER	75	76	60	77	68	64								4	424
TUCKER	93	69	74	79	49	52									416
TOTAL K – 5	274	318	204	213	164	184								17	1,274
PIERCE MIDDLE							184	193	169					7	553
HIGH SCHOOL										194	221	246	247	6	914
GRAND TOTAL (Including Special Education)															2,741

MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS
MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL REPORT

	1976–77		1977–78		1978–79		1979–80		1980–81		1981–82		1982–83		1983–84		1984–85		1985–86		1986–87	
	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT
Teachers (Including Department Heads)	272	2	266	2	264	3	255	3	248	3	220	3	210	2	200	3	199	3	199	4	197	4
Directors (Including Cafeteria)	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	5	0	5	0
Principals (Including Secondary Assistants)	11	0	10	0	10	0	10	0	10	1	9	0	9	0	9	0	8	0	8	0	8	0
Teacher Aides	0	18	0	18	0	18	0	18	0	20	0	16	0	16	0	11	0	11	0	11	0	11
Instructional Aides/ Tutors	0	0	0	26	0	25	0	27	0	25	0	21	0	21	0	20	0	23	0	23	0	27
Attendance Officer	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
Physician	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
Nurses	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	1	3	1
Administrators	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0
Supervisor/Maintenance/ Custodians	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Secretaries/Clerks	23	3	23	3	24	3	24	3	24	3	17	3	18	1	18	2	17	2	17	3	17	3
Custodians	26	0	26	0	26	0	26	0	26	0	23	0	23	1	23	0	23	0	23	0	23	0
Maintenance	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0
Cafeteria	0	47	0	47	0	47	0	40	0	24	0	24	0	20	0	20	0	20	0	17	0	17
TOTAL	353	72	346	98	345	98	336	93	329	78	288	69	279	63	269	58	266	61	265	61	263	65

Note:

I. APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

Item	Approp.	Transfer In (Out)	Receipts	Expended	Balance
Salaries	$ 8,537,435	$(108,832)	$2,244	$ 8,430,844	$ 3
General Expense	1,386,643	258,418	1,639,061		6,000
Curriculum Develop.	7,600			7,271	329
Research & Develop.	2,000			1,883	117
School Bus Transp.	319,075	64,331		383,406	0
School Lunch	1			0	1
Energy, Heat, Power	354,540	(28,917)		325,343	280
Tuitions, Voc. Educ.	45,000	(30,000)		13,818	1,182
Custodial Private Work	1			0	1
Summer Education	1			0	1
Out-of-State Travel	6,850			6,417	433
Evening Division	1			0	1
Total	$10,659,147	$155,000	$2,244	$10,808,043	$8,348

II. REVENUE

Commonwealth	Receipts
Chapter 70	$2,019,906
Chapter 71	124,865
Chapter 71B	17,779
Chapter 76	3,587
Chapter 645	110,769
Chapter 288	101,126
Total Commonwealth	$2,378,032

Note: Also received $91,727 from rental at Cunningham School. Funds placed in a revolving account and used for utilities and maintenance at that school.

ANNUAL REPORT
1988

TOWN OF MILTON
Massachusetts

INTERESTING FACTS AND STATISTICS ABOUT MILTON

Area of Town	8,448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Surface	149 acres or .23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town	1,838 acres or 2.87 square miles
Business Area East Milton (executive of streets)	11.65 acres
Business Area Milton Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Business Area East Side of Granite Avenue at Neponset River	6.15 acres
Length of Public Streets	86.6 miles
Length of State Highways	15.44 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways	7.078 miles
Extent of Town North and South	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Granite Avenue	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Robbins Street	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base
which means low tide water at Charlestown Navy Yard

1988 Population: 25,314 — Voting Precincts: nine

MILTON TOWN OFFICE
525 Canton Avenue, Tel. 698-0100.

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARIES
Main Library — Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road, Tel. 698-5707.
Branch Library — Edge Hill Road near Adams Street, Tel. 698-1733.
Kidder Branch — Blue Hills Parkway opposite Willoughby Road. Tel. 698-5299.

MILTON FIRE STATIONS
Central Fire Station — Canton Avenue rear of Town Office bldg., Tel. 698-1980.
Engine No. 2 — Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.
Engine No. 4 — Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

MILTON POLICE HEADQUARTERS
40 Highland Street. Tel. 698-1212.

MILTON MEDICAL CENTER
92 Highland Street, Tel. 696-4600.

LAWRENCE W. DeCELLE, JR.
Director of Public Works

Stone wall on Canton Avenue near the 1812 Powder House. Reconstructed in 1974 by the Public Works Department under the supervision of Head Foreman Faustino G. Cimildoro.

Photo by Steven E. Nelson

TOWN OF MILTON

The

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

FOR FY 1988

ALSO INCLUDES ELECTION RESULTS AND
TOWN MEETING MINUTES
FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1988

INDEX

Elected Town Officers 5
Town Officers Appointed 16
Appointments Made By the Moderator 19
Sworn-In Officers By the Town Clerk 21

Town Records

March Town Election, March 5, 1988 24
March Primaries, March 8, 1988 37
Adjourned Town Meeting, March 12, 1988 45
Special Town Meeting, June 6, 1988 76
Reconvened Special Town Meeting, June 7, 1988 81
September State Primaries, September 15, 1988 94
November Election, November 8, 1988 101

Report of Special Committees:

Report of the Warrant Committee for the Annual Town Meeting 113
Report of the Warrant Committee for the Special Town Meeting 115
Report of the East Milton Environs Committee 116
Report of the High School Science Facilities Committee 118
Building Renovations Committee 119

Department Reports:

Appeals Board 127
Arts Lottery Committee 127
Assessors 129
Building Department 136
Cemetery 137
Civil Defense 138
Conservation Commission 139
Council on Aging 141
Counsel of the Town 143
Dog Control Unit 145
Executive Secretary 124
Fence Viewers 145
Fire Department 146
Handicapped Commission 147
Health 148
Historical Commission 150
Housing Authority 152
Library — Director 153
Library — Trustees 155

Metropolitan Area Planning Council 156
Park Department 158
Permanent Insurance Advisory Committee 160
Planning Board 161
Plumbing and Gas 163
Police 163
Public Works 166
Recycling Commission 178
Retirement Board 171
Sanitary Landfill 174
Selectmen 121
Traffic Commission 176
Veterans' Agent 178
Wire Department 179
Youth Department 181

Financial Statements:

Accountant's Report 184
Balance Sheet 201
Collector 216
Treasurer's Report 205

School:

School Committee 221
Superintendent 223
Blue Hills Regional Vocational School District Committee . . . 231

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS
1988 — 1989

NAME AND OFFICE	ADDRESS	TERM EXPIRES
SELECTMEN		
Joseph P. McEttrick	10 Crown Street	1989
Marvin A. Gordon	163 Gun Hill Street	1990
James G. Mullen, Jr.	1475 Canton Avenue	1991
ASSESSORS		
Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	94 Plymouth Avenue	1989
M. Joseph Manning	583 Adams Street	1990
Thomas S. Gunning	577 Adams Street	1991
TOWN CLERK		
James G. Mullen, Jr.	1475 Canton Avenue	1991
TOWN TREASURER		
Kevin G. Sorgi	40 Lochland Street	1989
SCHOOL COMMITTEE		
## David A. Johnson	5 Howard Street	1989
** Joseph P. McEttrick	10 Crown Street	1989
Kathleen A. Ottina	42 Church Street	1989
Cathie M. McMann	521 Pleasant Street	1990
Robert C. Oldfield	270 Hillside Street	1990
Jeffrey L. Cruikshank	21 Canton Avenue	1991
Patricia E. MacNaught	14 Herrick Drive	1991
BLUE HILLS REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE		
Philip L. Kliman	22 Savin Street	1992
PARK COMMISSIONERS		
Michael J. Feehily, Jr.	2 Howard Street	1989
Donal J. Fahey	2 Fairlawn Avenue	1990
John S. Shields	32 Gulliver Street	1991
BOARD OF HEALTH		
Virginia A. Gaffey, Jr.	230 Edge Hill Road	1989
Mary Ellen Maloney	56 Whitelawn Avenue	1990
Morton Wolf	22 Hollingsworth Road	1991
TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY		
Doris M. Green	115 Lyman Road	1989
Mary E. Palardy	126 Cliff Road	1989
Herbert H. Wotiz	9 Cape Cod Lane	1989
Paul G. Buchanan	239 Thacher Street	1990
Maritta Manning Cronin	130 Wendell Park	1990

Joseph L. Kennedy, Jr.	153	Hinckley Road	1990
Joseph J. Donovan	19	Glendale Road	1991
John W. Gibbons	47	Valley Road	1991
Michael K. Gillis	1278	Canton Avenue	1991

CONSTABLES

Philip Amaru	200	Edge Hill Road	1989
Andrew J. Donahue, Jr.	75	Victoria Road	1989
Michael C. Moynihan	34	Whitelawn Avenue	1989
William A. Murdoch, Jr.	216	Central Avenue	1989

TRUSTEES OF THE CEMETERY

	Albin Baranowski	220	Centre Street	1989
#	Charles R. Sullivan	78	Washington Street	1989
	J. Joseph Donovan	198	Churchills Lane	1990
*	Francis X. Desmond, Jr.	25	Murray Avenue	1991
	Paul F. Dolan	25	Heritage Lane	1992
	John Michael Shields	74	Houston Avenue	1993

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Christopher Moynihan	34	Whitelawn Avenue	1989
Bernard J. Lynch, III	34	Milton Hill Road	1990
Joseph F. Murphy	43	Bartons Lane	1992
Catherine A. Shea	584	Eliot Street	1993

MODERATOR

Charles C. Winchester	67	Whitelawn Avenue	1989

PLANNING BOARD

James G. Hannon	24	Ferncroft Road	1989
Patrick H. Donahue	40	Meredith Circle	1990
Robert J. Kelly	42	Russell Street	1991
J. William Dolan	111	Woodland Road	1992
Alexander Whiteside	93	Hillside Street	1993

*	Resigned	February 16, 1988
**	Resigned	May 18, 1988
#	Appointed	June 2, 1988
##	Appointed	June 9, 1988

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1988

PRECINCT 1

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1989

Antonitis, Robert E.	6	Kevin Road
Cole, Murray D.	23	Craig Street
Donahue, Andrew J., Jr.	75	Victoria Street
Donovan, John P.	63	Truro Lane
Driscoll, William J., Jr.	967	Canton Avenue
Geller, Michael	583	Blue Hills Parkway
Hughes, Matthew M.	37	Ferncroft Road
Knight, Colette E.	14	Belvoir Road
Lato, Manuel S.	54	Landon Road
McEttrick, Joseph P.	10	Crown Street
Regan, J. Murray, Jr.	77	Blue Hill Terrace Street

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Cahill, Laura J.	46	Essex Road
Carrigan, William P.	57	Crown Street
Devin, Louise A.	63	Ferncroft Road
Driscoll, Philip J.	967	Canton Avenue
Homan, Roger J.	128	Craig Street
McGuire, William E.	21	Annapolis Road
O'Meara, Robert F.	227	Blue Hills Parkway
Peverly, Russell E.	137	Robbins Street
Reed, Robert P.	38	Ferncroft Road
Vogel, Joseph A.	37	Lothrop Avenue

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1991

Carlsen, Lloyd E.	10	Pagoda Street
Cohen, Karen	3	Tucker Street
Delaney, Maureen R.	2	Landon Road
Evans, Virginia W.	245	Blue Hills Parkway
Hannon, James G.	24	Ferncroft Road
Kliman, Philip L.	22	Savin Street
McCabe, Susan N.	40	Belvoir Road
McEttrick, Marion V.	10	Crown Street
McNabb, Joseph W., III	69	Dexter Street
Tingus, Christopher J.	68	Dexter Street

PRECINCT 2

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1989

Anglin, Gerald T.	520	Eliot Street
Brown, Barbara J.	21	Windsor Road
Crowley, John C.	66	Marilyn Road
Dolan, Paul F.	25	Heritage Lane
Farrington, Michael F.	211	Hinckley Road
Hildebrand, Janet A. F.	52	Laurel Road
Hooley, John M	12	Capen Street
Joyce, Gerard J.	46	Ridge Road
Kaler, Robert J.	17	Heritage Lane
Palardy, Mary E.	126	Cliff Road
Walsh, Joseph K.	43	Hinckley Road

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Conant, Richard K., Jr.	506	Eliot Street
Delaney, Joseph L., III	67	Standish Road
Duggan, Joseph F.	45	Columbine Road
Green, William F.	31	Hawthorn Road
Lansing, Elaine B.	31	Rustlewood Road
Mancini, Rocco A.	49	Columbine Road
McKinnon, Alan L.	12	Longwood Road
Sabini, Frederick D.	11	Willoughby Road
White, Patricia A.	38	Windsor Road
White, Walter C.	38	Windsor Road

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1991

Conlon, Kathleen M.	59	Rustlewood Road
Foley, Jo-Anne W.	42	Curtis Road
Girouard, Paul C.	11	Heritage Lane
O'Neill, Nancy	91	Allerton Road
* Peterson, Maureen Cronin	79	Thacher Street
Ring, Richard E.	18	Cliff Road
Sexton, Albert J.	45	Ridge Road
Shea, Catherine A.	584	Eliot Street
Shea, Francis W., Jr.	584	Eliot Street
Webb, Helen M.	6	Longwood Road
White-Orlando, Judith M.	32	Windsor Road

* Resigned June 21, 1988

PRECINCT 3

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1989

Donahue, Joseph M.	120	Reedsdale Road
Giuliano, Frank J., Jr.	61	School Street
Kickham, Joanne B.	50	West Side Road
Marr, David B.	36	Allen Circle
McGovern, Terrence A.	6	Lindbergh Road
Moynihan, Michael C.	34	Whitelawn Avenue
O'Neill, Juanita	46	Columbine Road
Rogerson, Edward S.	231	Randolph Avenue
Stanley, Joanne P.	500	Brook Road
Wendell, Edward E., Jr.	187	Randolph Avenue

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Carroll, Mary E.	20	Rock View Road
Dworkin, Maureen Gunning	79	Central Avenue
Fallon, Robert J.	121	Canton Avenue
Hallisey, Bonnie Joyce	30	Columbine Road
Keenan, Peter J.	65	Brook Hill Road
Kelley, Robert J.	42	Russell Street
Mullin, Peter A.	51	Allen Circle
Murphy, Thomas F., Jr.	238	Eliot Street
Neely, Richard B.	23	Russell Street
Richardson, Anne M.	157	School Street
Thompson, George M., Jr.	349	Canton Avenue

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1991

Albers, Natalie Q.	193	School Street
* Brooks, Francis F.	134	Adams Street
Crocker, Seth C.	184	School Street
Cruikshank, Jeffrey L.	21	Canton Avenue
Gibbons, John W.	47	Calley Road
Howe, Richard V.	241	Adams Street
MacNaught, Patricia	14	Herrick Drive
Needham, W. Paul	7	West Side Road
Tyrell, Sheila M.	326	Central Avenue
Winchester, Charles C.	67	Whitelawn Avenue

* Died March 22, 1988

* EX OFFICIO

Donovan, J. Joseph, Chairman Cemetery Trustees	198	Churchill's Lane

PRECINCT 4

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1989

Cherry, Robert Francis, Jr.	29	Harold Street
Cronin, Maritta Manning	130	Wendell Park
Fahey, Donal J.	2	Fairlawn Avenue
McCarthy, Alice E.	69	Gulliver Street
Miller, Robert G., Jr.	12	Audubon Road
O'Keefe, Leo P.	69	Fairbanks Road
Shields, John Michael	74	Houston Avenue
Smith, L. Joyce	60	Winthrop Street
Walsh, Patricia A.	7	Weston Street

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Blute, Richard F.	75	Meagher Avenue
Cronin, Brian M.	130	Wendell Park
Dunphy, Leo F., Jr.	57	Winthrop Street
Farrington, William F.	112	Dyer Avenue
Feroli, Aldo	20	Evergreen Trail
Graziani, Joseph G., Jr.	46	Houston Avenue
Hannigan, Virginia C.	20	Houston Avenue
Sheffield, Robert J.	372	Blue Hills Parkway
Shields, John S.	32	Gulliver Street
White, William H., Jr.	75	Fairbanks Road

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1991

Anglin, Nora Mae	26	Harold Street
Buchanan, Paul G.	239	Thacher Street
Feeney, Barbara P.	53	Fairbanks Road
Fitzgerald, Mary R.	575	Canton Avenue
Lynch, Kathleen Tyrell	114	Audubon Road
McCarthy, Paul T.	69	Gulliver Street
O'Connor, Daniel F.	41	Gulliver Street
Pearson, Bruce E.	99	Gulliver Street
Sheffield, Mary T.	372	Blue Hills Parkway
Shields, John B.	25	Bonad Road
Smith, Robert W.	60	Winthrop Street

PRECINCT 5

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1989

Cornish, David F.	1157	Canton Avenue
Joseph, Thomas G.	1066	Hillside Street
Kernan, Timothy S.	642	Brush Hill Road
Murphy, Philip D.	1050	Canton Avenue
O'Donnell, Stephen V., Jr.	55	Hills View Road
Smith, J. Hale	1632	Canton Avenue
Trakas, Nicholas J.	50	Meadowview Road
Wifholm, Galen E., Jr.	1421	Canton Avenue
Wight, Joseph N.	577	Atherton Street

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Dolan, J. William	111	Woodland Road
Fitzgerald, Richard C.	1171	Canton Avenue
Gillis, Michael K.	1278	Canton Avenue
Mullen, Thomas F.	1355	Canton Avenue
Murphy, Ann	2	Dollar Lane
Padula, Helene D.	290	Brush Hill Road
Panarese, Margaret M.	53	Cushing Road
White, Robert G.	1580	Canton Avenue
Wifholm, Galen E.	1421	Canton Avenue

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1991

Alexander, Bruce B.	491	Atherton Street
Chapman, Edmund	703	Brush Hill Road
Chapman, Richard B.	703	Brush Hill Road
Connelly, Kathleen A.	1016	Canton Avenue
Gillis, Eileen F.	1278	Canton Avenue
Jeffries, David	1268	Canton Avenue
Jeffries, Marjorie S.	1268	Canton Avenue
Mullen, Kathleen M.	1475	Canton Avenue
Padula, George T.	290	Brush Hill Road

EX OFFICIO

DeCelle, Lawrence W., Jr., Tree Warden	50	The Ledgeway
Mullen, James G., Jr., Town Clerk	1475	Canton Avenue
* Wolf, Morton, Chairman Board of Health	22	Hollingsworth Road

* March session only

PRECINCT 6

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1989

Aieta, Pamela J.	1106	Brook Road
Cobb, Mary S.	16	Babcock Street
Collins, Joseph S.	390	Adams Street
Coveney, Channing R.	32	Governor Belcher Lane
Duffy, Charles R.	312	Edge Hill Road
Duffy, Charles W.	312	Edge Hill Road
Gallagher, George D.	14	Governors Road
McColgan, George J.	93	Waldeck Road
Murphy, David L., Jr.	33	Cary Avenue
Villard, Edward J.	2	Woodward Court
Williams, Paul D.	69	California Avenue

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Cleary, Stephen J.	21	Otis Street
Collins, Donald P.	1162	Brook Road
Doherty, James N.	54	Cary Avenue
Haddigan, Martin J.	63	Saint Agatha Road
Lyons, David J.	39	Sheldon Street
Maguire, Marie	46	Garden Street
Montani, Albert F.	18	Governor Belcher Lane
Ryan, Kathleen M.	96	Garden Street
Ryan, Paul F.	76	Governors Road
Sweeney, Richard E.	24	Garden Street
Woods, John L.	72	Reservation Road

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1991

Affanato, Donald P.	55	Rowe Street
Byron, Robert J.	90	Reservation Road
Caldwell, Kenneth G.	23	Saint Agatha Road
Coyne, James A.	1066	Brook Road
Duggan, Daniel E., Jr.	94	Plymouth Avenue
Fitzgerald, Redmond S.	45	Father Carney Drive
Lynch, Bernard J., Jr.	1026	Brook Road
MacVarish, John D.	46	Huntington Road
Manning, Charles P.	41	Rowe Street
Sweeney, Robert C.	65	Governors Road

EX OFFICIO

Sorgi, Kevin G., Town Treasurer	40	Lochland Street

PRECINCT 7

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1989

Boles, John J., Jr.	63 Granite Place
Buckley, Paul V.	77 Granite Place
Coghlan, Anne E.	65 Belcher Circle
Cummings, Michael J.	16 Cedar Terrace Street
Duffy, Edward L.	35 Granite Place
Hayes, Mary Dianne Wixted	630 Adams Street
Linehan, John P.	269 Granite Avenue
Manning, M. Joseph	583 Adams Street
Mullen, Eileen A.	66 Wood Street
Thorne, James F.	40 Church Street

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Brennan, Philip J.	57 Church Street
Clifford, Eugene B.	98 Emerson Road
Foster, Robert E.	18 Pierce Street
Fultz, M. Natalie	61 Franklin Street
Molloy, Dan G.	99 Washington Street
Nolan, Paul T.	216 Granite Avenue
Ottina, Kathleen A.	42 Church Street
Palmer, Ann F.	42 Washington Street
Peterson, Nancy R.	15 Brackett Street

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1991

Arens, Peter J.	45 Foster Lane
Casey, Philip E.	38 Cedar Terrace Street
Connor, Roger T.	84 Franklin Street
Feehily, Michael J., Jr.	2 Howard Street
Letson, Donald C.	71 Emerson Road
O'Connor, Kevin F.	37 Antwerp Street
Simmons, William J., III	116 Squantum Street
Wallace, Arthur T.	48 Collamore Street
Wells, Virginia F.	31 Granite Place

EX OFFICIO

* Gunning, Thomas S., Chairman Bd. of Assessors	577 Adams Street

* March session only

PRECINCT 8

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1989

Ahearn, Robert D.	303	Pleasant Street
Desmond, Francis X., Jr.	25	Murray Avenue
Driscoll, John E.	399	Reedsdale Road
Foster, James F.	11	Patricia Drive
Gordon, Marvin A.	163	Gun Hill Street
Lyons, Paul V.	0	Mathaurs Street
Manning, Thomas D.	439	Pleasant Street
McMann, Cathie M.	521	Pleasant Street
Murphy, James F.	3	Horton Place
Walsh, Brian M.	56	Pleasant Street
Whitney, Mary A.	11	Quarry Lane

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Collins, Karen T.	19	Cypress Road
Cunningham, Joseph M., Jr.	140	Dudley Lane
Dacey, Robert B.	111	Otis Street
Gallery, David F.	27	Edward Avenue
Hannon, Jean M.	4	Mathaurs Street
Kennedy, Thomas L.	19	Westvale Road
Livingston, Richard	15	Quarry Lane
Mason, Paul J., Jr.	49	Lawrence Road
Murphy, George F.	44	Bradford Road
Murphy, Joseph F.	43	Bartons Lane
Sabin, James W., Jr.	59	Lodge Street
Wiswell, Martha M.	43	Orchard Road

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1991

Blake, Janice M.	178	Edge Hill Road
Curtis, Martha T.	135	Gun Hill Street
Dunn, Jean F.	36	Edward Avenue
Gordon, Andrea G.	163	Gun Hill Street
King, Ellen M.	309	Pleasant Street
Mason, Robert A.	26	Quarry Lane
McDermott, Francis P.	3	Wyndmere Road
Palmer, Howard R.	1117	Brook Road
Pender, Stephen J.	28	Edward Avenue
Ryan, George T.	12	Kenilworth Road
Walsh, Patricia Gunning	7	Dean Road

EX OFFICIO

O'Leary, Robert D., Town Counsel	45	Spruce Street

PRECINCT 9

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1989

Carlson, Harry E.	166	Nahnaton Avenue
Cary, Lee B.	22	Sias Lane
Collins, Webster A.	533	Harland Street
Dinneen, James F.	21	Hilltop Street
Donahue, Patrick H.	40	Meredith Circle
Feather, Barclay	2	Powder Mill Road
Fitzgerald, James D., Jr.	646	Canton Avenue
Mackenzie, Dorothy M.	12	Farmer Road
Marr, Jeffrey T.	11	Mark Lane
Nangeroni, Ambrose B.	3	Meadow Lane
Wright, Emily M.	12	Spafford Road

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Draper, C. Mitchell, Jr.	621	Harland Street
Dunphy, James F.	90	Governor Stoughton Lane
Gregg, Roger L.	417	Hillside Street
Hebard, Elizabeth A.	23	Buckingham Road
Kingston, Paul J.	268	Highland Street
Kingston, Paula V.	268	Highland Street
Mahoney, Barbara M.	67	Sias Lane
Noonan, Frank T.	106	Hillside Street
Roche, Marie E.	519	Randolph Avenue
Ward, Richard P.	11	Saddle Ridge Road
Westerbeke, Frances K.	108	Ridgewood Road

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1991

Agostino, Diane DiTullio	147	Ridgewood Road
Barrett, Joseph T., Jr.	43	Spafford Road
Bethoney, Cecilia Nedder	99	Whittier Road
Bosworth, Charles B., Jr.	164	Ridgewood Road
Consolati, Frank A.	55	Meredith Circle
Cronin, Joseph M.	82	Parkeood Drive
Fitzgerald, William J.	246	Reedsdale Road
Gardner, Dorothy M.	83	Clifton Road
Jepson, Esther M.	165	Hillside Street
Lovely, F. Beirne, Jr.	76	Old Farm Road
Oldfield, Robert C.	270	Hillside Street
Whiteside, Alexander	93	Hillside Street

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Executive Secretary
JOHN A. CRONIN

Town Counsel
Legislative Counsel
ROBERT D. O'LEARY

Director of Public Works
LAWRENCE W. DeCELLE, JR.

Chief of the Fire Department
ROBERT J. BLAKE

Chief of the Police Department
GERARD R. MATTALIANO****
RICHARD G. WELLS**

Town Accountant
JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR.

Town Engineer and Planning Director
PAUL D. KANTER

Forest Warden
ROBERT J. BLAKE

Keeper of Lockup
GERARD R. MATTALIANO****
RICHARD G. WELLS**

Dog Officer
GERARD R. MATTALIANO****
RICHARD G. WELLS**

Superintendent of Streets
ALBERT P. ZANIBONI

Insurance Agency — Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to confer with New England Insurance Exchange
J. BARRY DRISCOLL

Inspector of Plumbing, Sealer of Weights & Measures and Inspector of Gas Fittings
PAUL D. WILLIAMS****
MARK A. KELLY**

Administrative Assistant to Board of Selectmen
CAROL A. BLUTE

Director Civil Defense
ARTHUR SOUTHALL

Inspector of Wires
WILLIAM J. DRISCOLL

Building Commissioner
HOWARD L. LAWSON

Tree Warden
LAWRENCE W. DeCELLE, JR.

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
ALBERT P. ZANIBONI

Veterans' & Burial Agent
Director of Veterans' Services
JOHN F. RYAN, JR.

Veterans' Graves Officer
JOHN E. CORWIN

Celebration of Holidays Committee

JOSEPH M. MURRAY, Chairman, 108 Governors Road	Indefinite
MARY MULLEN BURKE, 297 Pleasant Street	Indefinite
STANLEY CARP, 52 Oak Street	Indefinite
THOMAS MILNE, Milton High School	Indefinite

Conservation Commission

MARTHA T. CURTIS, 135 Gun Hill Road, Chairman	1990
WILLIAM A. RYAN, JR., 100 Valley Road	1989
ROBERT L. HARRINGTON, 73 Sias Lane	1991
CRAIG A. MacNAUGHT, 14 Herrick Drive	1990
PATRICIA A. O'NEILL, 252 Thacher Street	1988
CAROLYN S. SAVAGE, 67 Martin Road	1991
JAMES J. MARCELLINO, 120 Churchills Lane	1989

Council on Aging

LOYOLA D. SYLVAN, 65 Valley Road, Chairman	1990
RONALD JENSEN, 30 Curtis Road	1991
RUTHANN DOBEK, 245 Lyman Road	1991
PAUL GALLAGHER, 22 Churchill Street	1990
CHARLES H. KEENAN, 65 Brook Hill Road	1991
ELVA S. PROCTOR, 27 Brook Hill Road	1989
REV. JOHN BENBOW, 485 Canton Avenue	1989
NANCY VAPPI, 168 Canton Avenue	1989
BARBARA H. FEATHER, 2 Powder Mill Road	1990

Harbor Master

CARL H. RAUSCHER, 89 Central Avenue	****
JAMES H. BONNEY, 206 Pleasant Street	**

Historical Commission

ESTHER M. JEPSON, Chairman, 165 Hillside Street	1991
RICHARD B. HEATH, 334 Adams Street	1990
WILLIAM LOUGHRAN, 375 Adams Street	1991
WILLIAM MULLEN, 339 Thacher Street	1990
JOHN STOREY, 1383 Brush Hill Road	1989
ANNE THOMPSON, 349 Canton Avenue	1991
FRANCES K. WESTERBEKE, 108 Ridgewood Road	1989

Fence Viewers

THERESA SHAUGHNESSY, 39 Houston Avenue	1989
LEWIS E. PARK, 91 Forest Street	1989

Board of Examiners for Licensing Buildings

JACK VALLE, 44 Rustlewood Road
RICHARD WALWOOD, 13 Artwill Street

Recycling Commission

LAWRENCE W. DeCELLE, JR., 50 The Ledgeway, Chairman	Indefinite
CHARLES COPELAND, 58 Hillside Street	Indefinite
HARLEY GORDON, 34 Russell Street	Indefinite

Registrar of Voters

WILLARD F. DUNLAP, 584 Pleasant Street	1990
FRANCIS W. MANNING, 16 Mountain Laurel Path	1989
HARRIETT O. NELSON, 4 Stoddard Lane	1991
JAMES G. MULLEN, JR., Town Clerk (Ex Officio), 1475 Canton Ave.	1991

Town Forest Committee

ANDREW H. COX, 540 Harland Street	Indefinite

Youth Committee

JOHN B. MacDONALD, Chairman, 864 Brook Road	1989
KENNETH VARNUM, 27 Courtland Circle	1989
REV. VICTOR KAZANJIAN, JR., 112 Randolph Avenue	1989
ALTA McDONALD, 116 Ridgewood Road	1989
WILLIAM SPINKS, 7 Russell Street	1989

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Agent of Public Health

WINTHROP B. WADE, R.S.

Inspector of Animals and Slaughter

ANN V. WILLIAMS, D.V.M.

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery
JOHN E. CORWIN

APPOINTED BY THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Librarian
GLENN R. COFFMAN

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks
PAUL F. CASEY

*Deceased
**Appointed
***Resigned
****Retired

APPOINTMENTS MADE BY THE TOWN MODERATOR CHARLES C. WINCHESTER

The following permanent and adhoc committees and boards are appointed and reappointed by the Town Moderator, Charles C. Winchester. All appointments are filed with the Town Clerk, James G. Mullen, Jr.

PERMANENT COMMITTEES AND BOARDS

	Term Expires
BOARD OF APPEALS (Permanent Members)	
Frederick J. Kibble, 78 Governors Road	1988
James N. Doherty, 54 Cary Avenue	1989
Roderick M. Connelly, Chairman, 480 Brook Road	1990
BOARD OF APPEALS (Associate Members)	
Joseph J. Lane, 48 Whitelawn Avenue	1988
Marion V. McEttrick, 10 Crown Street	1989
Roger L. Gregg, 417 Hillside Street	1990

AUDIT COMMITTEE

(Article 14 of the 1978 Town Meeting
and Article 9 of the 1985 Town Meeting)

John J. Coleman, Chairman, 144 Hilltop Street	Indefinite
Eugene J. Durgin, 5 Cheryl Drive	Indefinite
Frank T. Noonan, 106 Hillside Street	Indefinite
Edward S. Rogerson, 231 Randolph Avenue	Indefinite

DATA PROCESSING COMMITTEE

(Article 50 of the 1978 Town Meeting)

Robert J. Sheffield, Chairman, 372 Blue Hills Pkwy.	Indefinite
John T. Lucy, 69 Belcher Circle	Indefinite
James P. Costello, 214 Old Farm Road	Indefinite

EAST MILTON ENVIRONS COMMITTEE

(Article 42 of the 1979 Town Meeting
and Article 13 of the 1980 Special Town Meeting)

Patrick H. Donahue, 40 Meredith Circle	Indefinite
Robert E. Foster, 18 Pierce Street	Indefinite
David H. Gallery, 27 Edward Avenue	Indefinite
Gerard R. Mataliano, 109 Lyman Road	Indefinite
Terrence A. McGovern, 6 Lindbergh Road	Indefinite
Kathleen A. Ottina, 42 Church Street	Indefinite
Howard R. Palmer, Chairman, 117 Brook Road	Indefinite

LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

(Article 7 of the 1987 Town Meeting)

Robert D. O'Leary, Chairman, 45 Spruce Street	1988
Walter J. Connelly, 40 Clifton Road	1988
James F. Dineen, 21 Hilltop Street	1988
Eugene G. Panarese, 53 Cushing Road	1988

PERMANENT INSURANCE COMMITTEE

(Article 45 of the 1958 Town Meeting)

William J. Sullivan, 21 Pawnee Circle	1988
Stephen J. Mattaliano, Jr., 76 Lyman Road	1989
Louis P. Hoffman, 173 School Street	1990

PERSONNEL BOARD

(Article 8 of the 1956 Town Meeting)

Frances P. McDermott, Chairman, 3 Wyndmere Road	1988
Joseph A. Emerson, 4 Coolidge Road	1989
John P. Connolly, 24 Hinckley Road	1990
John M. Pender, 24 Edward Avenue	1991
M. Natalie Fultz, 61 Franklin Street	1992

WARRANT COMMITTEE

Lynn C. Bartley, 136 Old Farm Road	1989
Karen T. Collins, 19 Cypress Road	1989

Katherine Haynes Dunphy, 90 Governor Stoughton Lane	1989
Michael F. Farrington, 211 Hinckley Road	1989
George D. Gallagher, 14 Governors Road	1989
Jane Tripp Howe, 241 Adams Street	1989
William J. Knowles, 58 Webster Road	1989
Beirne F. Lovely, Jr., 76 Old Farm Road	1989
Richard B. Neely, Chairman, 23 Russell Street	1989
D. Michael Paulo, 47 Briarfield Road	1989
James W. Sabin, Jr., 59 Lodge Street	1989
Mark L. Schmid, 103 Canton Avenue	1989
Eugene J. Sullivan, Jr., 6 Frothingham Street	1989
Cynthia I. Tulloch, 33 Maitland Street	1989
Brenda Wolff, 26 Meadowview Road	1989

ADHOC COMMITTEES

HIGH SCHOOL SCIENCE FACILITIES COMMITTEE

(Article 32 of the 1987 Town Meeting)

Anne E. Coghlan, Chairman, 65 Belcher Circle	Indefinite
Thaddeus P. Dryja, 85 Forbes Road	Indefinite
William J. Fitzgerald, 246 Reedsdale Road	Indefinite
Edward Guzovsky, 84 Woodland Road	Indefinite
Bruce S. Kristral, 31 Gulliver Street	Indefinite

RECREATIONAL FACILITY COMMITTEE

(Article 38 of the 1977 Town Meeting)

Lynn C. Bartley, 136 Old Farm Road	Indefinite
Maralin Manning, 57 Huntington Road	Indefinite
Kevin M. Marks, 11A Parkway Crescent	Indefinite
Laurence W. Pickard, 44 Howe Street	Indefinite
Paul F. Ryan, Chairman, 76 Governors Road	Indefinite

BUILDING RENOVATION COMMITTEE

(Article 15 of the 1985 Town Meeting)

John J. Coffey, Chairman, 11 Governors Road	Indefinite
Richard G. Gundersen, 453 Eliot Street	Indefinite
Robert L. Harrington, 73 Sias Lane	Indefinite
Joseph F. Murphy, 43 Bartons Lane	Indefinite
Santiago A. Rozas, 44 Randolph Avenue	Indefinite

SWORN-IN OFFICERS BY THE TOWN CLERK
FY 1988

1987

July	8	William J. Fitzgerald	High School Science Committee
	15	Anne E. Coghlan	High School Science Committee
	15	Eugene J. Sullivan	Warrant Committee

	29	Charles F. Barrett	Bylaw Committee Chairman
	29	Michael F. Farrington	Bylaw Committee
Aug.	5	Eleanor J. Whalen	Dep. Inspector — Precinct 9
	6	Arthur Southall	Dep. Warden — Precinct 5
	6	Mary D. Harris	Dep. Inspector — Precinct 2
	6	Frances S. Williams	Dep. Clerk — Precinct 2
	6	Flora J. Jones	Dep. Inspector — Precinct 4
	6	Margaret M. Welch	Dep. Clerk — Precinct 8
	6	Helen A. Rice	Dep. Inspector — Precinct 4
	7	Marie E. Donahue	Inspector — Precinct 6
	7	Ronald W. Jensen	Dep. Inspector — Precinct 5
	7	Abbie Waters	Inspector — Precinct 9
	7	Frank Palardy	Warden — Precinct 2
	10	Leonard F. Meehan	Dep. Warden — Precinct 2
	10	John A. Bernasconi	Inspector — Precinct 2
	10	Muriel E. Dennis	Inspector — Precinct 8
	11	Murray Tenofsky	Dep. Inspector — Precinct 1
	11	Patrick McDonough	Dep. Inspector — Precinct 2
	11	Winnifred M. Lannon	Dep. Inspector — Precinct 8
	11	Marguerite P. Driscoll	Dep. Clerk — Precinct 7
	12	R. James MacInnis	Dep. Inspector — Precinct 8
	13	George E. Holland	Clerk — Precinct 5
	13	James F. Henry	Warden — Precinct 3
	14	Theresa J. McSweeney	Dep. Inspector — Precinct 6
	19	Everett F. Parks	Dep. Inspector — Precinct 6
	19	Evelyn M. Russell	Dep. Warden — Precinct 7
	20	Mary P. Holland	Inspector — Precinct 5
	21	Mary K. McGrath	Dep. Inspector — Precinct 7
	21	Thomas M. Scanlan	Dep. Inspector — Precinct 7
	24	James A. Mearn	Inspector — Precinct 1
	24	Elayne Marie Vieno	School Traffic Supervisor
	24	Mary Ellen Bickerton	School Traffic Supervisor
	25	Gottfrid E. Sanford	Inspector — Precinct 7
	31	Barbara T. Henry	Inspector — Precinct 3
Sept.	1	Julia A. Holmes	Dep. Inspector — Precinct 5
	3	John M. Mahan	Dep. Warden — Precinct 3
	3	Edith V. Mason	Dep. Inspector — Precinct 8
	3	Anna E. Murray	Dep. Inspector — Precinct 3
	9	Thelma E. Coles	Clerk — Precinct 4
	9	Eileen B. Foster	Inspector — Precinct 5
	9	Charles I. Foster	Dep. Clerk — Precinct 9
	10	Herbert H. Wotiz	Arts Lottery Committee
	10	Bruce S. Kristal	High School Science Committee
	11	Nadine A. Leary	Dep. Warden — Precinct 4
	11	Barbara Sholes	Arts Lottery Committee
	17	Alan M. Swett	Warden — Precinct 7
	17	Susan Kiernan	Arts Lottery Committee

18	Irving L. Shrago	Dep. Inspector — Precinct 2
21	James Mack Pike	Dep. Clerk — Precinct 1
24	Robert E. Introne	Inspector — Precinct 7
28	Walter F. Peterson	Warden — Precinct 6
29	Agnes J. Gaul	Dep. Clerk — Precinct 5
29	Margaret L. Manning	Inspector — Precinct 9
Oct. 22	Katherine Bowlby	Arts Lottery Committee
26	John J. Moynihan	Dep. Warden — Precinct 9
Nov. 2	William G. Saunders	Dep. Clerk — Precinct 6
2	Martha T. Curtis	Conservation Commission
4	John J. Smith	Warden — Precinct 5
9	Allan C. Greenberg	Milton Community Schools
9	Virginia A. Gaughan	Milton Community Schools
9	Fred J. Horvet	Milton Community Schools
9	Dagmar Pollex	Milton Community Schools
9	Joy Wallace	Milton Community Schools
9	Helen M. Webb	Milton Community Schools
13	Dorothy E. White	Dep. Warden — Precinct 1
30	Walter A. Dennis	Clerk — Precinct 6
Dec. 11	Lawrence Joseph Lundrigan	Police Officer
14	Michael P. Hardiman	Police Officer
14	Wanda J. White	Police Officer
21	Herbert H. Wotiz	Library Trustee
21	Alice E. McCarthy	Rep. of Metro. Area Planning Council
1988		
Feb. 8	Christine G. Scannell	Inspector — Precinct 6
22	Benjamin Goldstein	Dep. Inspector — Precinct 1
24	Richard G. Wells	Acting Police Chief
25	Ruth F. Opuda	Inspector — Precinct 3
Mar. 1	Kenneth C. G. Foster	Inspector — Precinct 4
3	Frank J. Clune, Jr.	Inspector — Precinct 4
7	Joseph P. McEttrick	Selectman
7	Herbert H. Wotiz	Library Trustee
7	Marvin A. Gordon	Selectman
7	Kevin G. Sorgi	Town Treasurer
8	Jeffrey L. Cruikshank	School Committee
8	Branch B. Lane	Ass't. Director DPW
8	Catherine A. Shea	Housing Authority
9	Paul D. Kanter	Town Engineer
10	Harriett O. Nelson	Registrar of Voters
11	John S. Shields	Park Commissioner

11	Philip Amaru	Constable
11	John E. Corwin	Veteran's Grave Officer
11	John F. Ryan, Jr.	Veterans' Agent
12	Charles C. Winchester	Moderator
14	Michael K. Gillis	Library Trustee
16	John A. Cronin	Executive Secretary
23	William J. Driscoll	Inspector of Wires
23	Richard Livingston	Town Meeting Member
25	Joseph J. Donovan	Library Trustee
31	Diane E. Mahoney	Traffic Supervisor
31	Lawrence W. DeCelle, Jr.	Director DPW
Apr. 5	Arthur Southall	Director of Civil Defense
13	Mary Elizabeth Browne	Principal Clerk
13	Justine R. Mallahan	Assistant Town Clerk
14	Antoni Janusz	Arts Lottery Council
21	Lewis E. Park	Fence Viewer
May 6	Esther M. Jepson	Historical Commission
6	Carolyn S. Savage	Conservation Commission
9	Ronald Jensen	Council on Aging
9	Robert E. Foster	Consevation Commission
11	David J. Black	Handicapped Commission
12	James Bonney	Harbormaster
24	Alta McDonald	Youth Committee
26	Marguerite Moynihan	Agent for Peabody Fund
June 8	Carol Culbert	Milton Arts Lottery Council
9	David A. Johnson	School Committee
10	Mark A. Kelley	Plumbing Insp. & Sealer
14	Charles R. Sullivan	Cemetery Trustee

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1988

ANNUAL MARCH TOWN MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts]
County of Norfolk] ss

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1.	Tucker School, Blue Hills Parkway
In Precinct 2.	St. Mary of the Hills School, Brook Road
In Precinct 3.	Milton-Hoosic Clubhouse, Central Avenue
In Precinct 4.	Pierce Middle School, (Rear) Gile Road
In Precinct 5.	Pierce Middle School Gymnasium, Gile Road
In Precinct 6.	Cunningham Administration Building Gymnasium, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 7.	Cunningham Park Community Center, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 8.	Collicot School, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 9.	Pierce Middle School Gymnasium, Gile Road

on Saturday, March fifth next, at seven o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to Precinct Officer of their respective Precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

Three Selectmen and Surveyors of the Highway
One Assessor for the term of Three Years
A Town Clerk for the term of Three Years
A Town Treasurer for the term of One Year
Two School Committee members for the term of Three Years
One Park Commissioner for the term of Three Years
One Board of Health Member for the term of Three Years
One Constable for the term of One Year
Three Trustees of the Public Library for the term of Three Years
One Trustee of the Public Library for the term of One Year
One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of Five Years
One Housing Authority member for the term of Five Years
A Town Moderator for the term of One Year
One Planning Board Member for the term of Five Years

One Hundred and Eighty-two Town Meeting Members to be elected as follows:

In Precinct 1.	Ten for Three Years
In Precinct 2.	Eleven for Three Years One for One Year
In Precinct 3.	Thirty-one
In Precinct 4.	Eleven for Three Years One for Two Years One for One Year
In Precinct 5.	Twenty-seven
In Precinct 6.	Thirty-two
In Precinct 7.	Nine for Three years
In Precinct 8.	Eleven for Three Years One for Two Years Two for One Year
In Precinct 9.	Thirty-four

and to vote on the following question:

QUESTION NO. 1

Shall the Town of Milton be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition 2½, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to remodel various Town buildings, repair schools, replace Fire ladder truck No. 1 and the Wire Department bucket truck, repair and construct sewers, construct recreational facilities, replace a Public Works building and the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to finance capital repairs for various school buildings and grounds.

YES

NO

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at seven o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

And thereupon by adjournment of said meeting on the following Saturday, to wit, March 12 next, at one o'clock in the afternoon at the Milton High School Auditorium, 391 Brook Road in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

Articles 1 through 41 inclusive appearing in regular type on the following pages.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned by posting attested copies of the Warrant in each of the Post Offices of said Town seven days at least before the fifth day of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said fifth day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the 11th day of February, Nineteen Hundred and eighty-eight.

James G. Mullen, Jr.
Marvin A. Gordon
William A. Reilly, Jr.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

A true copy, Attest:
William A. Murdock, Jr., Constable of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts]
County of Norfolk]

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants. Warrants were posted on February 26, 1988 and delivered to the inhabitants on February 26, 1988.

William A. Murdock, Jr.
Constable of Milton

March, 1988

*ELECTED

MARCH 5, 1988 — ELECTION OF TOWN OFFICERS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
SELECTMEN AND SURVEYORS OF THE HIGHWAY — Vote for not more than THREE										
*(2) Marvin A. Gordon	329	492	497	363	321	368	282	528	557	3737
*(3) James G. Mullen, Jr.	418	522	510	524	346	555	456	648	609	4588
Alice E. McCarthy	284	377	404	358	218	300	252	392	403	2989
*(1) Joseph P. McEttrick	394	445	467	342	300	375	304	470	507	3604
Others	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
Blanks	618	684	888	822	552	757	577	977	882	6757
ASSESSOR — Three Years — Vote for ONE										
*Thomas S. Gunning	435	486	541	482	315	540	425	633	594	4451
Blanks	246	354	381	321	264	246	199	372	392	2777
TOWN CLERK — Three Years — Vote for ONE										
*James G. Mullen, Jr.	493	570	567	582	392	566	487	702	663	5022
Others	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	188	270	355	220	187	220	137	303	323	2203
TOWN TREASURER — One Year — Vote for ONE										
*Kevin G. Sorgi	487	550	586	559	363	561	490	726	674	4996
Blanks	194	290	336	244	216	225	134	279	312	2230
SCHOOL COMMITTEE — Three Years — Vote for not more than TWO										
*Patricia MacNaught	391	436	512	415	280	381	340	509	520	3784
Robert C. Sweeney	285	409	324	377	206	437	340	481	396	3255
*Jeffrey L. Cruikshank	309	399	518	342	280	342	261	411	484	3346
Blanks	377	436	490	472	392	412	307	609	572	4067
PARK COMMISSIONER — Three Years — Vote for ONE										
*John S. Shields	481	559	588	595	355	541	469	708	679	4975
Blanks	200	281	334	208	224	245	155	297	307	2251

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
BOARD OF HEALTH — Three Years — Vote for ONE										
* Morton Wolf	455	484	485	473	321	458	395	622	576	4269
Blanks	226	356	437	330	258	328	229	383	410	2957
LIBRARY TRUSTEES — Three Years — Vote for not more than THREE										
* John W. Gibbons	325	453	477	399	206	367	307	471	463	3468
* Michael K. Gillis	311	363	314	358	257	347	254	421	443	3068
* Joseph J. Donovan	262	275	262	299	121	310	255	424	325	2533
David M. Ehrmann	164	238	221	163	115	113	104	174	177	1469
Nina G. Graves	210	251	331	222	185	236	151	289	275	2250
Blanks	771	940	1161	968	853	985	701	1236	1275	8890
LIBRARY TRUSTEE — One Year — Vote for ONE										
* Herbert H. Wotiz	389	433	487	432	278	417	376	544	538	3894
Blanks	292	407	435	371	301	369	248	461	448	3332
CONSTABLE — One Year — Vote for ONE										
* Philip Amaru	251	327	358	307	220	521	328	620	468	3400
Bruce E. Pearson	247	284	249	348	135	107	176	179	224	1949
Blanks	183	229	315	148	224	158	120	206	294	1877
CEMETERY TRUSTEE — Five Years — Vote for ONE										
* John Michael Shields	430	500	500	534	299	484	424	642	578	4391
Blanks	251	340	422	269	280	302	200	363	408	2835
MODERATOR — One Year — Vote for ONE										
* Charles C. Winchester	417	498	578	504	321	482	417	619	625	4461
Blanks	264	342	344	299	258	304	207	386	361	2765
PLANNING BOARD — Five Years — Vote for ONE										
* Alexander Whiteside	407	453	510	447	326	445	392	569	640	4189
Blanks	274	387	412	356	253	341	232	436	346	3037

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
HOUSING AUTHORITY — Five Years — Vote for ONE										
*Catherine A. Shea	178	381	314	304	156	312	274	321	334	2574
Loyola D. Sylvan	119	173	303	183	154	159	103	210	256	1660
Christopher J. Tingus	230	108	94	144	100	108	87	160	153	1184
Blanks	154	178	211	172	169	207	160	314	243	1808
Question — Debt Exclusion										
*YES	339	351	435	299	250	363	253	416	451	3157
NO	240	374	364	398	267	352	280	387	416	3078
BLANKS	102	115	123	106	62	71	91	202	119	991

* (3) To serve until 1991
* (2) To serve until 1990
* (1) To serve until 1989

MARCH 5, 1988

TOWN ELECTION

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Registered Voters	1595	1761	1787	1796	1434	1912	1598	2045	2064	15,992
Total Vote Cast	681	840	922	803	579	786	624	1005	986	7,226
Time Received (P.M.)	8:29	8:12	8:38	8:35	8:20	8:33	8:17	8:38	8:39	
Percentage	42.7	47.7	51.5	44.7	40.3	41.1	39.0	49.1	47.7	45.1

The Town Clerk upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, forthwith canvassed the same and announced the results at 10:20 P.M., March 5, 1988.

At the Town Election held March 5, 1988, the following number of Absentee Ballots were recorded:

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Applications Received	27	35	42	48	39	31	32	51	43	348
Ballots Cast	26	34	41	41	36	26	29	49	38	320

Of the total ballots cast **197** were cast in person by the voter in the Town Clerk's Office and **123** were cast by mail. Twenty-eight (28) ballots that were mailed were not returned.

The Absentee Ballots were distributed to the Precincts before the close of the polls. The Wardens put them through the Ballot Boxes and they were counted with the ballots cast in the Precincts.

MILTON MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT 1

***Elected**

Three Years — Vote for Not More than TEN

	Vote		Vote
* Lloyd E. Carlsen	251	Joseph C. Ryan	190
* Karen Cohen	262	* Christopher J. Tingus	236
* Maureen R. Delaney	273	Kenneth F. Golner	190
* Virginia W. Evans	279	Nicholas Guarda	174
* James G. Hannon	278	Linda K. Large	212
* Philip L. Kliman	220	* Susan N. McCabe	259
Donald J. Knight	205	Lawrence J. O'Connor	178
* Marion V. McEttrick	352	Norman J. Walsh, Jr.	200
* Joseph W. McNabb, III	223	Blanks	2828

PRECINCT 2

Three Years — Vote for Not More than ELEVEN

* Kathleen M. Conlon	415	Michael P. Bamberg	263
* Paul C. Girouard	334	David M. Ehrmann	226
* Nancy O'Neill	421	* Jo-Anne W. Foley	298
* Maureen Cronin Peterson	352	D. Michael Paulo	263
* Albert J. Sexton	330	* Richard E. Ring	327
* Catherine A. Shea	425	* Francis W. Shea, Jr.	341
* Helen M. Webb	317	Hugh Stringer	249
* Judith M. White-Orlando	407	Blanks	4272

One Year — Vote for ONE

* Janet A. F. Hildebrand	383	Blanks	457

PRECINCT 3

****TIE — Vote for Not More than THIRTY-ONE**

3	* Natalie Q. Albers	369	2	* Richard B. Neely	289
3	* Francis F. Brooks	385		Richard B. O'Meara	226
2	* Mary E. Carroll	292	1	* Juanita O'Neill	255
3	* Seth C. Crocker	386	2	* Anne M. Richardson	316
3	* Jeffrey L. Cruikshank	459	1**	Edward S. Rogerson	286
1	* Joseph M. Donahue	251	3	* Sheila M. Tyrell	360
2**	Robert J. Fallon	324	1	* Edward E. Wendell, Jr.	262
3	* John W. Gibbons	327	3	* Charles C. Winchester	374
3**	Richard V. Howe	324		Patricia M. Cochran	202
2**	Peter J. Keenan	286	2	* Maureen Gunning Dworkin	296
2	* Robert J. Kelly	300	1	* Frank J. Giuliano, Jr.	257
1	* Joanne B. Kickham	268		Nina G. Graves	211
3	* Patricia MacNaught	395	2	* Bonnie Joyce Hallisey	316
1	* David B. Marr	270		Maeve A. Lawlor	196

1 * Terrence A. McGovern	275	1 * Michael C. Moynihan	258
2 * Peter A. Mullin	315	1 * Joanne P. Stanley	246
2** Thomas F. Murphy, Jr.	286	2 * George M. Thompson, Jr.	321
3 * W. Paul Needham	357	Blanks	18042

PRECINCT 4

Three Years — Vote for Not More than ELEVEN

* Nora Mae Anglin	341	* Mary T. Sheffield	366
* Paul G. Buchanan	332	* John B. Shields	415
* Mary R. Fitzgerald	341	* Robert W. Smith	350
* Kathleen Tyrell Lynch	375	* Barbara P. Feeney	325
* Daniel F. O'Connor	346	* Paul T. McCarthy	404
* Bruce E. Pearson	352	Blanks	4886

Two Years — Vote for ONE

* Brian M. Conin	484	Blanks	319

One Year — Vote for ONE

Melvin Goober	160	Blanks	270
* Robert G. Miller, Jr.	373		

PRECINCT 5

Vote for Not More than TWENTY-SEVEN

3 * Bruce B. Alexander	224	1 * Philip D. Murphy	153
3 * Edmund Chapman	232	1 * Stephen V. O'Donnell, Jr.	145
3 * Richard B. Chapman	227	3 * George T. Padula	217
3 * Kathleen A. Connelly	230	2 * Helene D. Padula	195
1 * David F. Cornish	166	2 * Margaret M. Panarese	173
2 * J. William Dolan	182	2 * Robert G. White	197
Kevin C. Donahue	140	2 * Galen E. Wifholm	182
2 * Richard C. Fitzgerald	194	1 * Galen E. Wifholm, Jr.	160
3 * Eileen F. Gillis	229	1 * Joseph N. Wight	157
2 * Michael K. Gillis	182	Richard J. Doherty	143
3 * David Jeffries	246	1 * Timothy S. Kernan	165
3 * Marjorie S. Jeffries	223	2 * Ann Murphy	189
1 * Thomas G. Joseph, Jr.	154	1 * J. Hale Smith	146
3 * Kathleen M. Mullen	248	1 * Nicholas J. Trakas	171
2 * Thomas F. Mullen	202	Brenda L. Wolff	141
		Blanks	10020

PRECINCT 6

Vote for Not More than THIRTY-TWO

3 * Donald P. Affanato	355	3 * Bernard J. Lynch, Jr.	371
3 * Robert J. Byron	326	2 * David J. Lyons	302
3 * Kenneth G. Caldwell	332	3 * John D. MacVarish	361
2 * Stephen J. Cleary	310	3 * Charles P. Manning	314
1 * Mary S. Cobb	253	1 * George J. McColgan	218

2	* Donald P. Collins	286	2	* Albert F. Montani	289
1	* Joseph S. Collins	285	1	* David L. Murphy, Jr.	264
1	* Channing R. Coveney	273	2	* Kathleen M. Ryan	300
3	* James A. Coyne	327	2	* Paul F. Ryan	291
2	* James N. Doherty	289	2	* Richard E. Sweeney	290
1	* Charles R. Duffy	273	3	* Robert C. Sweeney	348
1	* Charles W. Duffy	244	1	* Paul D. Williams	282
3	* Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	381	1	* Pamela J. Aieta	263
3	* Redmond S. Fitzgerald	337	2	* Marie Maguire	289
1	* George D. Gallagher	281	1	* Edward J. Villard	249
2	* Martin J. Haddigan	306	2	* John L. Woods	303
				Blanks	15560

PRECINCT 7

Three Years — Vote for Not More than NINE

* Peter J. Arens	298	* Kevin F. O'Connor	346
* Philip E. Casey	325	* Arthur T. Wallace	305
* Roger T. Connor	338	* Virginia F. Wells	316
* Michael J. Feehily, Jr.	271	Robert L. Riley	206
Gail M. Johnson	269	* William J. Simmons, III	333
* Donald C. Letson	277	Blanks	2332

PRECINCT 8

Three Years — Vote for Not More than ELEVEN

* Martha T. Curtis	449	* Stephen J. Pender	430
* Jean F. Dunn	447	* George T. Ryan	382
* Andrea G. Gordon	443	* Patricia Gunning Walsh	460
* Ellen M. King	511	* Janice M. Blake	412
* Robert A. Mason	368	Ann McCue Forry	299
* Francis P. McDermott	393	Robert F. McInnes	338
* Howard R. Palmer	380	Blanks	5743

Two Years — Vote for ONE

Mitchell Krigest	272	Blanks	335
* Richard Livingston	398		

One Year — Vote for Not More than TWO

* James F. Foster	340	Barbara A. Mason	305
Francis B. Lannan	175	* Brian M. Walsh	451
		Blanks	739

PRECINCT 9

Vote for Not More than THIRTY-FOUR

3	* Diane DiTullio Agostino	344	2	* Paula V. Kingston	288
3	* Joseph T. Barrett, Jr.	388	1	* Dorothy M. Mackenzie	267
3	* Cecilia Nedder Bethoney	347	2	* Barbara M. Mahoney	330
3	* Charles B. Bosworth, Jr.	483	1	* Jeffrey T. Marr	252

	Robert L. Burke	225	1 *	Ambrose B. Nangeroni	267
1 *	Harry E. Carlson	287	2 *	Frank T. Noonan	315
1 *	Lee B. Cary	281	3 *	Robert C. Oldfield	488
3 *	Frank A. Consolati	364	2 *	Marie E. Roche	302
3 *	Joseph M. Cronin	396	2 *	Richard P. Ward	305
1 *	James F. Dinneen	277	2 *	Frances K. Westerbeke	319
2 *	C. Mitchell Draper, Jr.	307	3 *	Alexander Whiteside	370
2 *	James F. Dunphy	328	1 *	Emily M. Wright	266
1 *	Barclay Feather	277		Francis John Campbell	187
3 *	William J. Fitzgerald	371	1 *	Webster A. Collins	276
3 *	Dorothy M. Gardner	366	1 *	Patrick H. Donahue	235
2 *	Roger L. Gregg	288	1 *	James D. Fitzgerald, Jr.	272
2 *	Elizabeth A. Hebard	321	3 *	F. Beirne Lovely, Jr.	365
3 *	Esther M. Jepson	441		Robert D. Mussey, Jr.	224
2 *	Paul J. Kingston	323		Blanks	21782

TIE BREAKING VOTES

The outcome of the election for Town Meeting Members in Precinct 3 resulted in the same votes for the following candidates:

Robert J. Fallon	324
Richard V. Howe	324
Peter J. Keenan	286
Thomas F. Murphy, Jr.	286
Edward S. Rogerson	286

In accordance with the Milton Town Charter, Section 1.

> ". . . in case of a tie vote affecting the term of office of members elected, the members elected from such precinct at the same election other than those whose terms of office are affected by such tie vote shall, by a majority vote, determine which member receiving such tie vote shall serve for the longer and which for the shorter term."

At 12 Noon, March 11, 1988 the tie breaking votes were tabulated as follows:

Robert J. Fallon	5
Richard V. Howe	13
Blanks	0

Therefore, Richard V. Howe will serve until 1991 and Robert J. Fallon will serve until 1990.

Peter J. Keenan	6
Thomas F. Murphy, Jr.	6
Edward S. Rogerson	6
Blanks	0

To resolve the three way tie vote between these three candidates a second tie breaking vote was held at 12 Noon, March 18, 1988. The results were as follows:

Peter J. Keenan	11
Thomas F. Murphy, Jr.	12
Edward S. Rogerson	10
Blanks	7

Therefore, Peter J. Keenan and Thomas F. Murphy, Jr. will serve until 1990 and Edward S. Rogerson will serve until 1989.

James G. Mullen, Jr.
TOWN CLERK

PRECINCT OFFICERS — MARCH 5, 1988

PRECINCT 1
Carl H. Kullen, Warden
Dorothy E. White, Dep. Warden
Elaine M. Santo, Clerk
James Mack Pike, Inspector
Enid R. McNeil, Inspector
James A. Mearn, Inspector
Murray Tenofsky, Dep. Inspector
Benjamin Goldstein, Dep. Inspector

PRECINCT 2
Francis H. Palardy, Warden
Leonard F. Meehan, Dep. Warden
John A. Bernasconi, Clerk
Beatrice M. Hopkins, Dep. Clerk
Frances S. Williams, Inspector
Robert J. Doherty, Inspector
Mary D. Harris, Dep. Inspector
Patrick McDonough, Dep. Inspector

PRECINCT 3
James F. Henry, Warden
John M. Mahan, Dep. Warden
Monica M. West, Clerk
Martha M. Wiswell, Dep. Clerk
Eleanor Kuppens, Inspector
Barbara T. Henry, Inspector
Ruth Opuda, Dep. Inspector
Anna E. Murray, Dep. Inspector
Eileen Neret, Dep. Inspector

PRECINCT 4
Paula Rizzi, Warden
Nadine A. Leary, Dep. Warden
Thelma E. Coles, Clerk
Frank J. Clune, Jr., Dep. Clerk
Kenneth C. G. Foster, Inspector
Katherine Kelly, Inspector
Helen A. Rice, Inspector
Flora J. Jones, Dep. Inspector

PRECINCT 5
John J. Smith, Warden
Arthur Southall, Dep. Warden
George E.Holland, Clerk
Agnes J. Gaul, Dep. Clerk
Mary P. Holland, Inspector
Eileen B. Foster, Inspector
Mary M. Stubbs, Dep. Inspector
Frances M. Ryan, Dep. Inspector

PRECINCT 6

Walter A. Dennis, Warden
William G. Saunders, Dep. Warden
Donald B. Money, Clerk
Marie E. Donahue, Inspector
Christine G. Scannell, Inspector
Theresa J. McSweeney, Dept. Inspector
Everett F. Parks, Dep. Inspector

PRECINCT 7

Alan M. Swett, Warden
Evelyn M. Russell, Dep. Warden
Frances K. McInnis, Clerk
Marguerite P. Driscoll, Dept. Clerk
Mary K. McGrath, Inspector
Robert E. Introne, Inspector
Thomas M. Scanlan, Dep. Inspector
Joseph F. Saur, Inspector

PRECINCT 8

Mary C. Martin, Warden
Margaret M. Welch, Dep. Warden
Anthony M. Guest, Clerk
Joan M. Joyce, Dep. Clerk
Muriel M. Dennis, Inspector
Andrea P. McInnis, Inspector
Edith V. Mason, Dep. Inspector
Winnifred M. Lannon, Dep. Inspector

PRECINCT 9

Kenneth P. Lodge, Warden
John J. Moynihan, Dept. Warden
J. Alexander Harte, Clerk
Charles I. Foster, Dep. Clerk
Margaret L. Manning, Inspector
Abbie Waters, Inspector
Mary Ann D'Agostino, Dep. Inspector
Eleanor J. Whalen, Dep. Inspector

WARRANT

1988 MARCH PRIMARIES

Commonwealth of Massachusetts]
County of Norfolk]

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School, Blue Hills Parkway
In Precinct 2. St. Mary of the Hills School, Brook Road
In Precinct 3. Milton-Hoosic Clubhouse, Central Avenue
In Precinct 4. Pierce Middle School, (Rear) Gile Road
In Precinct 5. Pierce Middle School Gymnasium, Gile Road
In Precinct 6. Cunningham Administration Building Gymnasium, Edge Hill Road

In Precinct 7. Cunningham Park Community Center, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 8. Collicot School, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 9. Pierce Middle School Gymnasium, Gile Road

On Tuesday, March eighth next, at seven o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE
DISTRICT MEMBERS OF STATE COMMITTEE (one man and woman) for each Political Party for the 2nd Suffolk Norfolk Senatorial District.
35 members of the Democratic Town Committee
35 members of the Republican Town Committee

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the Post Offices of said Town seven days at least before said eighth day of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk on or before said eighth day of March next.

Given under our hands at Milton this eighteenth day of February, Nineteen Hundred and Eighty-eight.

James G. Mullen, Jr.
Marvin A. Gorden
William A. Reilly, Jr.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

A true Copy, Attest:
William A. Murdoch, Jr.
Constable of Milton

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants. Warrants were posted on February 26, 1988 and delivered to the inhabitants on February 26, 1988.

William A. Murdoch, Jr.
Constable of Milton

MARCH 8, 1988

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE										
Michael S. Dukakis	314	387	284	309	188	340	236	326	275	2659
Albert Gore, Jr.	19	45	51	31	19	34	36	56	54	345
Florenzo DiDonato	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	4
Paul Simon	27	30	36	45	17	42	23	38	35	293
Bruce Babbitt	2	4	5	4	5	7	4	5	4	40
Richard E. Gephardt	51	83	94	89	56	105	105	101	100	784
Jesse L. Jackson	136	108	95	72	120	96	69	106	84	886
Gary Hart	4	8	4	8	5	5	4	11	7	56
Lyndon H. LaRouche, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	2	7
No Preference	14	26	20	14	11	34	17	33	19	188
Others	0	0	1	0	0	4	3	1	1	10
Blanks	4	13	9	6	10	10	3	7	12	74
STATE COMMITTEE MAN — Second Suffolk & Norfolk District										
Lawrence S. DiCara	347	432	380	359	243	426	317	409	367	3280
Blanks	224	273	220	219	189	253	184	277	227	2066
STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN — Second Suffolk & Norfolk District										
Ruth E. Walsh	140	175	167	167	94	189	129	189	143	1393
Anne C. Kaplan	156	83	61	74	67	41	39	52	261	634
Mary Tierney	112	234	204	186	118	273	205	243	194	1796
Blanks	163	213	168	151	153	176	128	202	196	1550

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
DEMOCRATIC TOWN COMMITTEE (GROUP 1) — Vote for not more than THIRTY—FIVE										
Group 1	186	266	166	164	108	225	162	190	157	1624
Alice F. Kelley	240	320	243	239	162	293	237	271	211	2216
William A. Reilly, Jr.	253	372	271	270	159	324	251	320	246	2466
Kathleen A. Connelly	263	352	286	246	190	316	242	283	260	2438
Charlotte C. Cleveland	238	311	278	212	173	282	193	263	237	2187
Joseph P. McEttrick	358	431	330	305	215	362	274	354	326	2955
Frederick C. Fall	208	296	184	192	120	294	196	242	180	1912
Lorraine J. Greenfield	230	315	223	206	163	281	205	265	216	2104
John Michael Shields	270	391	275	352	159	351	265	352	279	2694
Martin W. Fisher, Jr.	215	298	192	193	132	281	194	287	186	1978
Qámar Hakimdin	230	304	202	186	142	247	185	225	177	1898
Francis R. Dobrowski	227	315	217	216	156	278	204	232	200	2045
Judith M. White-Orlando	245	397	227	243	137	289	207	242	219	2206
Howard R. Palmer	227	314	204	202	128	292	213	288	193	2061
Elizabeth R. White	254	342	232	257	139	283	219	261	213	2200
Anne M. Richardson	247	320	300	225	164	282	212	267	238	2255
Gail Mabel Buschman	227	298	208	197	130	259	197	245	190	1951
John J. Coffey	235	334	263	236	150	422	303	369	261	2573
Manuel S. Lato	259	308	202	224	150	268	191	234	200	2036
Elaine T. Gelinas	227	299	211	199	141	259	194	237	189	1956
William H. White, Jr.	245	339	236	279	148	299	228	283	239	2296
Richard P. Ward	221	299	221	206	146	279	190	251	265	2078
Shirlie S. Goldman	273	309	213	236	165	256	192	240	200	2084
John C. Crowley	240	385	237	254	136	291	227	274	228	2272
Joanna A. Henry	226	311	262	204	132	265	203	239	194	2036
Ronald D. Lewis	255	311	191	197	131	251	182	223	183	1924
Stephen J. Cronin	236	333	244	263	146	285	208	262	217	2194
M. Joseph Manning	317	424	323	351	196	450	351	424	332	3168
David J. Lyons	219	295	219	223	124	314	213	269	201	2077
Gerald Anglin	246	355	227	256	133	283	204	259	199	2162
James J. Collins	226	320	219	222	140	368	249	290	232	2266

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Maria C. Rota	254	330	225	258	139	286	209	260	229	2190
Barbara T. Henry	229	317	268	204	134	264	205	249	206	2076
Andrea G. Gordon	267	340	263	235	166	287	219	328	252	2357
Gerda Conant	227	318	208	187	133	257	193	223	188	1934
Roger T. Connor	247	343	257	254	159	370	302	324	264	2520
Blanks	11,404	13,029	12,639	12,001	9,882	13,297	9,778	14,375	12,940	109,345

REPUBLICAN PARTY

MARCH 8, 1988

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE										
Pierre S. duPont, IV	0	3	4	2	2	1	2	2	6	22
Marion G. (Pat) Robertson	13	9	2	0	3	4	6	5	3	45
George Bush	78	96	163	100	129	121	99	133	159	1078
Alexander M. Haig, Jr.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Jack Kemp	8	6	21	8	11	22	6	7	14	103
Bob Dole	19	42	47	39	36	34	22	49	45	333
No Preference	2	2	3	1	4	1	2	3	3	21
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Blanks	1	2	1	1	0	5	1	3	0	14
STATE COMMITTEE MAN — Second Suffolk & Norfolk District										
James L. Bush	63	71	156	75	105	93	74	122	131	890
D. Michael Paulo	25	50	34	37	23	43	30	33	37	312
Blanks	34	40	51	39	57	52	35	48	62	418
STATE COMMITTEEWOMAN — Second Suffolk & Norfolk District										
Mimi Sundstrom	62	77	127	80	98	103	84	119	123	873
Blanks	60	84	114	71	87	85	55	84	107	747

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Group 1	60	60	94	68	68	67	57	81	72	627
Mimi Sundstrom	69	83	124	85	97	94	69	108	114	843
Donald R. Lassman	67	70	101	74	78	75	62	91	85	703
Harley Gordon	73	80	140	84	89	96	81	108	120	871
Matthew M. Hughes	70	74	107	79	82	84	66	94	90	746
Aldo Feroli	70	70	110	98	88	87	72	109	108	812
D. Michael Paulo	74	106	117	87	92	92	65	109	104	846
Jenny E. Gilmore	66	74	110	81	86	96	69	98	90	770
Charles I. Foster	71	70	110	85	86	83	69	102	104	780
Frederick A. Giles, Jr.	69	75	111	84	85	93	73	106	93	789
Deborah L. Gilmore	70	73	109	77	83	101	64	99	95	771
Wilfred L. Hynes	65	68	104	78	81	89	68	97	91	741
Paul V. Lyons	65	70	120	79	79	89	65	113	93	773
Myriam P. Powers	68	68	103	77	75	77	62	94	87	711
Annette M. Sundstrom	67	74	116	80	81	80	64	99	105	766
Sarah M. O'Leary	70	67	105	85	79	78	61	94	98	737
Harold E. McManus	67	68	114	81	79	98	74	96	96	773
Viola C. Bearse	70	78	101	78	81	77	61	96	92	734
Richard J.M. Williams	70	71	107	80	85	81	63	95	99	751
John D. Wallace	68	78	143	78	96	89	62	100	105	819
James A. Coyne	70	78	115	75	82	112	80	108	94	814
Priscilla M. Ruzzo	64	74	105	76	102	81	67	92	90	751
Carl H. Kullen	76	75	113	87	84	80	67	106	104	792
Paula Rizzi	66	71	101	87	82	77	65	96	95	740
Flora J. Jones	65	71	102	85	77	76	60	92	86	714
Walter F. Peterson	70	73	112	81	82	79	63	93	91	744
Marion C. Manning	71	80	111	92	89	93	70	104	93	803
Alan M. Swett	69	66	106	76	79	78	89	95	90	748
Nadine A. Leary	65	68	101	79	77	83	61	90	88	712
John J. Smith	68	69	104	81	80	75	62	92	82	713
Dorothy E. White	72	71	104	82	78	77	66	95	93	738

John H. Bowie	68	71	114	82	82	88	66	100	94	765
Ilda R. Berni	68	67	105	84	80	85	66	98	97	750
Ida F. Berni	69	67	107	86	82	86	67	101	102	767
Elliot L. Beale, Jr.	70	74	120	85	95	88	68	95	110	805
Blanks	1,862	3,070	4,556	2,412	3,539	3,575	2,512	3,644	4,675	28,845

STATISTICS MARCH 8, 1988

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARIES

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Registered Voters	1595	1759	1785	1795	1432	1912	1597	2044	2061	15,980
Republican	161	189	305	206	230	217	174	220	354	2,056
Democrat	901	1092	909	1095	705	1163	1018	1193	1093	9,169
Independent	533	478	571	494	497	532	405	631	614	4,755
Republican Votes Cast	122	161	241	151	185	188	139	203	230	1,620
Democratic Votes Cast	571	705	600	578	432	679	501	686	594	5,346
Total Votes Cast	693	866	841	729	617	867	640	889	822	6,964
Time Received (P.M.)	9:18	8:14	8:36	9:17	8:29	9:25	8:45	8:45	8:17	
Percentage	43.4	49.2	47.1	40.6	43.0	45.3	40.0	43.4	39.8	43.5

The Town Clerk, upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, forthwith canvassed the same and announced the results at 9:45 PM March 8, 1988.

At the Presidential Primary held Tuesday, March 8, 1988, Milton had the following number of Absentee Ballots:

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Applications Received	14	31	29	30	17	23	15	25	18	202
Ballots Cast	12	30	26	27	17	22	14	24	18	190

Of the total ballots cast **107** were cast in person by the voter in the Town Clerk's Office and **83** were cast by mail. Twelve (12) ballots that were mailed were not returned.

The Absentee Ballots were distributed to the Precincts before the close of the polls. The Wardens put them through the Ballot Boxes and they were counted with the ballots cast in the Precincts.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

MARCH 12, 1988

The Town Meeting held at the High School Auditorium was opened at 1:07 P.M. by the Moderator, Charles C. Winchester.

The Town Clerk, James G. Mullen, Jr., informed the Moderator that a quorum was present.

The Moderator introduced Reverend Thomas C. Foley, Pastor of St. Mary of the Hills Church, who delivered the invocation.

The Moderator read the name of the following Town Meeting Member and former member of the Board of Selectmen who had died.

RALPH L. KENT
Selectman
1966-1976
Town Meeting Member
1957-1988

The Town Meeting Members stood for a moment of silence.

The Town Meeting Members stood and were sworn in by the Town Clerk.

The following eighteen (18) Town Meeting Members were absent from the Town Meeting held March 12, 1988:

Precinct One:	Karen Cohen	
Precinct Two:	Paul C. Girouard	Catherine A. Shea
Precinct Three:	Robert J. Fallon	
Precinct Four:	Leo P. O'Keefe	William H. White, Jr.
Precinct Five:	All Present	
Precinct Six:	Stephen J. Cleary	Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.
Precinct Seven:	All Present	
Precinct Eight:	Robert D. Ahearn Robert B. Dacey John E. Driscoll David F. Gallery Thomas L. Kennedy	Richard Livingston Francis P. McDermott George F. Murphy James F. Murphy

Precinct Nine: Dorothy M. Mackenzie

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

VOTED: To elect James E. Curran, Measurer of Lumber.

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

VOTED: The Town voted to accept the report of the Town Accountant printed on pages 213-256 of the 1987 Annual Report and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1988 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes, therefor, payable within one year, and to renew a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

VOTED: The Town voted that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1988, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes, therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer to enter into compensating balance agreements during the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1988, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 53F; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to accept for Milton Cemetery as a gift of $500 from Viola Bearse, the income derived therefrom to be used for planting flowers for Memorial Day and the placing of a wreath at Christmas on Single Graves 89 and 90, Section A and for the beautification of Milton Cemetery; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to accept for Milton Cemetery a gift of $500 from Helen Z. DeVoe, the income derived therefrom to be used for planting flowers for Memorial Day and the placing of a wreath at Christmas on Lot. No. 249-2 and for the beautification of Milton Cemetery; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept for Milton Cemetery a gift of $500 from Genevieve M. Quinlan and Mary R. Murray, the income derived therefrom to be used for planting flowers for Memorial Day and the placing of a wreath at Christmas on Lot No. 162-1 on Circle Avenue, and for the beautification of Milton Cemetery; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to approve the acceptance by the Blue Hills Regional Vocational School District of Section 12 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985 relating to an equal educational opportunity grant in the amount of $36,890.

Submitted by the Blue Hills Regional Vocational School District.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for maintaining, repairing, improving and constructing ways under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 90, said sum or any portion thereof, to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State for this purpose; to determine how said appropriation shall be raised, whether by borrowing or otherwise, and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted that the sum of $65,664. be appropriated for the purposes set forth in this article, that to meet said appropriation the Treasurer be authorized to issue with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, bonds or secured notes in the amount of $65,000; that the sum of $664. be raised in the tax levy; that the Town vote to accept grants under the provisions of Chapter 199, Acts of 1987, in the amount of $65,664; the said reimbursements from the State (100%) to be restored upon their receipt to the Town Treasury.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 147A of Chapter 140 of the Massachusetts General Laws which will allow the Town of Milton to be removed from the Norfolk County dog system. Said Town will therefore retain all fees collected, and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to establish, effective July 1, 1988 the following fees collected by the Town Clerk in accordance with Chapter 262, Section 34 as amended by Chapter 329 of the Acts of 1980:

Chapter 262 Section 34

42.	For entering notice of intention of marriage and issuing certificates thereof	$20.00
44.	For issuing certificate of marriage	$5.00

and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to petition the Massachusetts Legislature to enact the following special statute:

The position of police chief in the Town of Milton shall be exempt from the provisions of Chapter Thirty-One of the General Laws; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted NO on a VOICE VOTE.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 1, Section 6 of the General Bylaws by striking out the fine "twenty dollars" and inserting in place thereof the words "Three hundred dollars"; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. YES — 128 NO — 119
STANDING VOTE

Town Meeting Member, Richard P. Ward, made a motion which was seconded to amend Article 17 as follows:

Following Paragraph 9. (the last paragraph), add:

10) Amend Section VI. J. 3 by adding the words "Residence AA" before the words "Residence A" and changing the word "both" to "any two or three of these".

VOTED: The Town voted NO on a VOICE VOTE.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town known as the Zoning Bylaws as follows:

1) Amend Section II. A. by changing the word "seven" in the last line of the first paragraph to the word "eight" and inserting a new sub-paragraph 8, which will read "8. Residence AA districts."

2) Amend Section II. B. by rewriting the second sentence to read: "The boundaries of Residence AA districts, Residence A. Districts, Residence B. districts, Residence C. districts, Residence D. districts, Residence D-1 districts and Residence E districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map which is part of this bylaw."

3) Amend Section VI.A. as follows by adding a new sub-section 7. "7. In a Residence AA district no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on a lot, as hereinbefore defined, containing not less than 80,000 square feet and having a frontage of not less than 150 feet and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot."

4) Amend said zoning Bylaws by modifying the zoning map referred to in Section II B so as to change the portion of the zoning district presently zoned Residence A to Residence AA district which is shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Zoning Map change to AA" by Paul D. Kanter, Town Engineer, and dated November 28, 1987, a copy of which is on file at the Selectmen's Office.

5) Amend said zoning bylaw by adding the letters "AA" and a comma immediately following the word "Residence" and immediately preceding the letter "A" in every instance where the phrase "Residence A, B, and C district", the phrase "Residence A, B and C districts", the

phrase "Residence A, B or C district", the phrase "Residence A, B, C or D-1 district", or the phrase "Residence A, B or C District" occurs and by adding the letters "AA" and a comma immediately following the word "Districts" and immediately preceding the letter "A" in every instance where the phrase "Residence Districts A, B and C" occurs.

6) Amend section VI. B.1 by adding the letters "AA" and a comma immedately following the word "Residence" and immediately preceding the letter "A".

7) Amend section VI. C.1, 2 and 3 by adding the letters "AA" and the word "or" immediately following the word "Residence" and immediately preceding the letter "A".

8) Amend Section VI. D.3 by adding the letters "AA" and the word "or" immediately following the word "Residence" and immediately preceding the letter "A".

9) Amend Section VI. G. by adding the letters "AA" and the word "or" immediately following the word "Residence" and immediately preceding the letter "A"; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Submitted by:

Andrew H. Cox	540 Harland Street
Constance B. Cox	540 Harland Street
Carol Stocker	291 Hillside Street
Ellen M. Anderson	395 Hillside Street
Mary P. Pillsbury	292 Hillside Street
Frederick W. Pillsbury	292 Hillside Street
Susan B. Cabot	325 Hillside Street
David Jeffries	1268 Canton Avenue
Charles Devens	1702 Canton Avenue
Edith W. Devens	1702 Canton Avenue
Henry R. Bailey	1374 Canton Avenue
Nancy S. Bailey	1374 Canton Avenue
Jeannette F. Wendell	1384 Canton Avenue
Mary B. Wakefield	1465 Brush Hill Road
George K. Wakefield	1465 Brush Hill Road
Tucker Smith	1632 Canton Avenue
Thelma M. Pope	1421 Brush Hill Road
Ralph L. Pope, Jr.	1421 Brush Hill Road

VOTED: The Town voted YES. YES — 202 NO — 42
STANDING VOTE

ARTICLE 18 To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws known as the Zoning Bylaws as follows:

Section One: By striking out the present Section I.A.1 and inserting in place thereof the following:

1. Street — the word "street" means:

   (a) a public way or a way which is maintained as a public way under public authority and used as a public way and the Town Clerk so certifies.

   (b) a way shown on a plan approved and endorsed by the Planning Board in accordance with the Subdivision Control Law, provided that such approved way has been built or that there exists the assurance required by section eight-one U of the Subdivision Control law (or successor statutory provision) that such approved way will be built, or

   (c) a way in existence on February 10, 1938, having, in the opinion of the Planning Board, a sufficient width, suitable grades and adequate construction to provide for the needs of vehicular traffic in relation to the proposed use of the land abutting thereon · or served thereby, and for the installation of municipal services to serve such land and the buildings erected or to be erected thereon.

   Certification by the Town Clerk hereunder shall be by a writing in form sufficient for recording with the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds. A private way shall not be a "street" with respect to any lot which does not have appurtenant to it recorded right of access to and over such way for vehicular traffic.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. YES — 230 NO — 2
STANDING VOTE

Section Two: By inserting after Section III.B.1 a new section III B(h) as follows:

The storage of a boat, a pick-up camper, a trailer or a recreational vehicle, except that storage on a lot of a boat, a pick-up camper, a trailer or a recreational vehicle, which is owned or leased by a resident of that lot is permitted, subject to the conditions that the said boat, pick-up camper, trailer or recreational vehicle is stored inside a principal or accessory building, or, if stored outside, is not located closer to the street than the dwelling is located or within thirty feet of the line of the street on which the lot fronts, whichever is further, nor within twenty feet of a side lot line nor within ten feet of the dwelling on the lot; is exclusively used for recreational purposes by the resident of the lot; and is not used for dwelling or sleeping purposes on the lot.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. YES — 207 NO — 16
STANDING VOTE

Section Three: By striking out the present section IV A, 1, 2, and 3 and inserting in place thereof the following:

SECTION IV.A. Earth Materials Removal and Deposit Fill

1. The removal of loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel, stone or other earth material from any land in the Town of Milton, not in public use, is hereby prohibited (a) except as may be authorized by a special permit issued by the Planning Board, and (b) except as such removal is permitted by subsection 5 of this section. No special permit shall be issued except upon written application and after a public hearing. Each application for a special permit for earth material removal shall specify the type and amount of earth material to be removed and shall include a locus plan at a scale of 1″ = 1000′ showing the area from which earth material is proposed to be removed, the location of existing public and private ways and the lot lines of adjacent lots, tracts or parcels with the names and addresses of the owners. Each application for a special permit for earth removal shall also include three copies of plan at a scale of 1″ = 40′ prepared at the expense of the applicant by a Massachusetts Registered Professional Engineer showing:

   (i) the existing contours of the land (all contours to be marked by contour lines at intervals of not more than two feet)

   (ii) the contours as proposed after completion of earth removal

   (iii) the proposed lateral support to all adjacent property after completion of earth removal

   (iv) the proposed drainage after completion of earth removal

   (v) any other information necessary to indicate the physical effects from the proposed earth material removal

   (vi) the relation of existing or proposed buildings or other construction to the area proposed for the removal of earth material

2. The deposit of building debris, hazardous material of any sort and industrial waste of any sort on any land, not in public use in the Town of Milton, is prohibited.

3. The deposit of any fill, including loam, soil or clay, sand, gravel, stone, stumps and other earth material on any land, not in Public use in the Town of Milton is hereby prohibited (a) except as the deposit of clean fill may be authorized by a special permit issued by the Planning Board, (b) except that during any three year period the bringing of not more than one hundred (100) cubic yards of clean loam, soil, clay, sand or gravel to any lot, tract, or parcel of land, and any adjoining lots, tracts and parcels of land in the same ownership is authorized, (c) except that the bringing of not more than five hundred (500) cubic yards of clean loam, soil, clay, sand or gravel to a lot on which a new dwelling is being constructed is authorized upon notice of the planned filling to the Building Commissioner and subject to his approval, and (d) except as such deposit of fill is permitted by subsection 5 of this section. No special permit shall be issued except upon written application and after a public hearing. Each application for a special permit for deposit of fill shall specify the type and amount of clean fill proposed for deposit and include a locus plan at scale of 1″ = 1000′ showing the area to be filled, the location of existing public and private ways and the lot lines of adjacent lots, tracts or parcels with the names and addresses of the owners. Each application shall also include three copies of a site plan at a scale of 1″ = 40′ prepared at the expense of the applicant by a Massachusetts Registered Professional Engineer showing:

   (i) the existing contours of the land (all contour lines at intervals of not more than two feet)

   (ii) the contours of the land as proposed after completion of the deposit of fill

   (iii) the proposed lateral support for the fill deposited

   (iv) the proposed drainage after and during the deposit of fill

   (v) any other information necessary to indicate the physical effect of the proposed deposit of fill

   (vi) the relation of existing or proposed buildings or other construction to the area proposed for the deposit of fill.

4. In granting an application for a special permit for the removal of earth materials or for the deposit of fill, the Planning Board, consistent with the applicant's reasonable use of the site, may impose reasonable conditions to protect the impacted area and adjoining property against potential erosion or silting, potential lack of suitable drainage, potential lack of adequate lateral support, potential destructive increases or deviations in surface water runoff, and potential impairment of the site's ability to

support plant life. The Planning Board may also impose reasonable conditions to assure that the site will be safe during and after the proposed removal of earth material or the proposed deposit of fill. Such conditions may include:

(i) method of removal

(ii) dates and hours of operation

(iii) routes of transport

(iv) the area and depth of excavation or filling

(v) the steepness of slopes created

(vi) the distance between the edge of earth modifications and neighboring properties or ways

(vii) temporary and permanent drainage

(viii) the posting of a security bond

(ix) the establishment of permanent ground levels or grades

(x) disposition of boulders and tree stumps

(xi) the permanent establishment of not less than six inches of topsoil over the site

(xii) permanent planting of the area to suitable cover.

5. (a) The provisions of Section IV shall be deemed not to prohibit the removal of earth materials as may be necessary for the purpose of constructing foundations for buildings or for other allowable construction for which building permits have been issued, or for the purpose of constructing ways in accordance with lines and grades approved by the Planning Board or by the Board of Appeals, or for the purpose of constructing water and sewer lines and undergound utilities. (b) The provisions of said Section IV shall be deemed not to prohibit a nursery from the deposit of clean earth materials on its premises on a temporary basis and from selling such clean earth materials in the course of its business. (c) The provisions of said Section IV shall be deemed not to prohibit transferral during any three year period of not more than 100 cubic yards of earth materials from one part of a lot to another part of the same lot by an owner who is a resident on that lot.

VOTED: The Town voted NO on a VOICE VOTE

Town Meeting Member, Alexander Whiteside, made a motion, which was seconded, to change Article 18 Section 4, subsection 3 by substituting 7,500 square feet for 10,000 square feet and 75 feet for 85 feet.

VOTED: The Town voted NO on a VOICE VOTE.

Town Meeting Member, Peter A. Mullin, made a motion, which was seconded, to postpone action on Article 18 Section 4 until after action on Article 41.

VOTED: The Town voted YES on a VOICE VOTE.

ARTICLE 19 To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town known as the Zoning Bylaws as follows:

> Amend Section XI, Penalty, by changing the words "fifty dollars ($50.00)" to read "three hundred dollars ($300.00)" so that the same, as amended, will read:
>
> Any person, firm or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this Bylaw shall be fined in a sum not to exceed three hundred ($300.00) for each offense;

and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted NO on a VOICE VOTE.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town, without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation, will vote to accept the following streets as Town Ways as laid out by the Selectmen:

Old Farm Road (from previously accepted portion southwest to the end)

Herrick Drive (entire length)

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Old Farm Road (from previously accepted portion southwest to the end)

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

Herrick Drive (entire length)

VOTED: The Town voted NO on a VOICE VOTE.

Town Meeting Member, Frederick D. Sabini, made a motion which was seconded to amend Article 21 and increase Bereavement Leave from three (3) days to five (5) days.

VOTED: The Town voted NO on a VOICE VOTE.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town Meeting will vote to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws of the Town by striking out the present section IV.D.4. and inserting in place thereof the following:

> Step Rate Advances:
> Employees may be advanced by merit increases within their salary grade, one step each year as of July first, until the maximum is reached. A new employee may be eligible to advance on July first to the next higher step of his grade if he has been in continuous town employment for at least three (3) months. If the employee has not been so employed for at least three (3) months, the employee shall not be eligible for advancement until the second July first after employment. Every increase shall be made on the basis of merit only, upon the recommendation of the Department Head and with the approval of the Personnel Board. Where differences may exist, the employee may be granted a hearing for the purpose of receiving a clarification of the basis or decision in this area.

and further by striking out the present section V.B. and inserting in place thereof the following:

> Vacations:
> In each calendar year, employees covered under this bylaw shall be granted vacations in accordance with the following periods on a proportionate basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted paid vacation. All vacation time shall be computed as of January 1 of each year. Vacation time may not be carried over from one calendar year to the next. When an anniversary date occurs during the calendar year, the additional week would be available as of January 1, of that same calendar year.

YEARS OF SERVICE	VACATION
Beginning with the 2nd year of employment through 5 years	Two Weeks
Beginning with the 6th year vacation period and through the 10th year vacation period	Three Weeks
Beginning with the 11th year vacation period and through the 20th year vacation period	Four Weeks

Beginning with the 21st year vacation period	Five Weeks

and further by striking out the first paragraph and accompanying table of Section V.C. and inserting the following:

Sick Leave:
Paid sick leave shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table. Regular part-time employees shall have paid sick leave periods on a proportionate basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted paid sick leave. Sick leave will be accrued on a monthly basis, starting January 1, 1989.

YEARS OF SERVICE	LEAVE
From 6 months through 5 years	1 day per month
After 5 years	1½ days per month

and further by amending Section V.E. by inserting a new second sentence so that it reads as follows:

Retirement:
Such a person shall annually, at his own expense, be examined by an impartial physician designated by the Town to determine that the person is mentally and physically capable of performing the duties of his office or position.

and further by amending Section V.G. by striking out the entire section and inserting in place thereof the following:

Bereavement Leave:
In the event of a death in the immediate family of an employee, or a person residing in the employee's household, the Town will grant necessary time off with pay, up to a maximum of three (3) days, the last day of which shall be the funeral or memorial services, and such leave shall not be charged to sick leave or vacation time.

Immediate family is defined as spouse, mother, father, stepmother, stepfather, grandmother, grandfather, mother-in-law, father-in-law, son, daughter, stepson, stepdaughter, grandson, granddaughter, brother or sister.

Scheduled vacation time shall not be charged to bereavement leave.

and further by striking out the present second paragraph of Section V.H. and inserting in place thereof a new second paragraph as follows:

Eligible employees shall receive $20.00 per day for each day of sick leave accumulated in excess of 50 days, subject to a maximum of $2,000.

1988 ATM

and further amending Section V. by inserting a new paragraph Section V.J. which shall read as follows:

Maternity-Adoption Leave:
(a) a female employee who has been employed for three consecutive months as a full-time employee and who has given at least two (2) weeks' notice of her anticipated date of departure and intention of return shall be absent from employment for a period not exceeding eight (8) weeks.

(b) Any female employee taking such a maternity or adoptive leave, upon the termination of such leave, shall be restored to her previous position or similar position, with the same status, pay and seniority that she would have had, had she not taken leave.

(c) Accrued sick leave benefits shall be provided for disability caused or contributed to by pregnancy and recovery therefrom. Such benefits shall be provided for maternity leave purposes under the same terms and conditions which apply to other temporary disabilities.

(d) The maternity or adoptive leave does not affect the employee's right to sick leave.

(e) Maximum payment under this section shall not exceed the lesser of accumulated sick leave or 14 days.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to establish an Asbestos Study Committee to study and make recommendations for the evaluation and safety conditions regarding asbestos in the public buildings of Milton and to implement the mandated safety precautions; said committee to consist of five citizens to be appointed by the Moderator, and to make its report to the Board of Selectmen and School Committee no later than December 1, 1988; to see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the use of this Committee; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES and appropriated the sum of $5000 for the purposes set forth in this Article.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conducting a municipal audit for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988, and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Committee appointed pursuant to Article 14 of the 1978 Annual March Meeting (the Town Audit Committee) to make recommendations to the Selectmen relative to the employment of a Certified Public Accountant for the foregoing purpose; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the sum of $31,000 for the purpose set forth in this Article.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1988 and for the several categories classified as Employee Benefits, and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown below in the following tabulation:

EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

Widow's Pensions	$ 19,815
Non-Contributory Pensions and Annuities	177,725
Contributory Retirement System	1,682,688
Administration	20,957
Group Insurance	1,762,682
Total	$3,663,867

and that of the appropriation for Contributory and Non-Contributory Pensions and for Group insurance, the sum of $111,605 be transferred from the Water Department Surplus Account, and that the sum of $7,579 be transferred from the Sewer Surplus Account, and that the balance of $3,544,683 be raised from the tax levy of the fiscal year. The sum of $19,765, but not more, shall be used for salaries and wages.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to reimburse the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, for benefits paid to former employees of the Town; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted that no appropriation be made.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws, known as the Personnel Administration Bylaw, as follows:

By striking out the section "Position Identification by Grade, Department and Municipal Division" and also the section "Position Classification — Schedule of Rates" and inserting in place thereof two new sections as follows:

POSITION IDENTIFICATION
BY
LEVEL, DEPARTMENT AND MUNICIPAL DIVISION

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Level	Normal Work Week	Position, Title, Department and Division
		ACCOUNTING AND RETIREMENT
19		Town Accountant
11		Assistant Town Accountant
9	37.5	Senior Computer Operator
8	37.5	Principal Clerk
8	P.T.	Principal Clerk
		ASSESSORS
17		Appraiser and Assistant Assessor
10	37.5	Principal and Administrative Clerk
8	37.5	Principal Clerk
8	37.5	Principal Clerk
		BOARD OF APPEALS
8	20	Principal Clerk
		PERSONNEL BOARD
11		Administrative Assistant
		TOWN CLERK
11		Assistant Town Clerk
8	37.5	Principal Clerk
		TOWN OFFICE AND LIBRARY BUILDINGS
14		Superintendent
5	37.5	Switchboard Operator
		SELECTMEN
11		Administrative Assistant
9	37.5	Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
8	37.5	Principal Clerk

TREASURER-COLLECTOR

11		Assistant Town Treasurer
10	37.5	Deputy Collector
8	37.5	Principal Clerk
8	37.5	Principal Clerk

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Misc.		Veterans' Agent & Director of Veterans' Services

PUBLIC SAFETY

BUILDING

17		Building Commissioner
9	20	Zoning Inspector
8	21	Principal Clerk

FIRE

21		Chief
F-3	42	Deputy Chief
F-2	42	Lieutenant
F-1	42	Firefighter
8	21.5	Principal Clerk

PLUMBING AND GAS INSPECTOR AND SEALERS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURERS

14	P.T.	Inspector

POLICE

21		Chief
19		Administrative Assistant
P-3	40	Lieutenant
P-2	40	Sergeant
P-1	40	Patrolman
12		Crime Analyst
11		Administrative Assistant
8	37.5	Principal Clerk
8	22.5	Principal Clerk
Misc.		Traffic Supervisor/Cadets
9	40	Dog Officer

WIRE

16		Superintendent
12		Assistant Superintendent
W-7	40	Signal Maintainer

HEALTH

15		Agent
11		Public Health Nurse
8	21.5	Principal Clerk

LIBRARIES

17		Director
L-3	37.5	Assistant Head Librarian
L-2	37.5	Branch Librarian
		Young Adult Librarian
		Children's Librarian
		Circulation and Music Librarian
		Reference Librarian
		Professional Librarian Assistant
L-1	37.5	Principal Library Assistant
LS-5	37.5	Library Assistant (Administrative)
LS-4	37.5	Assistant Branch Librarian
		Assistant Head Circulation Librarian
LS-3	37.5	Library Assistant
LS-2	37.5	Library Aide
Misc.		Library Page

PUBLIC WORKS

22		Director of Public Works
19		Planning Director and Town Engineer
18		Asst. Director of Public Works (Operations)
16		Asst. Director of Public Works (Administration)
14		Assistant Town Engineer
12		Senior Civil Engineer
11		Administrative Assistant
10	40	Civil Engineer
9	40	Draftsman
9	40	Senior Engineering Aide
9	37.5	Executive Secretary
8	37.5	Principal Clerk
6	40	Dispatcher-Timekeeper
6	37.5	Senior Clerk
W-7	40	Head Senior Working Foreman
		Senior Motor Equipment Repairman

W-6	40	Senior Working Foreman
		Special Heavy Motor Equipment Operator
		Motor Equipment Repairman
W-5	40	Arborist
		Motor Equipment Operator Gr. 3
		Public Works Emergency Man
W-4	40	Working Foreman & Maintenance Craftsman
W-3	40	Maintenance Craftsman
		Meter Repairman
		Motor Equipment Operator Gr. 2
		Senior Meter Reader
W-2	40	Motor Equipment Operator Gr. 1
		Maintenance Man
		Motor Equipment Repairman-Helper
		Apprentice Arborist
		Meter Reader
		Dump Caretaker
Misc.		Laborer (Intermittent)

PARK

13		Superintendent
11		Recreation Director
8	37.5	Principal Clerk
W-4	40	Working Foreman & Maintenance Craftsman
W-2	40	Maintenance Man
Misc.		Laborer (Intermittent)

YOUTH

14		Coordinator
9	30	Certified Youth Counselor
5	18.75	Clerk

CEMETERY

11		Superintendent
8	28	Principal Clerk
W-6	40	Senior Working Foreman
W-4	40	Working Foreman & Maintenance Craftsman
W-3	40	Maintenance Craftsman
		Motor Equipment Operator Gr. 2
W-2	40	Maintenance Man
W-1	40	Laborer
Misc.		Laborer (Intermittent)

COUNCIL ON AGING

11		Administrative Assistant
6	37.5	Senior Clerk

UNCLASSIFIED

Executive Secretary to Board of Selectmen
Inspector of Animals
Park Recreation Employees
Planning Board Clerk
Registrar of Voters
Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel
Warrant Committee Clerk

MISCELLANEOUS

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3
Clerk (P.T.)	$5.35	$5.60	$ 5.85 Hr.
Library Page-High School (P.T.)	4.20	4.40	4.65 Hr.
College (P.T.)	5.35	5.60	5.85 Hr.
Laborer (Intermittent/Seasonal)	5.35	5.60	5.85 Hr.
Veterans' Agent & Director of Veterans' Services (P.T.)			167.00 Wk.
Traffic Supervisor/Cadets	7.64	7.98	8.30 Hr.

POSITION CLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF WEEKLY RATES

July 1, 1988

GENERAL HOURLY

Level	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6
5	$ 8.19	$ 8.46	$ 8.76	$ 9.05	$ 9.35	$ 9.67
6	8.46	8.76	9.05	9.35	9.67	10.01
7	8.76	9.05	9.35	9.67	10.01	10.32
8	9.05	9.35	9.67	10.01	10.32	10.68
9	10.32	10.68	11.05	11.43	11.81	12.23
10	11.05	11.43	11.81	12.23	12.65	13.06

ADMINISTRATIVE—PROFESSIONAL—WEEKLY

Level	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
11	$458.56	$474.14	$489.72	$506.42	$524.22	$542.03	$559.84
12	489.72	506.42	524.22	542.03	559.84	578.76	598.79
13	524.22	542.03	559.84	578.76	598.79	618.83	639.98
14	559.84	578.76	598.79	618.83	639.98	662.24	684.50
15	598.79	618.83	639.98	662.24	684.50	707.87	731.24
16	639.98	662.24	684.50	707.87	731.24	756.84	782.44
17	684.50	707.87	731.24	756.84	782.44	809.15	836.98

18	731.24	756.84	782.44	809.15	836.98	864.80	894.85
19	782.44	809.15	836.98	864.80	894.85	924.90	956.07
20	836.98	864.80	894.85	924.90	956.07	988.34	1,022.85
21	864.80	894.85	924.90	956.07	988.34	1,022.85	1,057.35
22	894.85	924.90	956.07	988.34	1,022.85	1,057.35	1,092.97

The July 1, 1988 Schedule of Weekly Rates for the LABOR, POLICE, FIRE, LIBRARY and LIBRARY PARA-PROFESSIONAL Position Classification are determined by Collective Bargaining Agreements.

(heads if needed)

Level	**Normal Work Week**	**Position, Title, Department and Division**

Level	**Normal Work Week**	**Position, Title, Department and Division**

Level	**Normal Work Week**	**Position, Title, Department and Division**

VOTED: The Town voted to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws, known as the Personnel Administration Bylaw, exactly as set forth in this Schedule, and that the sum of $280,482 be appropriated and added to the salary accounts of the departments as shown in the following tabulation:

Accounting	$ 6,005
Appeals	862
Assessors	6,115
Building	3,563
Cemetery	14,078
Council on Aging	2,476
Dog Officer	1,358
Fire	120,169
Health	4,457
Library	3,077
Park	6,701
Personnel	719
Plumbing	607
Police	16,981
Public Works	

General	$37,282	
Motor Vec. Maintenance	3,389	
Water	21,690	
Sewer	5,423	67,784
Retirement		1,038
Selectmen		3,585
Town Clerk		2,972
Town Office Building		3,240
Treasurer/Collector		5,378
Veterans' Agent		496
Wire		5,310
Youth		3,511
		$280,482

And that the additional sum of $155,500 be appropriated and added to the salary accounts of the departments, for the organized employees, as a reserve for funding Collective Bargaining agreements shown in the following tabulation:

Library	$ 25,500	
Police	130,000	$155,500
GRAND TOTAL		$435,982

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1988 for the operation of the Town Departments classified as General Government; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

A. BOARD OF SELECTMEN

1. Accountant	
Salaries	$ 100,104
Expenses	3,100
Total	$ 103,204
2. Election and Registration	
Salaries	$ 20,592
Expenses	6,195
Total	$ 26,787
3. Insurance (General)	$ 592,591

4. Law

Retainer	$ 37,250
Special Services	57,000
Disbursements	5,000
Claims	5,700
Total	$ 104,950

5. Town Office and Library Buildings

Salaries	$ 54,279
Expenses	110,044
Data Processing	36,918
Total	$ 201,241

6. Annual Town Report and By-Laws

Annual Reports & By-Laws	$ 7,500

7. Selectmen:

Salary — Chairman	$ 2,800
Salary — Other 2 Members	5,000
Salary — Executive Secretary	59,646
Salary — Other	59,987
Expenses	26,023
Total	$ 153,456

8. Student Work Study

Contractual Services	$ 2,500

9. Veterans' Benefits

Salaries	$ 8,852
Expenses	500
Benefit Payments	8,500
Total	$ 17,852
GRAND TOTAL	$1,210,081

and that to meet part of the appropriation for Insurance (General) the sum of $17,230 is to be transferred from the Sewer Surplus account and $24,708 is to be transferred from the Water Surplus account as of June 30, 1987, and the balance of $550,653 is to be raised in the tax levy.

B. BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Salary — Chairman	$ 2,800
Salary — Other 2 Members	5,000
Salary — Others	102,288
Expenses	21,863
Total	$ 131,951

UNANIMOUS VOTE

C. TOWN CLERK

Salary — Town Clerk	$ 38,170
Salary — Others	51,491
Expenses	13,285
Total	$ 102,946

UNANIMOUS VOTE

D. TREASURER/COLLECTOR

Salary — Treasurer	$ 38,170
Salary — Others	90,007
Expenses	24,073
Total	$ 152,250

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1988, for the operation of the several boards and committees classified as Boards and Special Committees; and to act on anything related thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

1. BOARD OF APPEALS	
Salaries and Wages	$ 14,283
Expenses	3,000
Total	$ 17,283
2. CONSERVATION COMMISSION	$ 4,000
3. COUNCIL ON AGING	
Salaries and Wages	$ 41,108
Expenses	1,535
Transportation	1,500
Senior Center	9,342
Total	$ 53,485
4. HISTORICAL COMMISSION	$ 1,500
5. PERSONNEL BOARD	
Salaries and Wages	$ 12,129
Expenses	1,885
Consultant Services	1,500
Total	$ 15,514

6. PLANNING BOARD

Salaries and Wages	$ 1,200
Expenses	1,120
Out-of-State Travel	600
Total	$ 2,920

7. WARRANT COMMITTEE

Salaries and Wages	$ 4,000
Expenses	6,705
Total	$ 10,705
GRAND TOTAL	$ 105,407

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of schools for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1988, and to act on anything related thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amount shown in the following tabulation:

SCHOOLS

Salaries and Wages	$ 9,826,277
General Expenses	2,143,282
Energy, Heat, Power	346,795
School Bus Transportation	343,313
Custodians Private Work	1
Curriculum Development	9,000
Summer Education/Development	1
School Lunch Program	1
Out-of-State Travel	7,100
Research and Development	2,200
Vocational Education	11,500
Evening Practical Arts	1
Total	$12,689,471

and that to meet said appropriation, the sum of $7,624 shall be transferred from the Adjustment Account for Special Education for 1987 and shall be applied as required by law to the cost of programs provided under General Laws, Chapter 71B, and the balance of $12,681,847 shall be raised from the tax levy of the fiscal year.

The Department is hereby authorized to exchange or trade in old equipment for the same or similar type equipment.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 30. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of the Blue Hills Regional Vocational School; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted that the sum of $189,084 be appropriated for the purposes set forth in this Article.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 31. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for remodeling and furnishing the high school science laboratories, to determine how such appropriation shall be raised, whether by borrowing or otherwise, and to act on anything related thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted that no appropriation be made at this time.

VOICE VOTE

ARTICLE 32. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1988; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

Personal Service	$ 74,490
Health Expenses	3,960
South Shore Mental Health	1,000
Extermination Services	2,000
Collection of Refuse	338,000
Physicians' Service	1,013
Animal Inspection	600
Fuel Escalation	500
Total	$421,563

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1988, and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

Salaries and Wages	$387,017
Expenses	39,269
Computer Maintenance	14,050
New Equipment	9,000
Out-of-State Travel	500
Books & Periodicals	70,847
Total	$520,683

and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $498,500 be raised from the tax levy of the fiscal year and the balance of the appropriation, $22,183 be transferred from available funds as follows:

State Aid for Libraries Account	$22,079
Dog License Fund	104

The Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment and books to furnish additional funds for new equipment and books.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 34. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1988 for the operation, maintenance and improvement of Public Works; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

Public Works General	$ 907,363
Sewer Operation & Improvement	135,906
Vehicle Maintenance & Operation	168,918
Water Operation & Improvement	672,921
M.W.R.A. Water Assessment	622,846
Out-of-State Travel (Water)	300
M.W.R.A. Sewer Assessment	1,162,974
Sanitary Landfill Contract	160,500
	$3,831,728

The Public Works Department is authorized to spend from the aggregate amounts appropriated the sum of $1,244,817 but not more, for salaries and wages, and the sum of $134,615 but not more, for new equipment.

To meet the appropriation for Water Operation and Improvement, the sum of $58,689 is to be transferred from the Water Surplus as of June 30, 1987 and the balance of $614,232 is to be raised from the tax levy. Included in the appropriation is the M.W.R.A. Water Assessment.

To meet the appropriation for Sewer Operation and Improvement and for the M.W.R.A. Sewer Assessment, the sum of $43,740 is to be transferred from the Sewer Surplus as of June 30, 1987 and the balance of $92,166 is to be raised from the tax levy.

The Public Works Department is hereby authorized to sell at private or public sale, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, equipment which is no longer required by the department, exchange or trade in old equipment for the same or similar type of equipment, and to sell junk, metal, cast iron or similar materials, discarded meters, whether dismantled or not, in the usual course of its operations to furnish additional funds for the purchase of replacement items.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 35. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for engineering and professional services for ground water testing, bimonthly inspections, soil investigations and operating assistance at the Sanitary Landfill; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the sum of $45,000 for the purposes set forth in this Article.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 36. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1988 for the operation of the several categories classified as Parks, Recreation and Youth Program and Observance of Holidays; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

1. Park Department to be administered by the Board of Park Commissioners

Personal Services	$153,112
Expenses	27,443
New Equipment	28,324
Field Material	7,100
Fish Stocking	600
Recreation for Elderly	5,500
Handicapped Program	9,500
Park Improvements/Capital Outlay	22,000
Total Parks	$253,579

2. Youth Department

Personal Services	$ 58,693
Expenses	2,850
Total Youth	$ 61,543

3. Observance of Holidays to be administered by the Board of Selectmen

Expenses	$ 1,400
GRAND TOTAL	$316,522

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 37. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery for the year beginning July 1, 1988; and to act on anything related thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

Personal Services	$268,373
Expenses	60,800
New Equipment	27,502
Out-of-State Travel	700
Trees & Tree Work	5,000
Road Work	10,000
Sub-Total	$372,375
Maintenance of Burke Memorial	2,000
Total	$374,375

and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $179,375 be raised from the tax levy of the Fiscal Year; and the balance of the appropriation be transferred from available funds as follows:

Proceeds from the sale of Burial Rights	$ 50,000
Income from Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	145,000

The Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 38. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1988 for the several categories classified as "Public Safety"; and for unpaid bills of the Fire and Police for prior years; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

PUBLIC SAFETY

1. Building Department

Salaries and Wages	$ 60,757
Expenses	975
Total	$ 61,732

2. Civil Defense	
Salaries and Wages	$ 500
Civil Defense	285
Auxiliary Fire	2,515
Auxiliary Police	2,525
Total	$ 5,825
3. Fire	
Salaries and Wages	$2,052,844
General Expenses	62,980
New Equipment	56,540
Total	$2,172,364
4. Plumbing and Gas	
Salaries and Wages	$ 10,393
Expenses	695
Total	$ 11,088
5. Police	
Salaries and Wages	$2,380,005
General Expenses	198,033
Leash Law Enforcement	40,906
New Equipment	72,900
Radio Replacement	25,460
Unpaid Bills	1,634
Total	$2,718,938
6. Street Lighting	$ 467,685
7. Traffic Lights	$ 19,060
8. Wire	
Salaries and Wages	$ 91,163
Expenses	6,705
Equipment	10,411
Fire/Police Box Painting	3,600
Total	$ 111,879
GRAND TOTAL	$5,568,571

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 39. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1988; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amount shown in the following tabulation:

Interest	$ 342,265
Maturing Debt	710,000
Total	$1,052,265

and to meet the appropriation the sum of $61,830 is to be transferred from the Sewer Surplus Account as of June 30, 1987 and the balance of $990,435 is to be raised in the tax levy.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 40. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary and unforeseen expenditures for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1988 and to apply from the Overlay Reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the sum of $200,000 for the purposes set forth in this article, and to meet said appropriation, the sum of $120,000 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve and $80,000 from the Tax Levy.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 41. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds on hand for the purpose of deduction by the Assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23.

VOTED: The Town voted that no appropriation be made at this time.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 18.

Section Four: By striking out the present Section VI A.1, 2 and 3 and inserting in place thereof the following:

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages

1. In a Residence A District, no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on a lot, as hereinbefore defined, containing not less than 40,000 square feet and having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected or maintained on each lot.

VOTED: The Town voted NO. VOICE VOTE

2. In a Residence B District, no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on a lot, as hereinbefore defined, containing not less than 20,000 square feet and having a

frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected or maintained on each such lot.

VOTED: The Town voted NO. VOICE VOTE

3. In a Residence C District, no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on a lot, as hereinbefore defined containing not less than 10,000 square feet and having a frontage of not less than 85 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected or maintained on each such lot.

VOTED: The Town voted NO. VOICE VOTE

The Meeting adjourned at 5:50 P.M.

James G. Mullen, Jr.
TOWN CLERK

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

JUNE 6, 1988

The Special Town Meeting held at the High School Auditorium was opened at 7:45 P.M. by the Moderator, Charles C. Winchester.

The Town Clerk, James G. Mullen, Jr., informed the Moderator that a quorum was present.

The Moderator introduced Reverend John M. Benbow, Minister of the First Congregational Church, who delivered the invocation.

The Moderator recognized Town Meeting Member and former Selectmen, John P. Linehan, who paid tribute to his former colleague, Francis F. Brooks, who passed away on March 22, 1988.

The Town Meeting Members then stood for a moment of silence for

FRANCIS F. BROOKS
Town Meeting Member
1939-1988
Selectman
1958 to 1973

The following eighteen (18) Town Meeting Members were absent from the Meeting:

Precinct One:	Virginia W. Evans	Colette E. Knight
	Robert F. O'Meara	

Precinct Two:	John M. Hooley	
Precinct Three:	Joseph M. Donahue	
Precinct Four:	Leo F. Dunphy, Jr. William H. White, Jr.	Bruce E. Pearson
Precinct Five	Edmund Chapman	Galen E. Wifholm, Jr.
Precinct Six:	Robert J. Byron Virginia A. Gaffey, Jr. (Ex-Officio)	Redmond S. Fitzgerald
Precinct Seven:	Paul V. Buckley	Eugene B. Clifford
Precinct Eight:	Robert D. Ahearn	
Precinct Nine:	Joseph T. Barrett, Jr.	Dorothy M. Mackenzie

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to name the new football field and track at Gile Road in honor of the late Town Meeting Member, Selectman and Warrant Committee Chairman, Francis F. Brooks; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept for Milton Cemetery a gift of $500 from Jean A. Wheeler and Anne W. Dexter, the income derived therefrom to be used for planting flowers for Memorial Day and the placing of a decoration at Christmas on Lot #601-1 and for the beautification of Milton Cemetery; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town, notwithstanding the provisions of Chapter 187 of the Acts of 1981, will vote to increase the annual fee for licensing a dog as follows: Male and Female eight dollars ($8.00), neutered and spayed five dollars ($5.00). Said fees to commence with the 1989 licensing period; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. VOICE VOTE

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments will vote to accept Herrick Drive (entire length) as a Town way, as laid out by the Selectmen; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote:

A. To petition the Massachusetts General Court to enact the following special statute:

Section 1 — The position of police chief in the Town of Milton shall be exempt from the provisions of Chapter thirty-one of the General Laws.

Section 2 — Upon the occurence of a vacancy in the office of police chief in the Town of Milton, the Board of Selectmen of that town are empowered to fill such vacancy and all future vacancies by appointment of a police chief under a contract for a term not to exceed five years. Such appointment shall be made in accordance with the procedures set forth in the town bylaws. Until the appointment of a police chief in accordance with said procedures, said Board of Selectmen are empowered to appoint a current sworn member of the Milton police department as acting police chief to fill such vacancy.

Section 3 — This act shall take effect immediately upon its passage.

B. To amend the General Bylaws of the Town of Milton, by inserting after Chapter 14 the following new chapter:

CHAPTER 15

CHIEF OF POLICE

Section 1 — Upon the occurrence of a vacancy in the office of police chief, the Board of Selectmen shall appoint a committee of six persons to be called the "Police Chief Screening Committee" (hereinafter the Committee) which shall be comprised of (a) the Executive Secretary of the Board of Selectmen; (b) a member of the Personnel Board; (c) a current sworn member of the Milton police department; and (d) three residents of the town not in a paid service of the Town, either elected, appointed or hired, at least one of whom shall have had substantial experience in law enforcement or a related field. The Board of Selectmen shall fill vacancies on the Committee as they may occur. The Committee shall make all decisions by majority vote, including the election of the Committee chair. No person appointed to the Committee shall be eligible for appointment to the then current vacancy in the office of police chief. The Committee shall be dissolved upon the swearing in of the newly chosen police chief.

Section 2 — Upon their appointment, and except in the situation described in the next paragraph herein, the Committee shall review applications for the office of police chief only from persons who satisfy the following requirements on the date of application for the position of police chief: (a) having at least eight years of experience in law enforcement work; and (b) currently serving as a sworn member of the Milton Police Department in the permanent rank of sergeant or lieutenant with at least one year of prior service in either rank.

In the event the Committee shall receive by a publicly-announced first application deadline fewer than six applications from persons fulfilling both requirements (a) and (b) as set forth in the previous paragraph, then the Committee shall review such applications already received from permanent sergeants and/or lieutenants of the Milton Police Department, together with applications from any other currently serving sworn members of the Milton Police Department (whether in the permanent rank of patrolman, sergeant or lieutenant) having at least eight years of experience in law enforcement work and who submit applications for the position of police chief by a publicly-announced second application deadline.

Section 3 — The Committee may, at their discretion, and subject to appropriation, employ the services of professional search consultants. In examining the qualifications of applicants the Committee shall apply the following criteria (in addition to other reasonable criteria deemed appropriate by the Committee): (a) the results of a written examination or other assessment of leadership ability and management skills administered by a qualified testing agency or company recommended by the Committee and selected .by the Board of Selectmen; (b) educational credentials; (c) experience in law enforcement and related fields; and (d) familiarity with problems of law enforcement in the Town of Milton. The Committee may interview as many of such applicants as the Committee deems necesssary to form reasoned judgments.

Section 4 — Upon completion of the process required under Sections 2 and 3, the Committee shall select three qualified finalists, prepare a written analysis of each, and forward a list of such qualified finalists to the Board of Selectmen. In the event one or more of said qualified finalists withdraws from consideration at any time prior to the swearing in of the newly chosen police chief, the Committee shall upon a request of the Board of Selectmen, select and forward as recommended additional qualified finalists, equal in number to those finalists having withdrawn, to be added to the list of recommended finalists. In seeking additional qualified finalists, the Committee may reconsider applications already submitted and may set additional deadlines for late applications to be considered. All said additional qualified finalists must meet the requirements of Section 2.

Section 5 — The Board of Selectmen shall investigate the qualified finalists recommended by the Committee and shall choose the police chief from the list of qualified finalilsts recommended by the Committee. The Committee and the Board of Selectmen shall conduct this selection process in an expeditious manner.

This amendment shall take effect upon the enactment of Part A of this article;

and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES — 184 NO — 67
STANDING VOTE

ARTICLE 6. To see which department the Town will vote to assign the care, custody and control of the new football field and track at Gile Road, and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to assign the care, custody and control of the new football field and track at Gile Road to the Park Department.
UNANIMOUS VOTE

Town Meeting Member, William F. Green, made a motion, which was seconded to delete the following wording from Article 7: "except that a housing for the elderly and/or handicapped development may include one building of up to sixty independent dwelling units."

VOTED: The Town voted NO VOICE VOTE

ARTICLE 7 To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town known as the Zoning Bylaws as follows:

amend Section VI.A.5(d) to read as follows:

(d) In a Residence D-1 District containing a housing for the elderly and/or handicapped development, the number of independent dwelling units, excluding structures existing on March 15, 1977, shall not exceed 188 units. Further no single building in a Residence D-1 District shall contain more than eight independent dwelling units, except that a housing for the elderly and/or handicapped development may include one building of up to sixty independent dwelling units.

amend Section VI.I to delete paragraph VI.I.3;

and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES — 133 NO — 80
STANDING VOTE

This Article required a two-thirds vote and, therefore, was defeated.

The Meeting was adjourned at 12:00 A.M. June 7, 1988. The Meeting will reconvene at 7:30 P.M. on June 7, 1988

James G. Mullen, Jr.
Town Clerk

RECONVENED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

JUNE 7, 1988

The Reconvened Special Town Meeting held at the High School Auditorium was opened at 7:40 P.M. by the Moderator, Charles C. Winchester.

The Town Clerk, James G. Mullen, Jr., informed the Moderator that a quorum was present.

The following forty-six (46) Town Meeting Members were absent from the Meeting:

Precinct One:	William P. Carrigan	Colette E. Knight
	Karen Cohen	Robert F. O’Meara
	Louise A. Devin	J. Murray Regan, Jr.
	Virginia W. Evans	
Precinct Two:	John C. Crowley	Robert J. Kaler
	Paul C. Girouard	Walter C. White
	John M. Hooley	
Precinct Three:	Seth C. Crocker	J. Joseph Donovan (Ex-Officio)
	Joseph M. Donahue	Peter J. Keenan
Precinct Four:	Leo F. Dunphy, Jr.	John B. Shields
	William F. Farrington	Robert W. Smith
	Robert G. Miller, Jr.	William H. White, Jr.
	Bruce E. Pearson	
Precinct Five:	Edmund Chapman	Ann Murphy
	Eileen F. Gillis	Galen E. Wifholm, Jr.
	Kathleen M. Mullen	Joseph M. Wight
	Thomas F. Mullen	
Precinct Six:	Stephen J. Cleary	Virginia A. Gaffey, Jr. (Ex-Officio)
	James N. Doherty	Charles P. Manning
	Redmond S. Fitzgerald	Paul D. Williams
Precinct Seven:	John J. Boles, Jr.	Michael J. Feehily, Jr.
	Paul V. Buckley	Kevin F. O’Connor
	Eugene B. Clifford	
Precinct Eight:	Robert D. Ahearn	Paul J. Mason, Jr.
	Robert B. Dacey	

Precinct Nine: Joseph T. Barrett, Jr. Dorothy M. Mackenzie

Town Meeting Member, Ambrose B. Nangeroni, made a motion, which was seconded to reconsider Article 7.

VOTED: The Town voted to reconsider Article 7.
YES — 111 NO — 102 STANDING VOTE

ARTICLE 7. (As revised by the Warrant Committee) To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town known as the Zoning Bylaws as follows:

Amend Section VI.A.5(d) to read as follows:

(d) In a Residence D-1 District containing a housing for the elderly and/or handicapped development, the number of independent dwelling units, excluding structures existing on March 15, 1977, shall not exceed **173** units. Further, no single building in a Residence D-1 District shall contain more than eight independent dwelling units, except that a housing for the elderly and/or handicapped development may include one building of up to **45** independent dwelling units

Amend Section VI.I to delete paragraph VI.I.3; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES — 131 NO — 94
STANDING VOTE

This Article required a two-thirds vote and, therefore, was defeated.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Chapter 71, Section 40, and pay all teachers, except a person in training, and except a person employed as a temporary substitute, in the local public schools, regional vocational district, and educational collaborative at a rate of not less than $20,000 for the school years commencing after July 1, 1987.

VOTED: The Town voted YES subject to State funding.
VOICE VOTE

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 402 of the Acts of 1987 to allow tax collectors to issue a single bill for the full amount of the property tax when that amount is fifty dollars or less; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 499 of the Acts of 1987 to exempt from real estate tax the property of incorporated organizations of veterans to the sum of $700,000; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. VOICE VOTE

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 469 of the Acts of 1987 which provides that an assessor or assistant assessor who has completed the necessary courses of study and has been awarded a certificate by the Massachusetts Assessors as a certified Massachusetts Assessor shall receive, in addition to regular compensation, an amount equal to ten percent of such regular compensation; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. VOICE VOTE

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1988 for computer software, maintenance and enhancement of the Town's computer system to serve the Assessors' Office; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted that no appropriation be made.
VOICE VOTE

ARTICLE 13. To se if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town known as the Zoning Bylaws as follows:

> Amend Section II.A by changing the word "Eight" in the last line of the first paragraph to the word "Nine" and inserting a new subparagraph 9, which shall read: "9. Residence D-2 districts."
>
> Amend Section II.B. by rewriting the second sentence to read: "The Boundaries of Residence AA districts, Residence A districts, Residence B districts, Residence C districts, Residence D districts, Residence D-1 districts, Residence D-2 districts and Residence E districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map, which is part of this bylaw."
>
> Amend Section III.D by rewriting the title to read: "D. Residence D, D-1 and D-2 Use." and by rewriting the first clause to read: "In a Residence D, D-1 or D-2 district, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or converted except for the following purposes:"
>
> Amend Section III.D.1 by rewriting the first sentence to read: "1. To provide Housing for the Elderly in a Residence D district; to provide Housing for the Elderly or Handicapped in a Residence D-1 district; and to provide Housing for the Elderly to include a Program of Health Care and Shared Residence Support Services in a Residence D-2

district, such housing to be owned and operated only by either a private non-profit organization or by a local Housing Authority established under General Laws Chapter 121 Section 26K, as it may from time to time be amended, or owned and operated jointly by such organizations so far as permitted by law."

Amend Section III.D.4 to read: "4. On each lot in a Residence D, D-1 or D-2 district, permitted accessory uses shall include one separate building, not exceeding one story in height, to house snow removal and mowing machines, garden and other tools, and other equipment required to maintain and service the Housing for the Elderly buildings in a Residence D district, the Housing for the Elderly or Handicapped buildings in a Residence D-1 district, and the Housing for the Elderly to include a Program of Health Care and Shared Resident Support Services buildings in a Residence D-2 district erected on said lot and shall include such other accessory uses as are customarily incident to such Housing."

Amend Section III.D.5 to read: "5. In Residence D, D-1 and D-2 districts, the owners and operators shall comply with all the rules and regulations of the Town Departments concerning safety, services, ways and health."

Amend Section III.D by adding a new Section III.D.6 to read: "Housing for the Elderly to include a Program of Health Care and Shared Resident Support Services as set forth in Residence D-2 Use shall include a Residential Retirement Community. A Residential Retirement Community shall be defined as a campus-style development of land consisting of a residential dwelling or dwellings with a program of health care and shared resident support services operated as a Coordinated Unit by a private non-profit corporation having as its principal purpose the provision of housing for elderly persons who have attained the age of 62 years or older and shall include Independent and Assisted Residential Units and Nursing Care Facility, administrative, resident support services, staff housing facilities, and such other facilities as shall be necessary and accessory thereto.

Independent Residential Units shall mean separate living units to include private bedroom, bathroom, kitchen, dining, and living space.

Assisted Residential Unit shall mean housing units with a high level of resident support and health care service.

Nursing care Facility shall mean a nursing facility providing Level I, II or III nursing care as defined by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

Coordinated Unit shall mean a building or group of buildings under common management providing a program of shared resident support services and resident health care services to assist elderly persons in maintaining an independent, stimulating, and secure lifestyle.

The program of resident health care services may include resident wellness clinic, clinical, visiting nurse and visiting physician's office services, adult day care and respite care services, resident exercise, physical therapy, on-site rehabilitative and nursing services, and such other related health care services as shall be necessary or accessory thereto, all of such services to be primarily limited to residents but may be made available to others.

The program of shared resident support services may include resident dining room and food preparation services, maintenance, emergency, and security services; resident personal care services including barber and beautician services; resident personal needs services including housekeeping, laundry, convenience, food, and pharmaceutical services; resident financial services including bank branch and banking machine services; resident postal services including post office boxes and stamp machines; resident transportation; and may also include resident recreation, education, or spiritual services, and such other related resident services as shall be necessary or accessory thereto, all of such services shall be limited to residents, except that guests of residents and staff members may be accepted to dining room service.

Amend Section V. by adding a new paragraph D and redesignating the present paragraphs D and E respectively as paragraphs E and F. The new paragraph D shall read as follows: "D. In a Residence D-2 district any building shall not exceed the lower of (1) a maximum of thirty-five (35) feet in height above that point in the center line of the street or way adjacent to the building which is opposite the principal entrance thereof, or (2) forty-five (45) feet above mean finished grade."

Amend Section VI.A by adding new subparagraphs 8(a), 8(b), 8(c) and 8(d) to read:

"8. (a) In a Residence D-2 District no building or buildings shall be erected or maintained to furnish Housing for the Elderly to include a Program of Health Care and Shared Resident Support Services except on a lot containing not less than 30 acres and having a frontage of not less than three hundred (300) feet.

(b) Each such building shall include three or more Independent or Assisted Residential Units or nursing care beds and may include such administrative, resident support services, staff housing and other facilities as shall be necessary and accessory thereto.

(c) Except for staff housing facilities, no unit shall be occupied unless one of the occupants is over the age of 62 years.

(d) In a residence D-2 district containing Housing for the Elderly to include a Program of Health Care and Shared Resident Support Services, the number of Independent and Assisted Residential Units shall not exceed 160 and the Nursing Care Facility shall not exceed 32 beds and, in addition thereto, staff housing units shall not exceed 4 single family dwelling units, 2 of which may be detached."

Amend Section VI.B. by adding a new paragraph 6 to read as follows:

"6. In a Residence D-2 district, no building, excluding existing buildings for accessory use, shall be erected within 175 feet from then existing public ways."

Amend Section VI.C.1 to read as follows:

"1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence AA or A district within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B district within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C district within 10 feet of a side lot line, or in a Residence D district within 20 feet of a side lot line, or in a Residence D-1 district within 40 feet of a side lot line, or in a Residence D-2 district within 175 feet of a side lot line."

Amend Section VI.D.3 to read as follows:

"3. No building or accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence AA or A district, or within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C district, or within 15 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence D district, or within 30 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence D-1 district, or within 175 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence D-2 district."

Amend Section VI.G by inserting the words "D, D-1 and D-2 districts" in place of the words "D or D-1 districts"

Amend Section VI.H. by adding a new subsection (c) to read as follows:

"H. Landscaping.
(c) In all Residence D-2 districts being used for Housing for the Elderly to include a Program of Health Care and Shared Resident Support Services, there shall be provided suitable landscaping adequate to screen parking and service areas from public or private ways and adjacent properties."

Amend Section VI.I, Parking Ways and Lighting, by adding a new subsection I.1(c) to read: "(c) In a Residence D-2 district being used for Housing for the Elderly to include a Program of Health Care and Shared Resident Support Services, off street parking shall be provided which may be either indoor or outdoor or a combination thereof. At least one parking space shall be provided for each unit and which shall be at least 100 feet from any lot line."

Amend Section VI.I., Parking Ways and Lighting, by adding a new subsection 2(c) to read as follows:

"2(c) In a Residence D-2 district being used for Housing for the Elderly to include a Program of Health Care and Shared Resident Support Services, driveways within each lot including those for ingress and egress, shall be 30 feet in width with at least 20 feet paved for the use of vehicles and one sidewalk 5 feet in width. Adequate lighting shall be provided for all driveways, and driveways and parking areas shall be suitably graded and provided and maintained with permanent dust-free surface, adequate drainage and bumper guards when needed for safety."

Amend Section VII.A.2. by adding new subsection c to read as follows:

"c. Housing for the Elderly to include a Program of Health Care and Shared Resident Support Services in a Residence D-2 district shall have at least one space for each unit."

and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town known as the Zoning Bylaws as follows:

Amend said Zoning Bylaws by modifying the Zoning Map referred to in Section IIB so as to change the zoning district of the land hereinafter described which is presently zoned Residence AA to the Residence D-2 District:

That certain parcel of land located in the Town of Milton, Norfolk County, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, being bounded and described as follows:

Southeasterly by Blue Hill Avenue, twelve hundred sixty-five and 78/100 (1265.78) feet;
Southerly by the junction of said Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, measuring on the northerly line thereof, one hundred seventy and 11/100 (170.11) feet;

Southwesterly by said Brush Hill Road, thirteen hundred seventy-six and 40/100 (1376.40) feet;
Northwesterly by land now or formerly of Margaret B. Hallowell, ten hundred seventy-nine and 48/100 (1079.48) feet; and
Northeasterly by lot A2, shown on the plan hereinafter referred to, eight hundred thirty-three and 42/100 (833.42) feet.

Said parcel is shown as lot A1 on a plan drawn by W. W. Churchill, Surveyor, dated July 29, 1933, as approved by the Land Court, filed in the Land Registration Office as No. 7293B, a copy of a portion of which is filed in Norfolk Registry District with Certificate No. 17576, Vol. 88.

and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town known as the Zoning Bylaws by striking out the present Section VI.A.1, 2, and 3 and inserting in place thereof the following:

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages

1. In Residence A District, no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on a lot, as hereinbefore defined, containing not less than 40,000 square feet and having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected or maintained on each lot.

2. In a Residence B District, no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on a lot, as hereinbefore defined, containing not less than 20,000 square feet and having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected or maintained on each such lot.

3. In a Residence C District, no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on a lot, as hereinbefore defined containing not less than 7,500 square feet and having a frontage of not less than 75 feet and not more than one dwelling shall be erected or maintained on each such lot;

and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES — 120 NO — 80
STANDING VOTE

This Article required a two-thirds vote and, therefore, was defeated.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws known as the Zoning Bylaws by striking out the present Section VI.A.3 and inserting in place thereof the following Section VI.A.3 and by adding the following Section VI.A.8 and 9:

> "3. In a Residence C District, no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on a lot, as hereinbefore defined containing not less than 10,000 square feet and having a frontage of not less than 85 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected or maintained on each such lot."

VOTED: The town voted NO VOICE VOTE

> "9. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection VI.A.7, if a lot in a Residence AA District was recorded on or before March 12, 1988 and contains not less than 40,000 square feet and has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, a detached one-family dwelling may be erected and/or maintained on such lot, but no more than one dwelling shall be erected or maintained on such lot."

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

> "9. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection VI.A.3, if a lot in a Residence C District was recorded on or before June 6, 1988 and contains not less than 7,500 square feet, and has a frontage of not less than 75 feet, a detached one-family dwelling may be erected and/or maintained on such lot, but no more than one dwelling shall be erected or maintained on such lot.

and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted NO. VOICE VOTE

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town known as the Zoning Bylaws by striking out Section IV.A. Earth Materials Removal and inserting in place thereof the following:

SECTION IV.A. Earth Materials Removal and Deposit of Fill

1. The removal of loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel, stone or other earth material from any land in the Town of Milton, not in public use, is hereby prohibited (a) except as may be authorized by a permit issued by the Board of Appeals, and (b) except as such removal is permitted by subsection 5 of this section. No permit shall be issued except upon written application and after a public hearing. Each application for a permit for earth material removal shall specify the type and amount of earth material to be removed and shall include a locus plan at a scale of 1″ = 1000′ showing the area

from which earth material is proposed to be removed, the location of existing public and private ways and the lot lines of adjacent lots, tracts or parcels with the names and addresses of the owners. Each application for a permit for earth removal shall also include three copies of plan at a scale of 1″ = 40′ prepared at the expense of the applicant by a Massachusetts Registered Professional Engineer showing:

(i) the existing contours of the land (all contours to be marked by contour lines at intervals of not more than two feet)

(ii) the contours as proposed after completion of earth removal

(iii) the proposed lateral support to all adjacent property after completion of earth removal

(iv) the proposed drainage after completion of earth removal

(v) any other information necessary to indicate the physical effects from the proposed earth material removal

(vi) the relation of existing or proposed buildings or other construction to the area proposed for the removal of earth material

2. The deposit of building debris, hazardous material of any sort and industrial waste of any sort on any land, not in public use in the Town of Milton, is prohibited.

3. The deposit of any fill, including loam, soil or clay, sand, gravel, stone, stumps and other earth material on any land, not in public use in the Town of Milton is hereby prohibited (a) except as the deposit of clean fill may be authorized by a permit issued by the Board of Appeals, (b) except that during any three-year period the bringing of not more than two hundred (200) cubic yards of clean loam, soil, clay, sand or gravel to any lot, tract, or parcel of land, and any adjoining lots, tracts and parcels of land in the same ownership is authorized, (c) except that the bringing of not more than one thousand (1000) cubic yards of clean loam, soil, clay, sand or gravel to a lot on which a new dwelling is being constructed is authorized upon notice of the planned filling to the Building Commissioner and subject to his approval, and (d) except as such deposit of fill is permitted by subsection 5 of this section. No permit shall be issued except upon written application and after a public hearing. Each application for a permit for deposit of fill shall specify the type and amount of clean fill proposed for deposit and include a locus plan at scale of 1″ = 1000′ showing the area to be filled, the location of existing public and private ways and the lot lines of adjacent lots, tracts or parcels

with the names and addresses of the owners. Each application shall also include three copies of a site plan at a scale of 1″ = 40′ prepared at the expense of the applicant by a Massachusetts Registered Professional Engineer showing:

(i) the existing contours of the land (all contour lines at intervals not more than two feet)

(ii) the contours of the land as proposed after completion of the deposit of fill

(iii) the proposed lateral support for the fill deposited

(iv) the proposed drainage after and during the deposit of fill

(v) any other information necessary to indicate the physical effect of the proposed deposit of fill

(vi) the relation of existing or proposed buildings or other construction to the area proposed for the deposit of fill.

4. In granting an application for a permit for the removal of earth materials or for the deposit of fill, the Board of Appeals, consistent with the applicant's reasonable use of the site, may impose reasonable conditions to protect the impacted area and adjoining property against potential erosion or silting, potential lack of suitable drainage, potential lack of adequate lateral support, potential destructive increases or deviations in surface water runoff, and potential impairment of the site's ability to support plant life. The Board of Appeals may also impose reasonable conditions to assure that the site will be safe during and after the proposed removal of earth material or the proposed deposit of fill. Such conditions may include:

(i) method of removal

(ii) dates and hours of operation

(iii) routes of transport

(iv) the area and depth of excavation or filling

(v) the steepness of slopes created

(vi) the distance between the edge of earth modifications and neighboring properties or ways

(vii) temporary and permanent drainage

(viii) the posting of a security bond

(ix) the establishment of permanent ground levels or grades

(x) disposition of boulders and tree stumps

(xi) the permanent establishment of not less than six inches of topsoil over the site

(xii) permanent planting of the area to suitable cover.

5. (a) The provisions of Section IV shall be deemed not to prohibit the removal of earth materials as may be necessary for the purpose of constructing foundations for buildings or for other allowable construction for which building permits have been issued, or for the purpose of constructing ways in accordance with lines and grades approved by the Planning Board or by the Board of Appeals, or for the purpose of constructing water and sewer lines and underground utilities. (b) The provisions of said Section IV shall be deemed not to prohibit a nursery from the deposit of clean earth materials on its premises on a temporary basis and from selling such clean earth materials in the course of its business. (c) The provisions of said Section IV shall be deemed not to prohibit transferral during any three year period of not more than 200 cubic yards of earth materials from one part of a lot to another part of the same lot by an owner who is a resident on that lot. (d) The provisions of said Section IV shall be deemed not to prohibit a golf club from the deposit of clean loam, soil or clay, sand, gravel, or the removal of earth materials from the maintenance of a golf course.

and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES — 174 NO — 5
STANDING VOTE

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town known as the Zoning Bylaw by striking out the present Section XI and inserting in place thereof the following:

SECTION XI. Penalty

A. Any person, firm or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with Section III.B.1. (a) or (b) of this Bylaw shall be fined in a sum not to exceed fifty dollars ($50.00) for each offense.

B. Any person, firm or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any other provision of this Bylaw shall be fined in a sum not to exceed three hundred dollars ($300.00);

and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws known as the Zoning Bylaws by inserting after section III.A.7(j) a new section III.A.7(k) as follows: Family Day Care Home.

and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted NO. VOICE VOTE

The Meeting adjourned at 12:10 A.M. June 8, 1988.

James G. Mullen, Jr.
Town Clerk

AMENDMENTS TO THE GENERAL AND ZONING BYLAWS

The Amendments to the General and Zoning Bylaws adopted under Articles 16, 17 and 18 (Sections 1 and 2) of the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1988, were received by the Attorney General on March 28, 1988.

The Amendments to the General Bylaw and the Zoning Bylaw under Articles 16, 17 and 18 (Sections 1 and 2), with the approval of the Attorney General, were received by the Town Clerk, James G. Mullen, Jr., on May 20, 1988.

The Amendments to the Bylaws, with the approval of the Attorney General, were posted in the following places on May 20, 1988.

Central Library
Cunningham Community Center
East Milton Library
East Milton Post Office
Kidder Branch Library
Milton Food Mart
Milton Town Hall
Milton Village Post Office

The Amendments to the General and Zoning Bylaws adopted under Articles 5 (Part B), 13, 14, 16, 17 and 18 of the Special Town Meeting held June 6, 1988 were received by the Attorney General on June 20, 1988.

The Amendments to the General Bylaw and the Zoning Bylaw under Articles 5 (Part B), 13, 14, 16, 17 and 18, with the approval of the Attorney General, were received by the Town Clerk, James G. Mullen, Jr., on September 7, 1988.

The Amendments to the Bylaws, with the approval of the Attorney General, were posted in the following places on September 8, 1988.

Central Library
Cunningham Community Center
East Milton Library
East Milton Post Office
Kidder Branch Library
Milton Food Mart
Milton Town Hall
Milton Village Post Office

Article 5 (Part B) was approved with the understanding that it shall not take effect unless and until the requested Home Rule Legislation voted under Article 5 is passed.

James G. Mullen, Jr.
Town Clerk

WARRANT

1988 SEPTEMBER STATE PRIMARIES

Commonwealth of Massachusetts]
County of Norfolk]

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School, Blue Hills Parkway
In Precinct 2. St. Mary of the Hills School, Brook Road
In Precinct 3. Milton-Hoosic Clubhouse, Central Avenue
In Precinct 4. Pierce Middle School, (Rear) Gile Road
In Precinct 5. Pierce Middle School Gymnasium, Gile Road
In Precinct 6. Cunningham Administration Building Gymnasium, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 7. Cunningham Park Community Center, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 8. Collicot School, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 9. Pierce Middle School Gymnasium, Gile Road

on THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 15, 1988 at seven o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in their votes to the Precinct Officers their ballots for:

SENATOR IN CONGRESS for this Commonwealth
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS for the 11th Congressional District
COUNCILLOR for the 4th Councillor District
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT for the 2nd Suffolk and Norfolk Senatorial District

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT for the 7th Norfolk Representative District
CLERK OF COURTS for Norfolk County
REGISTER OF DEEDS for Norfolk County
TWO COUNTY COMMISSIONERS for the Norfolk County

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said precincts at seven o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

And you are directed to serve the Warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk on or before the 8th day of September.

Given under our hands at Milton this 4th day of August, nineteen hundred and eighty-eight.

Marvin A. Gordon
James G. Mullen, Jr.
Joseph P. McEttrick
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

A True Copy, Attest:
William A. Murdoch, Jr.
Constable of Milton
Commonwealth of Massachusetts
County of Norfolk

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants. Warrants were posted on September 2, 1988 and delivered to the inhabitants on September 3, 1988.

William A. Murdoch, Jr.
Constable of Milton

September 2, 1988

RESULT OF STATE PRIMARY

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 15, 1988

DEMOCRATIC BALLOT

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
SENATOR IN CONGRESS — Vote for ONE										
Edward M. Kennedy	189	218	153	199	100	228	152	240	194	1673
Others	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	56	130	98	104	68	142	118	148	114	978
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS — Vote for ONE										
Brian J. Donnelly	198	300	222	255	132	317	237	336	252	2249
David J. Peterson	27	30	21	34	22	38	22	34	32	260
Blanks	20	18	8	15	14	15	11	18	24	143
COUNCILLOR — 4th District — Vote for ONE										
Peter L. Eleey	149	205	150	187	97	225	182	206	177	1578
Blanks	96	143	101	117	71	145	88	182	131	1074
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT — 2nd Suffolk & Norfolk District — Vote for ONE										
Gerald Bagley	23	24	14	22	6	12	15	22	11	149
Rita E. Walsh	36	53	42	46	30	54	42	74	30	407
W. Paul White	171	248	188	216	119	287	203	270	251	1953
Blanks	15	23	7	20	13	17	10	22	16	143
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT — 7th Norfolk District — Vote for ONE										
M. Joseph Manning	179	257	178	226	111	289	214	290	216	1960
Blanks	66	91	73	78	57	81	56	98	92	692
CLERK OF COURTS — Norfolk County — Vote for ONE										

REGISTER OF DEEDS — Norfolk County — Vote for ONE										
Barry T. Hannon	151	210	159	188	92	236	181	237	194	1648
Blanks	94	138	92	116	76	134	89	151	114	1004
COUNTY COMMISSIONER — Norfolk County — Vote for not more than TWO										
James J. Collins	159	211	163	170	96	254	189	235	204	1681
George B. McDonald	70	98	81	85	36	126	85	99	90	770
Mary P. Collins	92	118	91	107	57	104	95	135	98	897
Blanks	169	269	167	246	147	256	171	307	224	1956

RESULT OF STATE PRIMARY

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 15, 1988

REPUBLICAN BALLOT

PRECINCT	**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**Total**
SENATOR IN CONGRESS — Vote for ONE										
Joseph D. Malone	34	46	68	43	37	31	40	42	65	406
Others	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	4	3	1	5	0	0	1	0	4	18
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS — 11th District — Vote for ONE										
Michael C. Gilleran	32	42	68	40	31	25	37	33	57	365
Blanks	6	7	1	8	7	6	4	9	12	60
COUNCILLOR — 4th District — Vote for ONE										
Blanks (No Candidate)	38	49	69	48	38	31	41	42	69	425
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT — 2nd Suffolk & Norfolk District — Vote for ONE										
Blanks (No Candidate)	38	49	69	48	38	31	41	42	69	425

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT — 7th Norfolk District — Vote for ONE										
Robert Selwitz	29	40	63	35	30	24	31	33	48	333
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Blanks	9	9	6	13	8	7	9	9	21	91
CLERK OF COURTS — Norfolk County — Vote for ONE										
Others (No Candidate)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Blanks	38	49	69	48	38	31	41	41	69	424
REGISTER OF DEEDS — Norfolk County — Vote for ONE										
Blanks (No Candidate)	38	49	69	48	38	31	41	42	69	425
COUNTY COMMISSIONER — Norfolk County — Vote for Not More Than TWO										
Blanks (No Candidate)	76	98	138	96	76	62	82	84	138	850

At the State Primary, held Thursday, September 15, 1988, Milton had the following number of Absentee Ballots:

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Applications Received	8	8	7	7	5	8	11	8	8	70
Ballots Cast	5	7	5	5	4	4	6	4	7	47

Of the total ballots cast 17 were cast in person by the voter in the Town Clerk's Office and 30 were cast by mail. Twenty-three ballots that were mailed were not returned.

The Absentee Ballots were distributed to the Precincts before the close of the polls. The Wardens put them through the Ballot Boxes and they were counted with the ballots cast in the Precincts.

James G. Mullen, Jr.
Town Clerk

SEPTEMBER 15, 1988

STATE PRIMARY

PRECINCT	**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**Total**
Registered Voters	1602	1798	1767	1755	1449	1909	1603	2032	2120	16,035
Republican	174	213	339	215	264	236	184	243	367	2,235
Democrat	954	1096	954	1056	743	1126	1018	1195	1116	9,258
Independent	474	489	474	484	442	547	401	594	637	4,542
Republican Votes Cast	38	49	69	48	38	31	41	42	69	425
Democratic Votes Cast	245	348	251	304	168	370	270	388	308	2,652
Total Votes Cast	283	397	320	352	206	401	311	430	377	3,077
Time Received (P.M.)	8:28	8:10	8:37	8:40	8:20	8:35	8:36	8:38	8:10	
Percentage	17.6	22.0	18.1	20.0	14.2	21.0	19.4	21.1	17.7	19.2

The Town Clerk upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, forthwith canvassed the same and announced the results at 9:00 P.M.

James G. Mullen, Jr.
Town Clerk

PRECINCT OFFICERS

PRECINCT 1
Paul F. Higgins, Warden
Dorothy E. White, Dep. Warden
Beatrice M. Hopkins, Clerk
James A. Mearn, Dep. Inspector
Murray Tenofsky, Dep. Inspector
Elizabeth M. Taylor, Dep. Inspector
Benjamin Goldstein, Dep. Inspector

PRECINCT 2
Francis H. Palardy, Warden
Leonard F. Meehan, Dep. Warden
Charles H. Keenan, Clerk
John A. Bernasconi, Dep. Clerk
Frances S. Williams, Inspector
Robert J. Doherty, Inspector
Mary D. Harris, Dep. Inspector
Patrick McDonough, Dep. Inspector
Irving L. Shrago, Dep. Inspector

PRECINCT 3
James F. Henry, Warden
John M. Mahan, Dep. Warden
Monica M. West, Clerk
Eleanor Kuppens, Dep. Clerk
Martha M. Wiswell, Inspector
Philip L. Sullivan, Inspector
Ruth F. Opuda, Dep. Inspector
Anna E. Murray, Dep. Inspector
Alice F. Kelly, Dep. Inspector

PRECINCT 4
Paula Rizzi, Warden

Thelma E. Coles, Clerk
Frank J. Clune, Jr., Dep. Clerk
Helen A. Rice, Inspector
Flora J. Jones, Inspector
Kenneth C.G. Foster, Dep. Inspector
Katherine L. Kelly, Dep. Inspector

PRECINCT 5
Arthur Southall, Warden
Elaine M. Santo, Clerk
Clara N. McKay, Dep. Clerk
Mary P. Holland, Inspector
Dorothy Fishman, Inspector
Mary M. Stubbs, Dep. Inspector
Frances M. Ryan, Dep. Inspector

PRECINCT 6
Walter A. Dennis, Warden
William G. Saunders, Clerk
Richard F. Blute, Dep. Clerk
Marie E. Donahue, Inspector
Christine G. Scannell, Inspector
Theresa J. McSweeney, Dep. Inspector
Hester G. Sargent, Dep. Inspector

PRECINCT 7
Alan M. Swett, Warden
Evelyn M. Russell, Dep. Warden
Frances K. McInnis, Clerk
Marguerite P. Driscoll, Dep. Clerk
Joseph F. Saur, Inspector
Robert E. Introne, Inspector
Norma H. Bowman, Dep. Inspector
Thomas M. Scanlon, Dep. Inspector

PRECINCT 8
Mary C. Martin, Warden
Margaret M. Welch, Dep. Warden
Anthony M. Guest, Clerk
Edith V. Mason, Dep. Clerk
Joan M. Joyce, Inspector
Winnifred M. Lannon, Dep. Inspector
Muriel M. Dennis, Dep. Inspector
Doris M. Davidson, Dep. Inspector

PRECINCT 9
Kenneth P. Lodge, Warden
John J. Moynihan, Dep. Warden
J. Alexander Harte, Clerk
Charles I. Foster, Dep. Clerk
Dorothy S. Leahy, Inspector
Abbie Waters, Dep. Inspector
Eleanor J. Whalen, Dep. Inspector
Margaret L. Manning, Dep. Inspector

1988 NOVEMBER ELECTION WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts)
County of Norfolk) SS.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

Precinct 1	Tucker School, Blue Hills Parkway
Precinct 2	St. Mary of the Hills School, Brook Road
Precinct 3	Milton-Hoosic Clubhouse, Central Avenue
Precinct 4	Pierce Middle School (Rear), Gile Road
Precinct 5	Pierce Middle School Gymnasium, Gile Road
Precinct 6	Cunningham Administration Building Gymnasium, Edge Hill Rd.
Precinct 7	Cunningham Park Community Center, Edge Hill Road
Precinct 8	Collicot School, Edge Hill Road
Precinct 9	Pierce Middle School Gymnasium, Gile Road

on Tuesday, November 8, 1988 next, at 7 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in their votes to the Precinct Officers their ballots for:

ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT for this Commonwealth
U.S. SENATOR IN CONGRESS for this Commonwealth
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS for the 11th Congressional District
COUNCILLOR for the 4th Councillor District
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT for the 2nd Suffolk and Norfolk Senatorial District

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT for the 7th Norfolk Representative District
CLERK OF COURTS for Norfolk County
REGISTRAR OF DEEDS for Norfolk County
TWO COUNTY COMMISSIONERS for Norfolk County
NINE MEMBERS OF THE BLUE HILLS REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

also to vote on the acceptance of the following questions:

QUESTION NO. 1
REFERENDUM PETITION OF AN EXISTING LAW

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved by the House of Representatives on May 20, 1987, by a vote of 93-58, and approved by the Senate on May 20, 1987, by a vote of 31-8?

SUMMARY

The law provides a salary increase, effective January 7, 1987, for the members of the legislature and certain constitutional officers of the Commonwealth.

Beginning at a base salary of $30,000, each member of the legislature will receive a salary increase under the law equal to the compounded percentage increase in the salaries of full time state employees who are subject to collective bargaining agreements between the Commonwealth and the ALLIANCE, AFSCME — SEIU, AFL — CIO in effect between January 5, 1983 and January 7, 1987. Thereafter the salaries of each member of the legislature will be increased by the same percentages as the salaries of full time state employees subject to the collective bargaining agreements.

The law further provides that members of the legislature holding leadership positions and committee chairmanships will receive an annual sum in addition to their salary. This additional amount will vary from $7,500 to $35,000 depending upon the particular position the member holds.

The law also increases the salaries of certain constitutional officers. Under the law the salary of the governor is set at $85,000; the salaries of the lieutenant governor, state secretary, state treasurer and the state auditor are set at $70,000; and the salary of the attorney general is set at $75,000

Any individual may waive his or her salary increase under this law. Any amount so waived shall not be deemed regular compensation for the purposes of computing any such person's benefits and shall be exempt from state taxation.

QUESTION NO. 2
LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 3, 1988 by a vote of 24-123, and on which no vote was take by the Senate before May 4, 1988?

SUMMARY

The proposed law would repeal state law requiring that the wages, including payments to health and welfare plans, paid to persons employed in the construction of public works be no less than the wages paid locally under existing collective bargaining agreements and understandings, or by the municipality, for the same kind of work. Under the proposed law, the Commissioner of Labor and Industries would no longer set wage rates for such work or classify jobs.

The proposed law would also remove the Commissioner of Labor and Industries' authority to set the wage rates of employees of contractors who move office furniture and fixtures for the state or a county, city, town or district, and remove the Commissioner's authority to set the wage rates of operators of vehicles and other equipment engaged in public works.

The proposed law would not change the way wages are set for laborers employed by the state Department of Public Works and Metropolitan District Commission.

QUESTION NO. 3
LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 2, 1988, by a vote of 2-150, and disapproved by the Senate on May 3, 1988 by a vote of 0-34?

SUMMARY

The proposed law would require the Commissioner of the Department of Food and Agriculture to issue regulations to ensure that farm animals are maintained in good health and that cruel or inhumane practices are not used in the raising, handling or transportation of farm animals.

The Commissioner would issue regulations effective within four years after passage of the proposed law, about the surgical procedures used on farm animals, the transportation and slaughter of farm animals, and the diet and housing of those animals. The Director of the Division of Animal Health could issue exemption permits for a period of time up to one year and one half to any farmer.

Under the proposed measure, an unpaid Scientific Advisory Board on Farm Animal Welfare comprised of veterinarians and animal scientists would also be established within the Department of Food and Agriculture. The Board would examine animal agricultural practices, issue for publication certain reports on farm practices, and make non-binding recommendations to the Commissioner about specific regulations. If appropriated by the legislature, the Board may allocate an annual sum of not more than ten cents per Massachusetts citizen to assist farmers in adopting methods which are consistent with the purposes of this law.

The Director of the Division of Animal Health would be responsible for enforcing regulations issued as a result of this proposed law. Persons who violate the new law would be punished by a fine of up to $1,000.

QUESTION NO. 4
LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, upon which no vote was taken by the House of Representatives or the Senate before May 4, 1988?

SUMMARY

The proposed law would provide that, after July 4, 1989, there shall be no further generation of electric power by commercial nuclear power plants in the Commonwealth by means which result in the production of nuclear waste.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said precincts at seven o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

And you are directed to serve the Warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of the Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk on or before the 27th day of October.

Given under our hands at Milton this 20th day of October nineteen hundred and eighty-eight.

Marvin A. Gordon
James G. Mullen, Jr.
Joseph P. McEttrick
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

A True Copy, Attest:

Andrew J. Donahue, Jr.
Constable of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts)
County of Norfolk)

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants. Warrants were posted on October 27, 1988 and delivered to the inhabitants on October 27, 1988.

Andrew J. Donahue, Jr.
Constable of Milton

November, 1988

STATE ELECTION

RESULT OF THE NOVEMBER ELECTION NOVEMBER 8, 1988

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL
ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT							Vote for ONE			
Bush and Quale	583	735	844	760	807	1008	791	1031	1206	7765
Dukakis and Bentsen	930	941	850	818	602	735	717	826	778	7179
Fulani and Dattner	8	5	3	3	3	4	2	5	6	39
Paul and Marrou	19	24	18	15	8	15	14	16	19	148
Others	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	6
Blanks	34	37	31	26	20	35	20	45	44	292
SENATOR IN CONGRESS							Vote for ONE			
Edward M. Kennedy	1108	1058	975	976	742	1005	906	1086	1050	8906
Joseph D. Malone	418	628	700	598	659	744	590	769	927	6033
Mary Fridley	6	7	16	6	4	5	6	6	6	62
Freda Lee Nason	5	5	15	8	10	4	7	8	8	70
Blanks	38	44	40	37	25	39	36	55	62	376
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS			Eleventh District				Vote for ONE			
Brian J. Donnelly	1234	1390	1287	1294	954	1436	1276	1513	1495	11879
Michael C. Gilleran	218	258	344	254	379	289	196	294	433	2665
Blanks	123	94	115	77	107	72	73	117	125	903
COUNCILLOR			Fourth District				Vote for ONE			
Peter L. Eleey	892	972	916	878	664	1089	966	1064	986	8427
Charles A. Harrington	381	439	477	436	460	447	346	486	608	4080
Blanks	302	331	353	311	316	261	233	374	459	2940
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT			Second Suffolk & Norfolk District				Vote for ONE			
W. Paul White	556	667	673	605	497	857	695	782	830	6162
Gerald T. Anglin	904	965	942	923	826	863	745	1016	1062	8246
Blanks	115	110	131	97	117	77	105	126	161	1039

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT		**Seventh Norfolk District**					**Vote for ONE**			
M. Joseph Manning	1127	1253	1190	1196	907	1368	1222	1410	1413	11086
Robert Selwitz	271	331	370	266	362	299	199	347	430	2875
Blanks	177	158	186	163	171	130	124	167	210	1486
CLERK OF COURTS		**Norfolk County**					**Vote for ONE**			
Nicholas Barbadoro	987	1053	1032	1004	786	1152	1010	1150	1172	9346
Blanks	588	689	714	621	654	645	535	774	881	6101
REGISTER OF DEEDS		**Norfolk County**					**Vote for ONE**			
Barry T. Hannon	1009	1094	1106	1029	821	1202	1047	1193	1269	9770
Blanks	566	648	640	596	619	595	498	731	784	5677
COUNTY COMMISSIONER		**Norfolk County**					**Vote for not more than TWO**			
James J. Collins	1016	1117	1030	1053	819	1269	1039	1253	1261	9857
Mary P. Collins	495	547	594	488	410	543	517	575	568	4737
Blanks	1639	1820	1868	1709	1651	1782	1534	2020	2277	16300
REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE										
Philip E. Doherty (Avon)	687	716	736	738	554	805	704	827	805	6572
Blanks	888	1026	1010	887	886	992	841	1097	1248	8875
James E. Sullivan (Braintree)	627	683	720	698	494	772	682	793	750	6219
Blanks	948	1059	1026	921	946	1025	863	1131	1303	9228
Benson Diamond (Canton)	590	607	623	597	447	634	552	657	635	5342
Blanks	985	1135	1123	1028	993	1163	993	1267	1418	10105
John J. Lyons, Jr. (Dedham)	574	635	666	612	469	692	584	682	668	5582
Blanks	1001	1107	1080	1013	971	1105	961	1242	1385	9865
William T. Buckley (Holbrook)	548	603	646	608	434	670	581	667	633	5390
Blanks	1027	1139	1100	1017	1006	1127	964	1257	1420	10057
Philip L. Kliman (Milton)	855	851	843	815	623	907	772	908	902	7476
Blanks	720	891	903	810	817	890	773	1016	1151	7971
John T. Driscoll (Norwood)	550	606	655	614	461	715	602	695	643	5541
Blanks	1025	1136	1091	1011	979	1082	943	1229	1410	9906
Ronald DiGuilio (Randolph)	531	580	618	563	426	640	529	618	621	5126
Blanks	1044	1162	1128	1062	1014	1157	1016	1306	1432	10321

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
No Candidate (Westwood)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blanks	1575	1742	1746	1625	1440	1797	1545	1924	2053	15447
QUESTION No. 1 (Referendum Petition on an Existing Law) INCREASED SALARIES FOR CERTAIN STATE OFFICIALS										
YES	272	349	354	303	303	345	257	324	388	2895
NO	1231	1309	1326	1257	1076	1396	1209	1524	1567	11895
BLANKS	72	84	66	65	61	56	79	76	98	657
QUESTION No. 2 (Law Proposed by Initiative Petition) REPEALING THE PREVAILING WAGE LAW										
YES	571	710	809	675	790	807	597	814	1084	6857
NO	960	989	886	920	615	959	903	1058	899	8189
BLANKS	44	43	51	30	35	31	45	52	70	401
QUESTION No. 3 (Law Proposed by Initiative Petition) REGULATING TREATMENT OF FARM ANIMALS										
YES	456	465	442	368	371	453	385	495	509	3944
NO	1036	1191	1229	1172	1007	1265	1072	1340	1420	10732
BLANKS	83	86	75	85	62	79	88	89	124	771
QUESTION No. 4 (Law Proposed by Initiative Petition) STOPPING ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS THAT PRODUCE NUCLEAR WASTE										
YES	520	529	497	422	404	439	433	494	529	4267
NO	998	1153	1194	1146	981	1307	1060	1375	1438	10652
BLANKS	57	60	55	57	55	51	52	55	86	528

STATISTICS NOVEMBER 8, 1988 STATE ELECTION

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL
Registered Voters	1790	1978	1958	1876	1635	2039	1740	2166	2274	17456
Total Vote Cast	1575	1742	1746	1625	1440	1797	1545	1924	2053	15447
Time Received (PM)	8:59	8:11	9:17	9:00	9:01	9:13	8:58	8:56	8:59	
Percentage	87.9	88.0	89.1	86.6	88.0	88.1	88.7	88.8	90.2	88.4

Returns Announced	10:55 PM
Percentage Vote Cast	88.4%

PRECINCT	**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**TOTAL**
Applications Received	78	83	98	80	85	91	75	96	136	822
Ballots Cast	72	77	83	69	75	79	68	91	124	738

Of the total ballots cast, 350 were cast in person by the voter in the Town Clerk's Office and 388 were cast by mail. Eighty-four ballots that were mailed were not returned.

The Absentee Ballots were distributed to the Precincts before the close of the polls. The Wardens put them through the Ballot Boxes and they were counted with the ballots cast in the Precincts.

James G. Mullen, Jr.
Town Clerk

PRECINCT OFFICERS — November 8, 1988

PRECINCT 1
Carl H. Kullen, Warden
Dorothy E. White, Deputy Warden
Beatrice M. Hopkins, Clerk
Richard F. Blute, Deputy Clerk
Elizabeth M. Taylor, Inspector
James A. Mearn, Inspector
Murray Tenofsky, Deputy Inspector
Enid R. McNeil, Deputy Inspector
Paul F. Higgins, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 2
Francis H. Palardy, Warden
Leonard F. Meehan, Deputy Warden
Charles H. Keenan, Clerk
John A. Bernasconi, Deputy Clerk
Frances S. Williams, Inspector
Robert J. Doherty, Inspector
Mary D. Harris, Deputy Inspector
Patrick McDonough, Deputy Inspector
Irving L. Shrago, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 3
James F. Henry, Warden
John M. Mahan, Deputy Warden
Monica M. West, Clerk
Eleanor Kuppens, Deputy Clerk
Martha M. Wiswell, Inspector
Philip L. Sullivan, Inspector
Ruth F. Opuda, Deputy Inspector
Anna E. Murray, Deputy Inspector
Alice F. Kelly, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 4
Paula Rizzi, Warden
Nadine A. Leary, Deputy Warden
Thelma E. Coles, Clerk
Frank J. Clune, Jr., Deputy Clerk
Helen A. Rice, Inspector
Flora J. Jones, Inspector
Kenneth C.G. Foster, Deputy Inspector
Katherine L. Kelly, Deputy Inspector
David A. Johnson, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 5
Arthur Southall, Warden
Eileen B. Foster, Deputy Warden
George E. Holland, Clerk
Elaine M. Santo, Deputy Clerk
Mary P. Holland, Inspector
Clara N. McKay, Inspector
Mary M. Stubbs, Deputy Inspector
Frances M. Ryan, Deputy Inspector
Dorothy Fishman, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 6
Walter A. Dennis, Warden
William G. Saunders, Deputy Warden
Donald B. Money, Clerk
Theresa J. McSweeney, Deputy Clerk
Marie E. Donahue, Inspector
Christine G. Scannell, Inspector
Hester G. Sargent, Deputy Inspector
Antoinette O'Donnell, Deputy Inspector
Lydia C. Rubant, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 7
Alan M. Swett, Warden
Evelyn M. Russell, Deputy Warden
Frances K. McInnis, Clerk
Marguerite P. Driscoll, Deputy Clerk
Joseph F. Saur, Inspector
Robert E. Introne, Inspector
Norma H. Bowman, Deputy Inspector
Thomas M. Scanlon, Deputy Inspector
Joseph Noris, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 8

Mary C. Martin, Warden
Joan M. Joyce, Deputy Warden
Anthony M. Guest, Clerk
Edith V. Mason, Deputy Clerk
R. James MacInnis, Inspector
Margaret M. Welch, Inspector
Muriel M. Dennis, Deputy Inspector
Doris M. Davidson, Deputy Inspector
Roger J. Dwyer, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 9

Kenneth P. Lodge, Warden
John J. Moynihan, Deputy Warden
J. Alexander Harte, Clerk
Charles I. Foster, Deputy Clerk
Mary Ann D'Agostino, Inspector
Dorothy S. Leahy, Inspector
Abbie Waters, Deputy Inspector
Eleanor J. Whalen, Deputy Inspector
Margaret L. Manning, Deputy Inspector
Kathryn F. Steele, Deputy Inspector

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE FOR THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

The Warrant Committee is pleased to present to the Town Meeting and to the voters and taxpayers of the Town its recommendations for action on articles submitted to the Annual Meeting convening on Saturday, March 12, 1988 following the Town Election part of the Meeting on March 5, 1988.

As in the past years, the Warrant Committee will ask the Town Meeting to split the meeting into two sections with deferral of action on articles relating to operating budgets until later.

The reasons for this are twofold. The Warrant Committee has devoted much time and effort in reviewing the operating budgets as presented to them. As a result of this review, the Warrant Committee is presenting to the Town Meeting and to the voters and taxpayers of Milton an operating budget that approximately is $800,000.00 over the levy limit required under Proposition 2½. The Committee feels that this expenditure is necessary in order to maintain the services provided by the Town of Milton at the same level as in previous years. If cuts were to be made in order to reach the levy limit the Committee feels that the ensuing reduction in services would have a serious effect on the quality of life in the Town. The reduction of budgets in the amount of approximately $661,000.00 would have to be shared by every department in the Town. The Committee feels that it should have the guidance of voters and taxpayers of the Town in order to assist it in its deliberation. Therefore, we have asked the Selectmen to place a question on the March 5, 1988 ballot asking the voters of the Town to exempt the interest and maturing debt from the provisions of Proposition 2½. The extra time given to the Warrant Committee will allow it to complete its recommendations after the voters of the Town decide the override question.

At this point in time, the Warrant Committee does not have sufficient information to make a firm projection of the effects of its recommendations on the tax rate. All income figures used at this time are estimates and are subject to change until finalized by the Legislative and Executive branches of the state government.

Delay of consideration of operating articles until later will mean that the Warrant Committee will have available the actual cherry sheets (receipts and charges from the state and county); actual "Adjusted Free Cash" figures, and nine months of actual fiscal 1988 local receipts upon which to estimate 1989 local receipts.

The Chairman extends his sincere thanks to the elected and appointed employees and officials of the Town who made this Warrant possible. Particular thanks are owed to Executive Secretary John A. Cronin, Town Counsel Robert D. O'Leary, Representative and Assessor Mr. M. Joseph Manning, and the staff of the Assessors office: Town Accountant Joseph G. Graziani, Jr. and, last but not least, Warrant Committee Clerk Paula Rizzi.

The Chairman would also like to thank the Warrant Committee members. Their hard work, wisdom and advice in a very difficult year are deeply appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

David J. Lyons, Chairman
George D. Gallagher, Secretary
Kenneth G. Caldwell
Karen T. Collins
Virginia C. Hannigan
Jane Tripp Howe
F. Beirne Lovely, Jr.
Richard B. Neely
George T. Padula
Domenic Paulo
James W. Sabin
Lawrence J. Scahill
Eugene J. Sullivan
Cynthia I. Tulloch

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE
FOR THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

The Warrant Committee hereby presents to the voters of Milton its recommendations for the articles for the Special Town Meeting. These articles are many and necessitated much time and discussion on the part of the members.

The Warrant Committee has made recommendations on sixteen of the nineteen articles submitted. The three articles submitted with a "no recommendation" vote were done so because we didn't have enough information on these articles. We will have recommendations by the time Town Meeting commences. With regard to the Assessor's computer service, the Committee thinks that it should be done, but there is a funding problem. We hope to have it ironed out by Town Meeting.

The Chairman extends his thanks to all elected and appointed officers of the Town and to the various committees of the Town for their generous and patient assistance to the Warrant Committee. Special thanks are also due to Mr. John Cronin, Executive Secretary to the Selectmen, Rep. M. Joseph Manning, Assessor, Mr. Joseph G. Graziani, Jr., Town Accountant, and Mr. Kevin Sorgi, Treasurer, and their staffs for their ongoing assistance. Also, our clerk, Mrs. Paula Rizzi has made the chairman's job easier by her outstanding help. The Chairman would be very remiss if he did not acknowledge the outstanding effort put forth by the Committee members. It is very deeply appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

May 17, 1988

David J. Lyons, Chairman
George D. Gallagher, Secretary
Kenneth G. Caldwell
Karen T. Collins
Virginia C. Hannigan
Jane Tripp Howe
F. Beirne Lovely, Jr.
Richard B. Neely
George T. Padula
D. Michael Paulo
James W. Sabin
Lawrence J. Scahill
Eugene J. Sullivan
Cynthia I. Tulloch

REPORT OF THE EAST MILTON ENVIRONS COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

The members of the East Milton Environs Committee respectfully submit their annual report as follows:

Last year, after the Federal Appointment was passed, we reported that the State Department of Public Works was having an internal review of its different sections to determine design procedures on the traffic and deck project.

This year resulted in many behind scenes and interdepartment meetings with DPW officials. The meetings dealt with the proposals presented by the Town on Traffic Changes and the deck project itself.

In the early part of 1988, the project became locked up in bureaucratic proceedings surrounding the method of design, the financial feasability and each month of delay contributed to escalated costs in proceeding with the project.

Conversations continued with the DPW while the Town waited for further reports. No progress seemed to be made. The Chairman of our Committee and the Selectmen became concerned and met to expedite matters.

As a result, on March 29, 1988, the Board of Selectmen wrote to Secretary Frederick P. Salvucci requesting that the project be expedited.

The selectmen said in their letter: "It is of vital importance to our community to get the deck and parking portion of the deck completed. Delay of the deck portion will cause costs to rise and jeopardize something that our community has waited and waited for over thirty years."

Secretary Salvucci responded and meetings did increase. Questions were raised over the feasibility of the traffic changes. State DPW Engineers disagreed with traffic design signal controls proposed for the new traffic changes.

The State also alleged that the costs of the deck and traffic design would cost four times the amount of the original estimate. They put the cost of the project at $13.4 million as opposed to the original project for the deck and parking of $3.5 million. The state further disputed the amount of Federal and State money that was available for the project.

Both Congressman Brian Donnelly and State Representative M. Joseph Manning forced further meetings that resulted in the resolution of the stalemate. At a meeting on May 2, 1988, Congressman Donnelly came from Washington and along with Representative Manning wasted no words at the meeting. Mr. Donnelly made it clear: "I want to keep this thing moving along . . . He didn't want it bogged down in the bureaucracy."

The outcome of this meeting was that State Officials became aware that there was approximately $1 million more available than anticipated from the Federal appropriation. An inter-office correspondence went out from the DPW laying out details of what could be done from the overall $6.3 million appropriations put in on both the Federal and State levels by Mr. Donnelly and Mr. Manning.

Due to escalating costs, however, the length of the deck had to be revised. Further meetings with DPW focused on what could be accomplished. The parking deck portion beyond Boulevard Street had to be cut out at this time. The deck design will provide, however, for future creation of the parking portion when appropriations can be made available.

In accordance with the Environmental notification form prepared by the Mass. DPW and signed by the Commissioner, "The deck will be constructed over the expressway in the area bounded by Boulevard Street, Bryant Avenue, Adams Street, and Granite Avenue and in the triangular area bounded by Adams Street and Granite Avenue. The decks will be designed for highway loading. Sidewalks, landscaping (grass, small shrubs) and water and electric service will be provided . . . Existing traffic signals at Boulevard Street/Granite Avenue and at Adams Street/Granite Avenue will be modified to include a pedestrian phase. A new pedestrian signal is proposed on Bryant Avenue."

The Commonwealth has now chosen a consultant firm, Louis Berger & Associates Inc. of Waltham to design the deck structure.

Harold E. Fitzgerald, Assistant Vice President, Director and Chief Engineer of that firm is knowledgeable with East Milton concerns. He perceives the project as a "New England Town Common." He said that "the company will seek ways to encourage pedestrian use of the deck and to unite the community by restoring the former character of East Milton Square."

Despite the ups and downs, this has been another productive year for the Town respecting the future of East Milton Square. The project is scheduled to begin in 1992 and to be completed by 1994. It will end the frustrations our generation has had to face resulting from the ugly superstructure that has dissected our Town for more than thirty-four years. Thanks to your support, our committee has been able to accomplish this for our community and our future generations.

This year saw the retirement of Chief Gerard R. Mattaliano, who, as the Chief of Police, the Chairman of the Traffic Commission and a member of our own Committee for approximately nine years gave us a positive, analytical and creative approach toward the solution of the many issues facing East Milton Square. His solid and practical thinking will be missed. We wish him all the success in his retirement that he gave to us on our committee.

A new phase will now begin for East Milton Square. Focus will be made on issues which have laid in the shadow of the deck promotion. This new phase will see a new East Milton Square, an intergrated community and a park type atmosphere which will blend in with the surrounding family neighborhood.

Once again our committee is thankful to the people of Milton, its Selectmen, Congressman and State Representative for the encouragement, support and patience given to us. You have made the difference in our efforts to continue the committee's work.

Respectfully submitted,

Howard R. Palmer, Chairman
Patrick H. Donohue
Robert E. Foster
David F. Gallery
Terrance A. McGovern
Kathleen A. Ottina
EAST MILTON ENVIRONS COMMITTEE

HIGH SCHOOL SCIENCE FACILITIES COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

The High School Science Facilities Committee appointed under Article 32 of the Warrant for 1987 is pleased to submit the following report.

The committee has determined that there are a number of needs for the Town to address in regard to the science facilities at Milton High School. First, the space allocated for lectures and most particularly for laboratories is inadequate for the current number of students and certainly for the increased numbers projected over the next few years. Not only is there a need to increase the size of laboratories but also to provide adequate utilities (gas, electricity, air), modern laboratory benches and additional equipment. There is also a need for space for preparation of materials for class and for storage of equipment.

The committee has met with science department faculty, administrators, and with the School Committee. An architectual firm has been hired to do a feasibility study, which will include recommended floor plans and schematics, cost estimates, and possible avenues for reimbursement from government and/or private sources.

Respectfully submitted,

Anne E. Coghlan, Chairman
Thaddeus P. Dryja, M.D.
William J. Fitzgerald
Edward Guzovsky
Bruce Kristal
HIGH SCHOOL SCIENCE FACILITIES COMMITTEE

BUILDING RENOVATIONS COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

The Town Building Renovations Committee reports that it completed its work on the seven Town Buildings involved in the project, namely the Town Office Building, the three town fire stations and the three libraries by June, 1988.

All funds have been expended and the buildings renovated, thus closing the project. Accordingly, we seek to be discharged.

The Committee wishes to thank all the town officials and employees who assisted the Committee in carrying out its work.

Respectfully submitted,

John J. Coffey, Chairman
Richard G. Gundersen
Robert L. Harrington
Joseph F. Murphy
Santiago A. Rozas
BUILDING RENOVATIONS COMMITTEE

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

To the Citizens of Milton: June 30, 1988

The Selectmen submit the following report for the Fiscal Year ending on June 30, 1988.

The Board was organized following the March 7, 1987 election with James G. Mullen, Jr. as Chairman, William A. Reilly, Jr. as Secretary and Marvin A. Gordon as the third member.

Early in 1988 Selectman William A. Reilly, Jr. announced he would not seek re-election.

On March 5, 1988 the members of the present board were elected. The Board was organized this year with Marvin A. Gordon as Chairman, James G. Mullen, Jr. serving as Secretary, and Joseph P. McEttrick serving as the third member.

In 1987, the citizens of Milton voted to establish three-year terms for Selectmen. This plan became effective with the election of March, 1988. The Selectmen were elected with terms expiring at the annual election in 1991 for James G. Mullen, Jr., 1990 for Marvin A. Gordon and 1989 for Joseph P. McEttrick.

In September of 1987 our Town joined municipalities across the nation to celebrate the 200th anniversary of the signing of our nation's constitution. We thank Dr. Douglas Bolton, who chaired the Committee, and all of the members and volunteers, who made the observances such a success.

The November, 1987 Landfill Study Report was received from the Town's consulting engineer Camp, Dresser and McKee. They found that the leachate water flowing from the landfill area was cleaner than that usually found around landfills. They projected a fourteen-year life based on current annual trash disposal volumes. They set forth a program of operations and closure which has been submitted to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering.

The Board raised fees from $25 to $100 per ton of truck capacity for trucks entering the landfill. The purpose was to reduce the volume, and it was most effective. The fees generated by this charge dropped in half. Other measures instituted to service the landfill were police patrols, a telephone for the landfill attendant's shack, and after hour and weekend checks by Department of Public Works personnel.

The new sewer system serving forty homes in the Silver Brook neighborhood near Houghton's Pond was put in operation this year. Through a cooperative arrangement with the Canton Board of Selectmen, the pumps discharge through that Town's system into the M.W.R.A. trunks.

The water system was improved by a new 12 inch main in Edge Hill Road from Pleasant Street to Governors Road. One thousand homes were provided with water conservation devices in a joint Town-M.W.R.A. effort. The Public Works Department received a grant for a thorough water leak detection survey and audit.

Curbing was installed on the north side of Canton Avenue between the Parkway and Gile Road. This is adjacent to a heavily-used sidewalk serving Pierce School.

The design of the Eliot Street sidewalk, tree lawn and curbing is progressing. Delays have been encountered due to differing opinions among abuttors on how much parking and how much tree lawn should be in the plan. The Town Engineer will paint the proposed curb lines on the street to obtain neighborhood input. Our goal is to have this project constructed by this spring.

The Board supported and the Town Meeting approved a citizen petition rezoning proposal increasing the 40,000 square foot area requirement to 80,000 square feet in the unsewered areas of the Town. The new zone, called AA, will help to preserve the character of this portion of the Town, as well as ensuring adequate leaching areas for sanitation purposes.

After a remarkable thirty-four year law enforcement career with the Town, Police Chief Gerard R. Mattaliano retired. Upon his retirement the Board of Selectmen provisionally appointed Lieutenant Richard G. Wells Police Chief.

The Town Meeting approved a home rule petition to exempt the position of Police Chief from Civil Service. Incorporated in the measure was a bylaw detailing the alternate selection procedure. The bylaw takes effect upon enactment of the legislation. We believe that this is an important reform in the management of the Police Department.

The Board supported efforts at the annual Town Meeting to allow the construction of 60 units of housing for the elderly at Winter Valley. This proposal would have utilized the HUD grant previously earmarked for 30 Curtis Road. The Town Meeting failed to approve the 60 unit proposal and a 45 unit alternative in June. However, with the continued interest and efforts of Congressman Brian J. Donnelly, this Board urges all parties to work for an amended proposal which the Town Meeting can support.

The same Town Meeting members voted unanimously to create a D-2 zoning category to allow for Fuller Village, a proposed 160 unit elderly housing facility, to be built at the intersection of Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road. The Fuller Trust, which since 1931 has maintained two retirement homes at this site, will offer a full life care program. They promise to offer preference to Milton residents. It will be marketed with a refundable entrance deposit and mandatory maintenance fees, although the Trustees plan to subsidize entrance and maintenance fees for at least 25 units.

The Milton voters approved an override in the amount of $865,830 by exempting debt service for the outstanding 1986 and 1987 bonds. This 2½ override allowed the Town to balance its budget for FY 1989 without reducing the level of municipal services.

As long as inflation rates exceed the allowed 2½% levy increase, the Town will have to seek the support of its voters to fund the annual budgets, unless higher levels of new state aid are available.

This winter the Milton High School Basketball team achieved prominence by winning the Division II State Basketball championship. Congratulations are in order to Coach Goodless and his players for their time, dedication and the honor which they brought to the Town.

We were saddened by the passings of former Selectmen Ralph L. Kent and Francis F. Brooks, both long-time residents and civic leaders in our town.

The new athletic facility was dedicated to Francis F. Brooks on May 1, 1988. Senator Edward Kennedy was the keynote speaker for the field dedication, and our state champion Milton High School basketball team was honored. The Selectmen supported assigning the care, custody and control of Brooks Field to the Milton Park Department.

Property values in town continue to rise. Fiscal Year 1988 accounted for a $28,008 increase on the average residential selling price, amounting to $248,541. The following chart shows the ascending property values over the past five fiscal years:

Property Values — Town of Milton — Residential

Fiscal 1988	373 Transactions	Average: $248,541
Fiscal 1987	460 Transactions	Average: $220,533
Fiscal 1986	399 Transactions	Average: $177,951
Fiscal 1985	393 Transactions	Average: $137,440
Fiscal 1984	424 Transactions	Average: $107,765

We wish to thank all Town employees, volunteers, members of the various Boards, Committees and others who have participated in one way or another during the year as part of our Town Government process. In particular, we extend our appreciation to the Executive Secretary and our staff in the Selectmen's Office for their ceaseless efforts during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Marvin A. Gordon
James G. Mullen, Jr.
Joseph P. McEttrick
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

I am pleased to submit my twenty-first Annual Report. Your assignment to assist Department Heads and Committees under the Selectmen's jurisdiction and to provide such assistance and cooperation as may be required by other Departments, Boards and Committees has been carried out. Every effort has been made to assist the Board in exercising its governmental duties in directing the activities of its departments.

LABOR RELATIONS

Collective Bargaining agreements for the three-year period ending June 30, 1990 were negotiated with Fire, Library and "W" Group employees last year. An agreement was reached in April of 1988 with the Police Union based on a 5% wage increase for FY 1988 and 6% each year for FY 1989 and 1990.

MILTON'S SPENDING RATE

The Town of Milton's fiscal year 1988 level of spending was moderate in comparison to the communities with which we traditionally have made comparisons.

COMPARATIVE MUNICIPAL FISCAL DATA, 1988

Tax	Population	Tax Levy	Per Capita
Arlington	44,350	$32,420,537	$ 731.02
Belmont	25,020	23,384,868	934.65
Braintree	34,690	26,214,737	755.69
Brookline	52,360	56,407,888	1,077.31
Dedham	23,810	17,850,826	749.72
Lexington	28,610	34,836,855	1,217.65
Needham	27,240	27,984,221	1,027.32
Wellesley	26,550	28,282,447	1,065.25
Weymouth	54,480	30,741,188	564.27
Winchester	20,120	21,839,953	1,085.48
Milton	25,500	$19,330,771	$ 758.07

PERSONNEL REDUCTIONS

The following tabulation illustrates the staff reductions caused by Proposition 2½ and other economy measures since 1970:

	Pop. '86	General Government	Police	Fire	Other Pub. Safety	Education	Pub. Works Highways	Other Pub. Works	Health & Welfare	Culture & Recreation	Debt Service	Fixed Costs	Other	Total All Gen. Fund
Arlington	44,350	2,444,321	2,614,115	3,049,413	962,682	19,283,989	2,571,034	2,341,304	663,377	1,619,208	3,046,880	1,482,636	2,834,098	42,913,057
Belmont	25,020	1,523,091	2,529,313	2,379,048	289,865	13,335,969	1,485,233	1,816,425	219,417	1,134,696	384,436	3,159,427	2,331,677	30,588,597
Braintree	34,690	1,526,522	2,985,557	2,735,623	216,553	17,547,790	1,525,288	1,723,702	348,692	1,044,137	2,181,776	4,428,634	1,788,527	38,052,801
Brookline	52,360	3,856,974	5,761,250	6,880,184	549,787	24,582,519	4,119,827	3,255,629	1,146,434	4,142,427	2,701,937	8,120,232	7,250,501	72,367,701
Dedham	23,810	883,896	2,435,990	1,851,360	168,504	11,992,967	1,377,823	1,496,048	266,076	726,752	272,344	2,762,114	2,365,809	26,599,683
Lexington	28,610	1,972,325	2,163,131	1,944,423	137,313	20,917,152	3,396,735	3,496,341	317,698	1,210,807	859,198	4,203,935	1,257,216	41,876,274
Needham	27,240	1,863,432	2,074,517	2,810,613	275,319	17,113,268	1,866,650	1,681,130	12,044,542	1,360,881	661,016	3,317,339	1,885,221	46,953,928
Wellesley	26,550	1,746,742	2,158,442	2,164,051	252,059	15,546,265	2,007,642	787,092	434,600	2,140,251	1,783,563	3,982,519	1,026,931	34,030,157
Weymouth	54,480	2,002,034	3,752,894	3,734,330	380,369	25,989,836	2,395,960	1,947,808	648,374	1,178,700	2,619,883	5,108,486	3,223,149	52,981,823
Winchester	20,120	2,355,191	1,783,238	1,623,272	106,079	12,449,098	3,210,273	947,361	330,513	761,101	875,940	3,450,838	1,641,117	29,534,021
Milton	**25,500**	**924,962**	**2,522,723**	**2,017,356**	**205,852**	**11,830,578**	**1,411,325**	**2,508,579**	**215,436**	**647,866**	**319,893**	**4,260,409**	**1,948,534**	**28,813,513**

Expenditures Per Capita

	General Government	Police	Fire	Other Pub. Safety	Education	Pub. Works Highways	Other Pub. Works	Health & Welfare	Culture & Recreation	Debt Service	Fixed Costs	Other	Total All Gen. Fund
Arlington	55.11	58.94	68.76	21.71	434.81	57.97	52.79	14.96	36.51	68.70	33.43	63.90	967.60
Belmont	60.87	101.09	95.09	11.59	533.01	59.36	72.60	8.77	45.35	15.37	126.28	93.19	1222.57
Braintree	44.00	86.06	78.86	6.24	505.85	43.97	49.69	10.05	30.10	62.89	127.66	51.56	1096.94
Brookline	73.66	110.03	131.40	10.50	469.49	78.68	62.18	21.90	79.11	51.60	155.08	138.47	1382.12
Dedham	37.12	102.31	77.76	7.08	503.69	57.87	62.83	11.17	30.52	11.44	116.01	99.36	1117.16
Lexington	68.94	75.61	67.96	4.80	731.11	118.73	122.21	11.10	42.32	30.03	146.94	43.94	1463.69
Needham	68.41	76.16	103.18	10.11	628.24	68.53	61.72	442.16	49.96	24.27	121.78	69.21	1723.71
Wellesley	65.79	81.30	81.51	9.49	585.55	75.62	29.65	16.37	80.61	67.18	150.00	38.68	1281.74
Weymouth	36.75	68.89	68.54	6.98	477.05	43.98	35.75	11.90	21.64	48.09	93.77	59.16	972.50
Winchester	117.06	88.63	80.68	5.27	618.74	159.56	47.09	16.43	37.83	43.54	171.51	81.57	1467.89
Milton	**36.27**	**98.93**	**79.11**	**8.07**	**463.94**	**55.35**	**98.38**	**8.45**	**25.41**	**12.54**	**167.07**	**76.41**	**1129.94**

Percentage of Total Expenditures

	General Government	Police	Fire	Other Pub. Safety	Education	Pub. Works Highways	Other Pub. Works	Health & Welfare	Culture & Recreation	Debt Service	Fixed Costs	Other	Total All Gen. Fund
Arlington	5.7	6.1	7.1	2.2	44.9	6.0	5.5	1.5	3.8	7.1	3.5	6.6	100.0
Belmont	5.0	8.3	7.8	0.9	43.6	4.9	5.9	0.7	3.7	1.3	10.3	7.6	100.0
Braintree	4.0	7.8	7.2	0.6	46.1	4.0	4.5	0.9	2.7	5.7	11.6	4.7	100.0
Brookline	5.3	8.0	9.5	0.8	34.0	5.7	4.5	1.6	5.7	3.7	11.2	10.0	100.0
Dedham	3.3	9.2	7.0	0.6	45.1	5.2	5.6	1.0	2.7	1.0	10.4	8.9	100.0
Lexington	4.7	5.2	4.6	0.3	49.9	8.1	8.3	0.8	2.9	2.1	10.0	3.0	100.0
Needham	4.0	4.4	6.0	0.6	36.4	4.0	3.6	25.7	2.9	1.4	7.1	4.0	100.0
Wellesley	5.1	6.3	6.4	0.7	45.7	5.9	2.3	1.3	6.3	5.2	11.7	3.0	100.0
Weymouth	3.8	7.1	7.0	0.7	49.1	4.5	3.7	1.2	2.2	4.9	9.6	6.1	100.0
Winchester	8.0	6.0	5.5	0.4	42.2	10.9	3.2	1.1	2.6	3.0	11.7	5.6	100.0
Milton	**3.2**	**8.8**	**7.0**	**0.7**	**41.1**	**4.9**	**8.7**	**0.7**	**2.2**	**1.1**	**14.8**	**6.8**	**100.0**

PERMANENT FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES UNDER SELECTMEN'S JURISDICTION

Fiscal Year	**1970**	**1980**	**1989**
Police	57	64	58
Fire	71	65	61
Accountant & Retirement	4	5	4
Selectmen's Clerical	6	5	2
Executive Secretary	1	1	1
Town Office & Library Buildings	5	3	1
Building	2	2	1
Plumbing & Gas	1	PT	PT
Wire	5	3	3
Youth		2	1
Public Works	76	62	48
TOTAL	228	212	180

MILTON EXPENDITURES COMPARED TO TEN TOWNS

Spending levels for various municipal services are scrutinized each year by department heads, governing Boards and Committees, the Warrant Committee and finally the Town Meeting which votes the appropriations. It is sometimes useful to compare Milton's actual expenditures to those of similar communities. A full page chart is included in this report entitled "GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES FY '87, BY FUNCTIONAL CATEGORY." The source is the Massachusetts Department of Revenue. Capitol outlay and Construction have been excluded. Milton's spending is markedly less than the other municipalities surveyed.

CONCLUSION

All of the employees and departments have been understanding and cooperative as the Town continues to manage within the limits of 2½. I am grateful for their spirit and dedication.

I extend my thanks and appreciation to the Board of Selectmen and the Department Heads, Town employees and officials, the members of the Boards and Commissions and to the citizens of Milton who assisted me throughout this year. Special note of appreciation is extended to the staff of the Selectmen's Office, who have helped to meet all deadlines and committees of the Board of Selectmen and the Town Meetings.

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Cronin
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the Fiscal Year 1988.

There were 47 applications received. Of this number there were:

42 Variances:	4 Withdrawals 1 Pending	5 Denied	32 Granted
5 Special Permits:	3 Granted	2 Denied	

We wish to take the opportunity at this time to thank Roger L. Gregg, Joseph J. Lane and Marion V. McEttrick for their assistance in substituting for members of the Board who were unable to be present at various hearings.

The Board of Appeals would also like to thank all Department Heads, Boards and Committees for their assistance this Fiscal Year.

Respectfully submitted,

Roderick M. Connelly, Chairman
Frederick J. Kibble, Member
James N. Doherty, Member
BOARD OF APPEALS

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ARTS LOTTERY COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30,1988

The committee has undergone a number of changes in membership and notes with deep regret the passing of Suzanne Ruicis. Suzanne was an active and highly effective member of the committee and its treasurer since her coming aboard. She will be greatly missed. New members appointed to the committee were Tony Janusz and Carol Culbert. Unfortunately, Mrs. Culbert finds that she is not able to honor her commitment because of a change in her employment and has resigned from the committee. A letter appended to this report requests the appointment of additional members to broaden the scope of the committee. At the present time the following appointments exist: Dr. Wotiz was elected chairman, Mrs. Kiernan is the treasurer, Mrs. Bowlby is corresponding secretary and vice-chair, and Mrs. Barbara Scholes is recording secretary. Mr. Herzog is in charge of publicity. Mr. Janusz has become an active member.

The newly revamped Pass program is off to a very slow start. We hope to remedy this by an intensified publicity campaign. The committee continues to rely largely on paid advertisements in the Suburban Shopper and the Milton Transcript, as well as periodically placed articles with information and materials related to the committee's activities placed in the Transcript. Some of the efforts of our local artists are featured from time to time, not only in the local paper, but also in the Quincy Ledger.

For the July 1987 deadline the following grants were announced by the State Council: A request from the Milton Arts Lottery Committee itself for a creative writing competition, a request by the Board of Selectmen for a competition for the selection of an art design for the Milton Town Office building, a grant to the Milton Performing Arts Charitable Trust for the performance by selected young Milton musicians of works by contemporary Massachusetts women composers, a request by Bonita Penfold Raquet on a writing workshop; approval for an award to Anni Waterflow on the preparation of photographs for exhibit and a public exhibition of these photographs. Also approved was a request by Mrs. DeBaun on a series of drama workshops to be held in the public schools; as well as a request by the Milton Public Library for the production of a catalog for the exhibit of etchings owned by the library; and a small grant to Lynn Feingold for an open poetry reading series to be held at the public library.

For the Pass program two projects were approved for the public schools, one from Pierce Middle School to attend the North Shore Music Theatre production of Romeo and Juliet, and one from grades 1 and 2 at Colicott and Glover Schools to attend a Berklee Performance Center production of the Emperor's New Clothes.

The January 1988 cycle resulted in the approval by the State Council of four projects: One by the Milton Performing Arts Charitable Trust which will sponsor a music competition for persons from grade 6 to age 25 who live in Milton and will be judged by professional musicians; another to the Milton Council on Aging who will employ the Scarborough Chamber Players to present a live concert at the public school auditorium. Another one was awarded to the Milton Arts Museum at the High School for a traveling exhibit from the Smithsonian Institution; and finally an application from the Shalom Chorale who will present concerts at several nursing homes and to senior citizen groups. A single application for the Pass program was submitted by a Pierce School parent who will take approximately 25 children to the Boston Ballet Company's Midsummer Night's Dream presentation.

Respectfully submitted,

Herbert H. Wotiz, Chairman
MILTON ARTS LOTTERY COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton: July 31, 1988

The Board of Assessors is pleased to submit a report of activities for the fiscal period July 1, 1987 — June 30, 1988.

At the annual Town Meeting on March 5, 1988, Thomas S. Gunning, Jr. was re-elected to a three year term. The Board organized as follows:

Daniel E. Duggan, Jr. — Chairman
M. Joseph Manning — Secretary
Thomas S. Gunning, Jr.

The third town-wide revaluation program was completed in May after on-site review of all real estate and personal property. All valuations were set as of January 1, 1987.

With the absence of our own computer equipment, the Assessors continue to utilize outside professional assistance as well as computer services in order to carry out the revaluation program and the maintenance thereof in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Milton implemented its first revaluation program in fiscal year 1982 as state law requires such revaluation programs to be conducted every three years, with on-site inspections every six years.

The town continues to enjoy a very high market value in the residential market. In the past three years, an average increase of 109% is reflected in the new valuations and a 168% since fiscal year 1982.

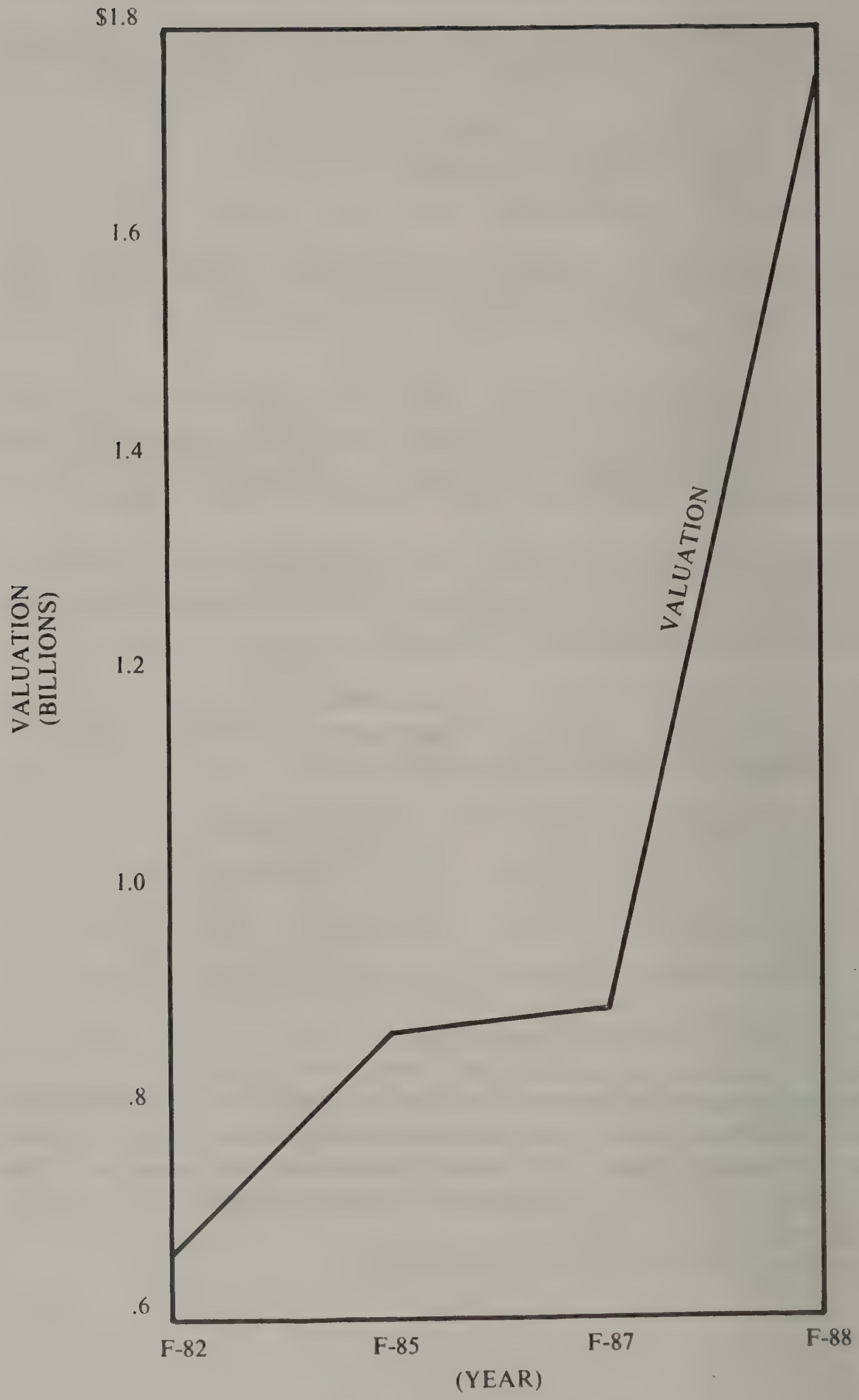
YEAR	VALUATION
*Fiscal 1982	$ 668,236,149.00
*Fiscal 1985	858,252,449.00
Fiscal 1987	873,316,121.00
*Fiscal 1988	1,792,807,716.00

*Revaluation year

The three year period covered by this revaluation program translates into greatly increased values — and hence much higher assessments. Property that has not changed ownership in recent years show new assessments that mirror selling prices for comparable homes throughout the town's neighborhoods.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

TOWN
VALUATION
F-82 — F-88



Although the town's valuation rose $852,743,400.00 in the past year and our receipts from both state and county government increased by $774,103.00, the town appropriations voted at the March and June Town Meetings increased by $2,126,443.08 over the previous year. This 12.3% increase is the largest single year budget increase in recent memory.

Year	Amount to be Raised From Taxes	State — County Receipts	Tax Rate
Fiscal 1982	$16,204,794.51	$2,985,095.38	$24.25
Fiscal 1985	16,306,796.53	3,900,840.00	19.00
Fiscal 1987	17,204,327.58	4,916,213.00	19.70
Fiscal 1988	19,330,770.66	5,690,316.00	10.60*

*Residential

For the first time since the passage of Chapter #369, Acts of 1982 regarding taxation and classification of property according to its use, the Board of Selectmen established tax rates for fiscal year 1988 as follows:

CLASSIFICATION	TAX RATE
Residential	$10.60
Open Space	10.60
Commercial	14.60
Industrial	14.60
Personal Property	14.60

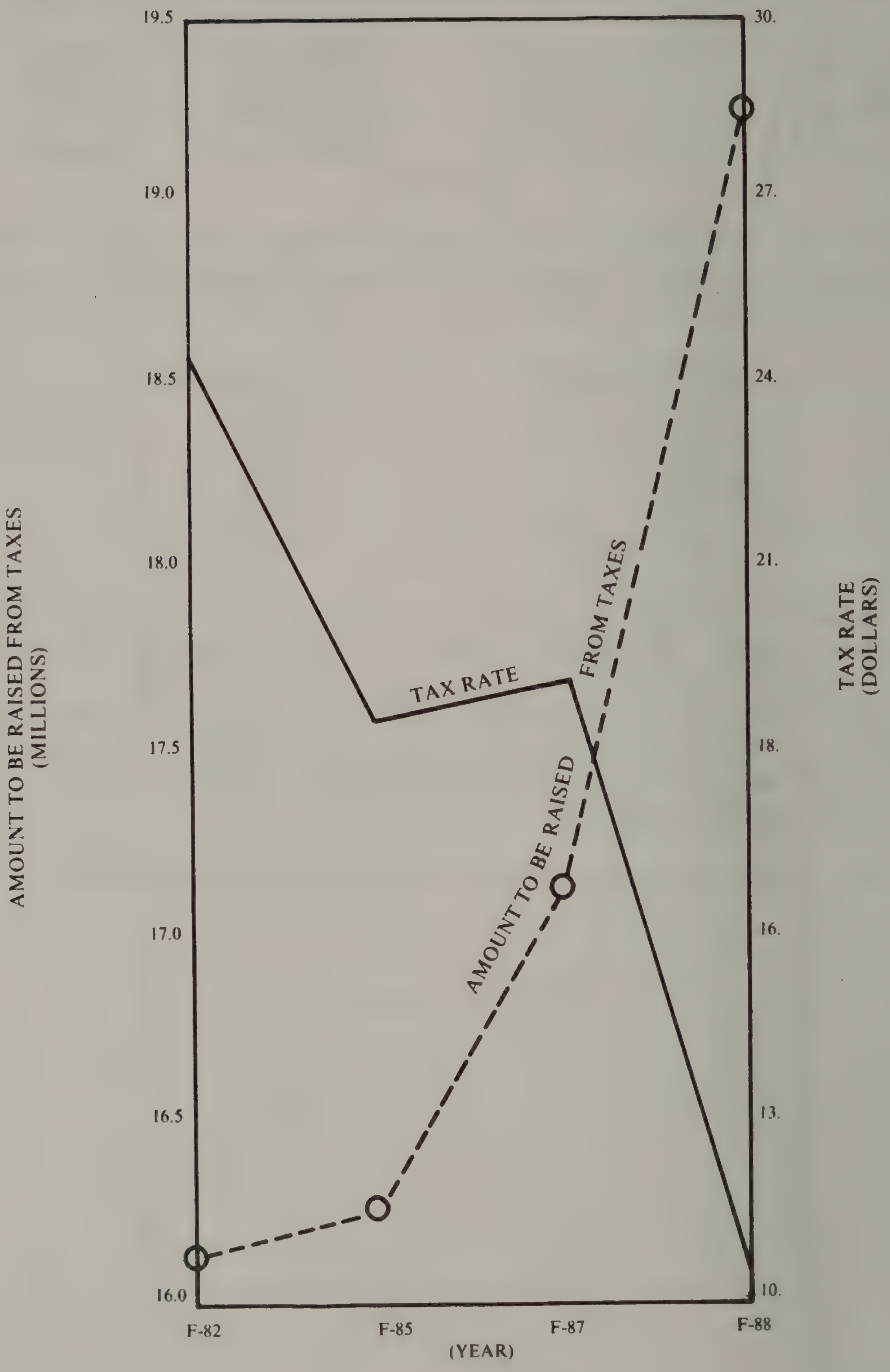
Again the dedication of our employees as they carry out the ever increasing changes and demands created by both the Executive and Legislative branches of state government is recognized by this Board.

Our thanks are extended to the Board of Selectmen and other Town Boards and Departments for their cooperation extended during the year. The advice and counsel of Town Counsel Robert D. O'Leary during this past year is also greatly appreciated.

The detailed statement of Receipts and Expenses are as follows:

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

COMPARISON
AMOUNT TO BE RAISED FROM TAXES TO TAX RATE
F-82 — F-88



REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

THE DETAILED STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES FOLLOWS:

July 1, 1987 — June 30, 1988

TAX RATE

Residential $10.60
Commercial $14.60

Expenses for 1988 Fiscal Year

ESTIMATED STATE & COUNTY ASSESSMENTS			Available Funds
Commissioner's Estimates		$ 295,214.00	$ 183.00
Municipal Accounts			
State Supervision Retirement System		3,159.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills		3,478.00	
Elderly Government Retirees		10,678.00	
Retirement Municipal Teachers		155,908.00	
Air Pollution Control		5,282.00	
Metro Area Planning		4,764.00	
Mass Bay Transportation Authority		1,080,665.00	44,362.00
Boston Metro. District Expenses		578.00	
Special Education		8,364.00	7,756.00
Energy Conservation		352.00	
Totals		$ 1,568,442.00	$52,301.00
New Total Charges		$ 1,516,141.00	
Total Estimated Receipts & Other Revenue Sources	$12,627,210.74		
Total Real & Personal Property Tax Levy	$19,330,770.66		
Total Receipts from All Sources		$31,957,981.40	
TOTAL EXPENSES			$31,957,981.40
TOTAL RECEIPTS			12,627,210.74
			$19,330,770.66

Plus Overlay (to provide for Statutory Exemptions Clause 17D, 18, 22, 37A, 41C, 42 Personal Property Abatements)	535,535.40

Residential Tax Rate $10.60
Commercial Tax Rate $14.60

Total Residential Valuation	$1,710,038.800 x 10.60 =	$18,126,411.28
Total Open Space Valuation	1,016,700 x 10.60 =	10,777.02
Total Commercial Valuation	53,608,686 x 14.60 =	782,686.82
Total Industrial Valuation	7,440,200 x 14.60 =	108,626.92
SUBTOTAL		19,028,802.04
Total Personal Prop. Valuation	20,703,330 x 14.60 =	302,268.62
		$19,330,770.66

Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed	7,650
Number of Acres of Land Assessed	5,323.18

Total of All Taxes Committed by the Assessor to Tax Collector

Total Real Estate Taxes FY 1988	19,028,802.04
Total Personal Property Taxes FY 1988	302,268.62
Total Real & Personal Property Tax Levy	$19,330,770.66

Special Assessments added to the 1988 Real Estate Bills:

Street	$ 2,812.35
Interest	386.26
Water Lien	15,356.27
Sewer Lien	12,774.40
	$31,329.28

ESTIMATED STATE INCOME

Cherry Sheet	5,638,175.00
Over estimates to be used as available funds	52,141.00

ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS

Motor Vehicle Excise	$ 1,548,912.00
Penalties & Interest	123,007.08
Licenses & Permits	191,110.08
Fines & Forfeits	126,780.00
Special Assessments	26,003.24
Payment in lieu of Taxes	3,844.75
Investment Income	221,819.93
Fees	36,277.34
Refunds	84,281.57
Veterans Benefits	973.14
Misc.	759.82
Reserve Contract Violations	8,499.96
	$ 2,372,268.91

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

Schools	1,066.79
Libraries	14,558.49
Cemeteries	165,495.00
Recreation	5,923.00
Other Departmental Revenue	18,198.05
	$ 205,241.33

CHARGES FOR SERVICES

Water	957,969.00
Sewer	693,037.00
Trash Disposal	166,832.00
Other Charges for Services	1,914.50
	$ 1,819,762.50

AVAILABLE FUNDS

Supplementary Funds	
Available Funds (Article 33)	117,536.00
Available Funds (Article 38)	14,184.00
Available Funds (Article 39)	10,000.00
Available Funds (Article 40)	9,214.00
Available Funds (Article 43)	23,134.00
Available Funds (Article 44)	329,192.00
Available Funds (Article 46)	185,000.00
Available Funds (Article 47)	229,498.00
Available Funds (Article 48)	64,190.00
Available Funds (Article 49)	200,000.00
Available Funds (Article 50)	355,000.00
	$ 1,536,948.00

1977 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	
Committed May 18, 1988	165.00
1978 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	
Committed May 18, 1988	345.68
1986 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	
Committed September 9, 1987	8,753.52
Committed October 10, 1987	6,857.76
Committed January 13, 1988	1,247.19
1987 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	
Committed August 3, 1987	364,051.06
Committed September 10, 1987	32,413.74
Committed May 9, 1988	182,590.45

1988 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	
Committed March 2, 1988	760,643.75
Committed May 25, 1988	86,565.37
Committed June 22, 1988	363,823.43

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.
M. Joseph Manning
Thomas S. Gunning, Jr.
BOARD OF ASSESSORS

REPORT OF THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT

June 30, 1988

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for Dwellings	Permits for Garages	New All Other	Alterations Repairs & Misc.	Valuation	Fees Received
July	108	13	3	20	72	$ 5,968,405.	$17,507
August	81	1	0	15	65	805,456.	3,976
September	68	3	0	5	58	893,350.	5,557
October	84	0	3	8	73	570,631.	3,415
November	50	5	1	6	38	1,785,880.	9,021
December	45	1	0	3	41	666,575.	2,847
January	32	0	1	1	30	552,427.	2,675
February	19	0	0	2	17	4,174,425.	9,250
March	52	2	0	13	37	1,016,726.	4,141
April	53	3	0	10	40	1,223,094.	4,570.
May	71	2	2	17	50	1,229.230.	4,798
June	95	3	0	17	75	1,437,976.	5,983
	866	33	10	117	596	$20,324,175.	$73,740.

Fees for the above permits amounting to seventy-three thousand, seven hundred forty dollars, ($73,740.) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

Fees for Inspections of Public and Private Institutions amount to one thousand four hundred fifty dollars, ($1450.) have also been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

I wish to extend to the Honorable Board of Selectmen my sincere appreciation for their cooperation. May I also express my appreciation to all Town Officials, Boards, and Committees for their assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

Howard Lawson
BUILDING COMMISSIONER

REPORT OF THE MILTON CEMETERY

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

The Board of Trustees of the Milton Cemetery respectfully submit the following report for fiscal year 1988.

During the year there were 321 interments and 231 graves sold. Our total income for the year from all sources was $366,359.31. The Perpetual Care fund now stands at $1,391,835.13 as $51,812.50 was added to the principal.

A new section was opened for sale. The Cemetery map was updated and redrawn.

In late June, a thunderstorm with high winds caused considerable damage to many of our large, mature trees. Seven trees had to be completely removed.

The Members of the Board would like to extend special thanks to two groups of volunteers who dedicated their time and energy to work collaboratively with the Cemetery crew in preparation for Memorial Day. The efforts of these groups: Boy Scout Troop #3 and several local landscape contractors and volunteer mowers were greatly appreciated.

Therese Desmond-Sills was appointed Assistant Superintendent to replace the outgoing Superintendent, John E. Corwin, who is retiring September 30, 1988.

Francis X. Desmond resigned as Trustee of the Cemetery and Charles R. Sullivan was appointed to fill the vacancy created by the resignation.

From the Cemetery Gift Account, $591.55 was used to purchase trees and/or shrubs as requested by donors. This fund is comprised of donations by citizens and lot owners and is used to beautify the Cemetery.

Respectfully submitted,

Albin Baranowski, Chairman
Paul F. Dolan
J. Joseph Donovan
John M. Shields
Charles R. Sullivan
TRUSTEES MILTON CEMETERY

CIVIL DEFENSE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

The report of the Civil Defense Organization for the year ending June 30, 1988 is as follows:

Milton Auxiliary Fire

The Auxiliary Fire Department continues to provide support service to the Milton Fire Department through the staffing and maintaining of the Auxiliary Lighting Unit. This unit has been in service for nearly ten years, during which time it has never missed an assignment. 1988 was no exception. In addition to any working fire in the Town, the unit assists the Milton Police and the Department of Public Works whenever requested. It also responds to special calls from the MDC Police at Houghton's Pond.

The Auxiliary Fire continues to staff and maintain the 1934 Maxim pumper engine seen at numerous civic affairs throughout the Town. Engine No. 5 represents the Town of Milton in parades throughout the area. It is also a favorite at the numerous field days held in Town during the year.

The newest Auxiliary vehicle, a Dodge RAM Charger, was regularly pressed into service by the Fire Department during 1988. During snowy weather it served as the Deputy Chief's vehicle. It is also used by the department for activities requiring a vehicle of its type.

Perhaps the most significant activity of the Auxiliary during the past year was exercising the responsibility of making repairs and improvements to the oldest remaining fire house in the Town of Milton, the Chemical Building at 509 Canton Avenue. With the support of the Fire Department, the Department of Public Works, the Wire Department, the Executive Secretary, the Board of Selectmen and the Milton Historical Commission, the Auxiliary has undertaken the task of repairing this historically significant structure which has served the Town since 1881. Friends of the Auxiliary Fire have donated materials, furnishings and equipment to assist in this significant project. The generosity of these individuals has been matched by the intense volunteer efforts of the members of the Auxiliary. The task is immense.

During the past year, two new members have joined the Auxiliary. These fine young individuals have added positive new dimensions to the group.

In conclusion, the Auxiliary would like to express its gratitude to Chief Robert Blake and the professional firefighters of the Town of Milton for their continued personal and professional encouragement of its activities.

Milton Auxiliary Police

This unit under the leadership of Lieutenant David E. MacDonald has had another good year of many hours of service to the Town.

All of this time spent by the Auxiliary Police and the Auxiliary Fire has been at no cost to the Town.

The Unit's Division Commander, Captain Murray Cole and Captain Louis Smith deserve special mention for their dedicated work.

The continuous support of the Board of Selectmen, Fire Chief Robert J. Blake and Police Chief Richard G. Wells as well as Town Departments is greatfully appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur Southall,
DIRECTOR, Civil Defense

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

Conservation Commissions across the Commonwealth are being called upon more and more to monitor and rule on land usage as pressures for development mount. The Town of Milton sees this development from the shores of the Neponset River at the Barney and Carey site to the foot of the Blue Hills on upper Canton Avenue, from Neponset Valley Parkway over to the border of Quincy.

Hearings were held this past year by the seven member Commission on the sites mentioned above as well as on MDC work at Houghton's Pond and Paul's Bridge, Central Avenue, Milton Academy, developments on Hillside Street, Winter Valley additions, Randolph Avenue, Blue Hill Avenue and MDC sewer line on Canton Avenue and Hillside Street. The Commission, acting under Chapter 131 section 40 of the Wetlands Protection Act, also issued orders and made determination on individual lots per the original Order of Conditions at Cunningham Estates, Newell Estates, Indian Cliffs II, Tucker Hill, Brierbrook Road and other sites. Certificates of Compliance were issued for a number of completed projects and work was done with the Town Counsel on violation of the Act.

Site walks for the information to the Commission members and interested parties were held in conjunction with a number of applications and site walks were held with DEQE and MEPA when determinations made by the Commission came under appeal. The Conservation Commission attempted to guide developers in the enhancement of our natural resources and beautification of the Town.

Commission members continue to attend workshops and receive educational material from the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissioners. We are involved in the Neponset Groundwater Study, Neponset River Watershed Association, Massachusetts Acid Rain Monitoring (ARM) water conservation and pesticide control. The Commission works closely with the Massachusetts Historical Society regarding Indian sites in Milton, with the Friends of the Blue Hills and other conservation groups.

Town Boards and Departments cooperate with the Commission and we receive further support from the Cunningham Foundation which gives access to about 40 plots for community gardeners. The Milton Garden Club continues to help with joint planting and upkeep of daylilies at Hemerocallis Corner. The Amateur Gardeners of Milton have donated bulbs for Town beautification and the column, Conservationally Speaking, in the Milton Record keeps townspeople aware of our work and items of a conservation interest around us.

The Conservation Commission gratefully accepted a gift of a Conservation Restriction on a one acre parcel of land off Canton Avenue from Frederick A. Eustis, II. We are still awaiting passage by the State Legislature of the Open Space Land Bank Fund. The Town of Milton was one of the first to pass the local bill and we look forward to its implementation.

Martha T. Curtis was unanimously elected Chairman of the Commission in October following more than three years of dedicated, unselfish leadership by William A. Ryan, Jr. Patricia A. O'Neill's resignation was accepted with regret capping seven years of uncompromising work. Her vacancy was filled by Robert E. Foster.

We particularly rely on the advice from the Engineering Department and Town Planner Paul D. Kanter and we continue to count on the able assistance of Angela R. Hanna from the Selectmen's Office.

Respectfully submitted,

Martha T. Curtis, Chairman
Robert E. Foster
Robert L. Harrington
Craig A. MacNaught
James J. Marcellino
William A. Ryan, Jr.
Carolyn S. Savage
CONSERVATION COMMISSION

COUNCIL ON AGING

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

The Council on Aging is pleased to submit the annual report for the year ending June 30, 1988.

The Council on Aging has completed another year of advocacy, service, education, recreation and outreach on behalf of Milton residents age 60 and above and their families.

The addition to our staff of a full time senior clerk was a necessary step enabling the Council on Aging office to maintain continuity of service Monday through Friday, 8:30 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. Such staffing is required to begin to address the needs of the 6,450 elderly in our community. Telephone calls received in the Council on Aging office average about 600 per month and range from informational to crisis related situations. Mrs. Marilyn Butler has capably filled this position since July.

The Senior Center at 44 Edge Hill Road is the focal point for many activities. There is instruction in knitting, bridge and exercise, as well as entertainment and educational lectures. The Union Warren division of Home Owners Federal Savings continues to sponsor the monthly Birthday Party which provides a pleasant social setting with refreshments and music. On Tuesday mornings a group meets to knit and chat. The results of this happy comradarie are hundreds of warm knit items which are donated to the homeless at the St. Francis Shelter. These women follow their morning of craft and conversation by attending the Soup and Sandwich luncheon sponsored by the South Shore Elder Services Nutrition Program. Health maintenance programs are a vital part of the Senior Center program. These include the monthly Blood Pressure Clinics and the Widowed Persons Support Group sponsored by the Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League, Inc. The Senior Center is also a site for the annual distribution of influenza vaccine immunizations by the Milton Board of Health.

Volunteers are essential to the existence of the Council on Aging. There are approximately 80 volunteers involved in various aspects of our program. These dedicated people, many of them seniors, provide medical and shopping transportation. They do clerical work, plan trips, deliver books to the homebound, assist outreach and host the senior center programs. Our Board of Directors, known as the Council on Aging, is the volunteer nucleus providing the leadership and motivating force behind our program.

Volunteers can be of any age. During May, which is Older Americans Month, three high school seniors from St. Sebastian's Country Day School — John Hill IV, Dan Daly and Matthew Angelone — spent four weeks preparing and carrying out a town wide needs assessment for the elderly. This project was chosen to fulfill a requirement for their graduation pertaining to community involvement. The benefits derived from this volunteer project were twofold. The students were given a chance to meet and better understand the needs of the elderly in their community and at the same time gather information which helped the Council on Aging to plan future programs.

Transportation continues to be a priority service provided by the Council on Aging and a major need of our elderly population. Volunteer drivers provide approximately 500 rides to medical appointments in the Greater Boston area. The seven passenger van is maintained and driven by volunteers to provide weekly marketing trips and transportation to the Meal Site.

The Outreach program sponsored by the Council on Aging has grown rapidly as our Outreach worker, Mary Arnold, responds to the varied needs of the many homebound elderly in our community. She has made 1,115 visits to 883 individuals this year and given telephone reassurance to 449 individuals. The nature of these visits varies widely from making referrals to agencies such as the Milton Visiting Nurse or South Shore Elder Services, helping families who must consider nursing home placement to arranging for a volunteer to make a visit which helps to break up the long days of the shut-in. Mrs. Arnold has also supervised the preparation of holiday ornaments and May baskets which she has delivered with the help of volunteers. Through the encouragement of the Outreach visitor we have also been able to get semi-homebound people out and participating in such programs as the Meal Site. This renewed involvement in the community can often delay the true isolation of an individual.

The Council on Aging also publishes a monthly newsletter, "The Milton Senior Highlights". This publication provides current information regarding health issues, legislation, a monthly calendar of events and other matters of interest to seniors. It is delivered throughout Milton to libraries, churches, synagogues, elderly housing, banks, Milton Hospital and Town Office Building by the Council on Aging members and other volunteers. This year we were able to use money from our Formula Grant awarded by the Executive Office of Elder Affairs to mail our December issue to 5,000 households with senior residents.

The Council on Aging wishes to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Town Departments, the Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League, Inc. and all those who have so generously supported our work for the past year to serve the entire community.

Respectfully submitted,

Loyola Sylvan, Chairman
Ruthann Dobek, Vice Chairman
Charles Keenan, Secretary
Paul Gallagher, Treasurer
The Reverend John Benbow
Barbara Feather
Elva Proctor
Ronald Jensen
Nancy Vappi
COUNCIL ON AGING

REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

I submit herewith my report for the period July 1, 1987 to June 30, 1988.

Several of the cases referred to in my report for last year are still pending. Among these are the following:

The Westerman Cases:

Frederick Westerman, a retired Milton police officer, filed suit in the Superior Court seeking to be restored to duty as he is no longer disabled. No action has been taken on this case as yet, pending the outcome of a complaint filed by Westerman with the Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination. This complaint was filed in December of 1986, and we have heard no decision from the MCAD to date. No trial has been held on the suit by Mr. Westerman against the Milton Retirement Board which has proposed terminating payment of disability retirement benefits where Mr. Westerman is admittedly no longer disabled. However, a hearing was held in the Quincy Court on Westerman's appeal from the denial by the Chief of Police of his application to renew his license to carry a hand gun. The refusal to renew was based on certain information received by the Chief from the MBTA. The court determined that this information should not have been received by the Chief. This ruling is being appealed to the Appeals Court because it seems reasonable to conclude that in cases involving the issuance of permits to carry guns, a chief of police should be afforded wide discretion in accumulating evidence to consider in arriving at his ultimate determination. The Town could be at serious risk in cases where a chief issued a gun permit to a party if he had knowledge that the party should probably be denied the permit.

The Cullen Case:

Francis Cullen is still confined to the state penitentiary in Walpole following his conviction on charges arising out of his shooting two Milton police officers. Cullen, with the assistance of a so-called jail house lawyer, has been filing innumerable pleadings, motions and other court papers in the United States District Court in his civil rights action. During the report year the court dismissed Cullen's suit against the Town, the Chief of Police, two lieutenants, a sergeant and two patrolmen. The one remaining defendant is the arresting officer, and we are hopeful of having the claims against this officer also dismissed.

The Willhauck Cases:

Francis Willhauck, his mother, his father and his sister among them sued three Milton police officers, three Dedham officers, five MDC officers, the Town of Milton and the Town of Dedham, alleging violation of their civil rights for two separate incidents that occurred in 1979. After a six-day trial in the U.S. District Court in August of 1987, the judge directed a verdict in favor of the two remaining Milton officers. The plaintiffs have appealed to the U.S. Court of Appeals.

During the past year the long standing matter involving the Union Street Railway Company's suit against the Town and the Milton School Committee was finally settled as the case was about to go to trial in the Norfolk Superior Court. The complaint was filed in 1984 with the plaintiff seeking damages in the amount of $1,056,000.00 At the time the company had completed the third year of its school bus contract, the Town was holding approximately $33,000 in an escrow account. By the time the case was settled for $50,000 in December of 1987, the escrow account with interest had grown to approximately $49,500.00.

A most unfortunate series of cases arose during the past year between a former member of the fire department and the Town. The case began in June of 1987 when the then fire lieutenant savagely punched a deputy in the face at the fire house. Following a disciplinary hearing before an impartial hearing officer, the lieutenant was demoted to firefighter and suspended for twenty days. Thereafter there were criminal charges heard at the Quincy Court, further disciplinary hearings and appeals to the Civil Service Commission.

Decisions of the Board of Appeals and the Planning Board gave rise to several court cases. Among these were the Appeals Court sustaining a Board of Appeals' decision denying an application for a building permit for a lot on Webster Road; the Appeals Court sustaining a Board of Appeals' decision allowing a medical office in the house on Adams Street which abuts the property of the appellant Church of Our Savior; the Appeals Court reversing a judgment of the Superior Court which had sustained a decision of the Planning Board refusing to approve a plan of the Fox property on Neponset Valley Parkway. The decision of the Board of Appeals to permit MRE to erect another apartment building on Curtis Road apparently became of no effect when the financing of the project was withdrawn.

Seven cases were filed against the Board of Assessors by taxpayers who were contesting the assessments placed on their properties. Two cases were heard at the Contributory Retirement Appeal Board.

During the year I collected sixteen claims involving reimbursement to the Town for damages it had sustained. The total amount recovered was $32,962.42. The Town settled two claims arising out of the operation of our motor vehicles in the total amount of $1890.37.

As always, I have counseled the various boards, departments and committees of the Town. I would like to express my thanks and appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, the various department heads and my fellow employees who have extended to me considerable assistance, cooperation and good feeling during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert D. O'Leary
TOWN COUNSEL

REPORT OF THE DOG CONTROL UNIT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

The activities and income of the Dog Pound through June 30, 1988 were as follows:

Number of stray dogs picked up	204
Stray dogs sold	124
Stray dogs put to sleep	8
Pound fees collected	$ 2,882.00
County reimbursement	$ 3,960.00

138 Dog Citations were issued totaling $1,945.00. The town was reimbursed by the court for their share of this revenue.

The invaluable assistance of the "Friends of the Pound" is gratefully acknowledged, especially their help on adoptions and coverage of the Pound.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert T. Chipman
DOG OFFICER

REPORT OF THE FENCE VIEWERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

We received only one complaint from a Milton home owner for the fiscal year 1988.

Respectfully submitted,

Lewis E. Park
Teresa Shaughnessy
FENCE VIEWERS

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department activities for the period July 1, 1987 through June 30, 1988.

ALARMS

The Fire Department responded to 1,578 calls for aid during this period.

Box Alarms - 740 Still Alarms - 822 Mutual Aid Requests - 16

MONTHLY BREAKDOWNS

July	149	November	136	March	121
August	132	December	116	April	129
September	137	January	122	May	126
October	141	February	119	June	150

Mutual Aid Delivered for Year **No Mutual Aid Received for Year**

Quincy	16

FIRE ALARMS AND/OR REQUESTS FOR YEAR

Residential — Insurance Considerations	25
Non-Residential	7
Brush, Grass, Rubbish, etc.	182
Public Assistance	319
Investigations, Complaints	361
Vehicular Fires	62
Vehicular Accidents	94
Medical Assistance	29
Wires Arcing/Down	9
Pumping	4
False Alarms	241
Auxiliary Alarms	229
Mutual Aid Delivered	16
Total	1,578

MULTIPLE ALARM FIRES:

Two residential fires required second alarms. One residential fire required a third alarm.

INSPECTIONS MADE — PERMIT ISSUED

Smoke Detectors	356
Oil Burner Installations	51
Blasting	10
Propane Storage	8
Oil Tank — Underground	3

The 1965 Maxim Ladder Truck was replaced. A new L.T.I. 106′ Ladder Truck is now in service.

The renovations to the three stations are now completed. These renovations included adding an additional bay and relocating the Chief's office from the Town Office Building to the Central Fire Station.

I wish to thank the members of the Department, Secretary, and the Auxiliary Fire personnel for their continued loyalty and cooperation. Also, I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Executive Secretary, Warrant Committee, Representative M.J. Manning, department heads, and municipal employees for their advice and assistance in helping the Department deliver fire protection to our citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert J. Blake
FIRE CHIEF

REPORT OF THE HANDICAPPED COMMISSION

June 30, 1988

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In October, after successful public hearings, "THE RIDE" was extended to Milton. Registered permanently disabled residents may request portal to portal transportation to any destination in Milton, Weymouth, Quincy, Braintree and Boston.

Members of the Commission participated in a round table discussion of "THE RIDE" and other handicapped issues aired on Quincy Cable Systems.

Working with the Buildings Renovation Committee, ramps and/or elevators and toilet rooms have been installed at the Town Office Building, Central, Kidder and E. Milton Libraries making them accessible to the mobility impaired.

David Black was appointed to replace Linda Ekizian who resigned in October.

Working with the Massachusetts Office of Handicapped Affairs, through the Community Access Monitor Project, members are working with building owners to resolve complaints and encourage compliance with the handicapped access law.

The Postal Service Office of Station Administration has agreed, at our request, to open the Milton Village branch of the Post Office on Saturdays in order to provide handicapped patrons with Saturday access to postal services. This change should go into effect no later than September of 1988.

Currently the Commission is attempting to raise public awareness of the difficulties caused by vehicles that illegally park in the Handicapped Parking spaces.

Respectfully submitted,

Jeffrey S. Grant
CHAIRMAN

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

The Board of Health is pleased to submit its Annual Report for the period July 1, 1987 to June 30, 1988.

COMMUNITY HEALTH PROGRAMS

The Board of Health provides school health services to our parochial and private schools, and Community Health programs through the activities of Mary A. Whitney, R.N., Public Health Nurse. Notable service programs undertaken included:

(a) 83 residents participating in the Carney Hospital sponsored health risk reduction program that ended in October, 1987 due to diminishing grant funds;

(b) A Board of Health sponsored "AIDS" educational symposium in October, attended by community leaders and residents;

(c) Parochial School enrollment of 1,403 students requiring immunizations, vision and hearing tests, physical exams and scoliosis screening, all mandated by Massachusetts law;

(d) Attention to the health of our senior citizens by conducting a number of influenza immunization clinics in the fall each year. More than 1300 residents attended our clinics with the grateful assistance of the Council on Aging and the Visiting Nurse Association;

(e) The Public Health Nurse's involvement in the investigation of six cases of Salmonella infection; six cases of Giardia and three cases of Campylobacter (a relatively new but rather severe intestinal disease similar to Salmonella), and our first case of reported Malaria in many years;

(f) Our limited participation in a State Health Department investigation of a 38-student outbreak of Viral Meningitis on the Curry College campus in September and October. Fortunately, the disease did not spread beyond the student population of the college.

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH PROGRAMS

Preventive health programs tied directly to the environment continue to dominate a major portion of the Board of Health activities.

(a) Lead paint identification in residences — 31;

(b) Asbestos identification and removal inspections — 39;

(c) Housing inspections for the Milton Housing Authority — 29;

(d) Soil tests for residential septic systems — 24.

Through November and December, 1987 the Board received complaints from residents of off-odor and taste of our M.W.R.A. supplied drinking water. The problem was present throughout the communities supplied by the M.W.R.A., and it was caused by the addition of copper sulfate to the water reservoirs to control an unusual and unseasonable growth of algae in the reservoirs in November.

Leaking gasoline storage tanks at a gasoline station on Brook Road were removed in October, 1987, eliminating an odor problem in an abutting food store.

Waste asbestos from an unknown work site was discovered dumped off Riverside Avenue in February, 1988 by an alert resident. The bagged material was removed by the Public Works Department to a disposal site.

The presence of migrating cockroaches continues to plague a number of residences on Lyman Road and Quarry Lane. Insecticide barrier spraying at the rear of the properties and individual home foundation sprays are carried on during the summer months when the insect activity is greatest.

In April, 1988 new State laws became effective dealing with smoking in public buildings, restaurants and food stores. A revision of the existing laws dealing with lead-based paint in homes also made its entrance in April. The new lead paint law places a heavier burden on local Boards of Health to respond to homeowners' and tenants' requests for inspections and for extended screening of children for identification of lead-poisoned youngsters.

The cancellation of a planned Household Hazardous Wastes collection day in April left us with a major problem of how to dispose of old paints, insecticides and other household hazardous chemicals that collect in basements, garages and tool sheds. The last-minute withdrawal of State funds for this planned collection day was precipitated by the Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination.

Areas of Concern for the Board of Health in the coming years:

1. Cockroach control work in the residential areas of parts of Lyman Road and Quarry Lane;

2. The persistence of head lice in the elementary school population;

3. The development of a continuing disposal program for our hazardous wastes generated in the homes;

4. Promotion of a program to sewer Forbes Road, Marr Crest Drive, Cheryl Drive and a portion of Adams Street where on-site septic systems are being used;

5. Elimination of an existing sewer overflow into Unquity Brook at Pleasant Street.

Respectfully submitted,

Virginia A. Gaffey, R.N., Chairperson
Mary Ellen Maloney, Esq., Secretary
Morton Wolf, D.V.M.
BOARD OF HEALTH

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

The Milton Historical Commission is pleased to submit the following annual report.

During the past year the Milton Historical Commission has been active in the Town's planning process, appearing frequently before Town boards in order to share its Survey information in the interest of preservation of Milton's cultural resources. The interests of eight historic properties bounded by Randolph Avenue were also represented by the Historical Commission at a public hearing of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works which was held relative to the proposed reconstruction of Route 28 in Milton.

On December 9, 1987, the Massachusetts Historical Commission reviewed and voted to submit the Milton Historical Commission's first District application for nomination to the National Register of Historic Places in Washington, D.C. The twenty-three acre District, if approved, will be known as Milton Centre and will consist principally of the town and church owned properties that surround the Town Office Building on Canton Avenue.

In March 1988 the following reports were completed by the Historical Commission: *Town of Milton Topography and Indian Prehistory*, written by Commission Member William J. Loughran, and *Town of Milton Historic Preservation Plan*, written by Preservation Consultant Edith G. Clifford.

The *Topography and Indian Prehistory* report identifies the Town of Milton's fundamental geological nature and serves the interest of preservation of the Town's significant archaeological sites.

The *Historic Preservation Plan* has been prepared in recognition of an increasing public concern for the preservation of the Town of Milton's character as a community.

In its efforts to implement the *Historic Preservation Plan* over the next several years the Milton Historical Commission will have the following goals: (1) nomination of significant Milton properties and districts to the National Register of Historic Places; (2) integration of preservation concerns into the planning process of the Town; and (3) education of the community concerning Town history, architecture, and the benefits and techniques of historic preservation.

Copies of these two reports are to be provided to members of the various Town boards concerned with town planning. A set of reports will be placed on file with the Massachusetts Historical Commission and a set of reports will also be placed in the Reference Room of the Central Library for the benefit of the general public.

In May 1988 the Milton Historical Commission requested that the Metropolitan District Commission purchase a 9.81 acre parcel of land known as the Hughes Indian Site with funds from the Commonwealth's 1987 Open Space Bond Appropriation. This land, located off Randolph Avenue and part of the Massachusetts Hornfels/Braintree Slate Quarry site, should be preserved for its historical significance and for its scientific research value.

The Milton Historical Commission wishes to express its appreciation to Member William J. Loughran and to Preservation Consultant Edith G. Clifford for their dedication to the efforts of the Historical Commission and also to the Staff and Members of the Board of Selectmen, the Board of Assessors and the Planning Board for their ongoing cooperation with the members of this Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

Esther M. Jepson, Chairman
Richard B. Heath
William J. Loughran
William S. Mullen
John C. Storey
Anne L. Thompson
Frances K. Westerbeke
MILTON HISTORICAL COMMISSION

REPORT OF THE HOUSING AUTHORITY

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

The Milton Housing Authority currently administers one hundred and forty-four units of housing in the Town of Milton; sixty units owned and operated by the Authority and 84 units subsidized through the Authority under the Chapter 707 Rental Asistance Program and the Section 8 Housing Voucher Program. The units owned and operated by the Authority are twelve units of family housing, forty units of elderly housing and eight units of handicapped housing.

A recent grant of $115,665.00 has increased the units under the Section 8 Housing Voucher Program from fifty-eight to seventy-three units with a total Annual Contribution from the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) of $560,173.00.

The Authority continues to search for land, or a house to provide eight more units of housing for handicapped individuals under a Chapter 689-2 Handicapped Housing Program grant, awarded in 1985, in the amount of $716,000.00 by the Executive Office of Communities & Development.

The members of the Board extend their appreciation for the assistance and cooperation of the residents and Town agencies throughout the past year. The Board would also like to take this opportunity to thank Marguerite Brothers for her many years of service as Executive Director of the Milton Housing Authority and wish her well in all endeavors; and to welcome Christine DeSantis, the new Director.

Applications for all programs administered by the Authority are available by telephone, 698-2169, or in person at the office of the Authority at 65 Miller Avenue, Milton, Massachusetts between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Christopher Moynihan, *Chairman*
Joseph F. Murphy
Elizabeth Atkins
Catherine Shea
Bernard J. Lynch, III

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

To The Board of Trustees: June 30, 1988

I have the honor of presenting the 117th Annual report of the Milton Public Library for the year ending June 30th, 1988.

This year has seen the completion of the renovation of all three libraries which has included the addition of handicapped accessibility and the painting of the interior of the main library and the upgrading of the utilities. The Trustees and Staff of the Library have worked diligently with the other town departments and officers to see that this work was carried out in a forthright manner.

Several projects that were implemented last year continue to move toward completion including the library's involvement in the Old Colony Library Network. The Library has been inputting data on its holdings of books and non-print media and looks forward to the day when it and the 21 other town libraries on the South Shore go online circulating their books with an automated system.

Another important project in which the library has been involved has been the preparation of an exhibit of its prints donated to the library by several benefactors over many years and are being restored this year with the help of a fine arts consultant and Dr. Wotiz, a Trustee of the Library. Renovation of the Art Gallery and the addition of security have now been completed as part of the long-term commitment of the Trustees to the cultural heritage of the town.

The traditional Strawberry Festival was held as a part of the "ACCLAIM celebrates!" festivities and in conjunction with the Milton school department's Excellence in Education" week.

A report to the town would be remiss without the mention of the many services, programs and special efforts that the Staff have provided to the clientele of the library. Among a few of the more significant are the Compact discs that the library began circulating for the first time this year. These are far more durable recordings than the conventional phonograph vinyl records. Additionally the library has audio cassettes of music and talking books for anyone who would rather listen to a novel then read it. Video cassettes have been a part of the libraries collection for several years and now represent a significant investment and are much appreciated by the townspeople. The library has a selection of popular movies as well as children's stories and instructional tapes.

The library saw the resignation of long time employee Thelma Cluett who had been a valuable employee. The staff wishes her well in her future endeavors. Shirley Hart and Mary Lou Martikke were hired during the year.

The work of the library has involved its dedicated staff in a quest for excellence that continues as they seek goals toward which to strive and as Director I wish to thank all of them for their selfless interest in providing the best service possible to the Townspeople.

There were also several volunteers who provide some very important "helping hands" to the staff and allowed for the possibility of some creative programming.

In conclusion I would like to thank the Trustees for their support throughout the year which has made the Directors job more enjoyable and challenging.

Respectfully submitted,

Glenn R. Coffman
LIBRARY DIRECTOR

EXPENDITURES FROM N.T. KIDDER FUND, FY88

Books	$ 14,115
Museum Passes	600
Restoration of Art Work	1,714
	$16,429

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY STATISTICS
July 1, 1987 — June 30, 1988

Founded: 1871
Population Served: 25,314
Director: Glenn R. Coffman
Days Open: 323
Hours Open: Central, 68½ Wk., 2 Branches, 40 hrs. Each
Free for Lending and Reference Services for Massachusetts Residents

Stock:	Books		117,415
	Periodical Subscriptions		260
	Audiovisual:	Recordings	5,672
		Filmstrips, Games	112
		Framed Pictures	106
		Video Cassettes	323
		Computer Software	48
Circulation:		Books	164,333
		Recordings	7,251
		Filmstrips, Games	167
		Framed Pictures	8
		Software	36
		Video Cassettes	11,586
		Equipment	120
		Interlibrary Loan, Books	408
		Interlibrary Loan, Films	19
			183,928

Paid to Town Treasurer for Overdue Fines and Lost Books $15,076.57

REPORT OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUSTEES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

The trustees of the Milton Public Library have the honor of presenting the one hundred and seventeenth report for the year ending June 30, 1988.

This has been a year of many changes at the library. The renovation work has been completed. The Kidder and East Milton branches are now equipped with ramps for the handicapped and the Main Library has an elevator for handicap access.

In the fall of 1987, a set of 16 mission paintings was sold to a California art collector. These paintings had been left to the Trustees in 1903 and were in need of considerable restoration. The money realized from the sale of the paintings has been put into a Fine Arts Fund. Immediate uses of the interest realized include improvement of lighting and installation of secure doors in the art gallery located in the Main Library. The Trustees have in place a 5-year plan for gallery improvements.

Trustee funds continue to support museum passes for Milton residents. Four area museums are accessible to residents through family passes available at the East Milton Branch.

The Stackpole Scholarship in memory of Julia Stackpole awarded its initial scholarship in June to Elizabeth King, a page in the libraries for several years.

In October 1987, Trustee Richard O'Meara resigned for health reasons. The Trustees and your Board of Selectmen met and unanimously elected Dr. Herbert H. Wotiz to fill that vacancy. In March 1988, Patricia M. Cochran did not seek re-election. Joseph J. Donovan, Jr. was elected at the annual Town Election. The Board thanks Mr. O'Meara and Mrs. Cochran for their years on the Board. We welcome the expertise Dr. Wotiz and Mr. Donovan bring to the trustees.

The trustees greatly appreciate the continued dedication of our Director, Glenn R. Coffman, and the staff — especially for their patience during the renovations. We are grateful to the boards and commissions we have consulted with during the year.

We also want to express our appreciation to the Milton Garden Club, The Friends of the Milton Public Library and the Milton Art Association, all of whom share the goal of making the library a special place.

Respectfully submitted,
Maritta Manning Cronin, *Chairman*
Paul G. Buchanan
Joseph J. Donovan, Jr.
John W. Gibbons
Michael K. Gillis
Doris M. Green
Dr. Joseph L. Kennedy, Jr.
Mary E. Palardy
Dr. Herbert H. Wotiz

REPORT OF THE METROPOLITAN AREA PLANNING COUNCIL

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

The Metropolitan Area Planning Council would like to thank Milton for its support. During fiscal year 1988, which runs from July 1, 1987 through June 30, 1988, the community contributed .1854 per capita, or $4,764 to MAPC for regional planning services.

With the support of Milton and 100 other communities in the metropolitan Boston area, MAPC provided planning services, information and advice for subregional and region-wide initiatives in the areas of land use, economic development, housing, transportation and environmental quality.

Projects completed during calendar year 1988 and of direct benefit to Milton include:

- MAPC staff chaired public meetings on Logan jet noise from Runway 27. Members of the Runway 27 Coalition — residents of South Boston, Brookline and Jamaica Plain — claimed that changes in the use of runway 27 created intolerable overhead noise, vibrations that damaged their homes, and psychological stress. Subsequently, an environmental impact statement was ordered that will examine departure paths over a ground area bound roughly by the Massachusetts Turnpike and Route 138.

- MAPC staff began producing a MacConnell Map for this community. Funded by the state Department of Public Works, MAPC together with the state Hazardous Waste Facility Site Safety Council (HWFSSC) created land use maps from aerial photographs. Land use information was also translated into statistics. Both map and statistics will be delivered to the community in 1989.

Regionally, MAPC continued to work on MetroPlan 2000, the agency's comprehensive regional plan, developing new population, employment and retail trade forecasts; an inventory of more than 600 vacant commercial and industrial sites; and several resource papers on affordable housing issues, regional transportation improvements and land use projects.

MAPC also worked for additional funds for local pavement management programs and coordinated the local TIP review, which provides federal funds for local highway projects.

Finally, MAPC completed prototype projects which are applicable to all communities. For example, in Cambridge the agency developed a transportation management zoning report which provides land use recommendations designed to reduce site-specific traffic.

MAPC appreciates the continued support of Milton, and looks forward to further service in the years ahead.

Sincerely,
Alice E. McCarthy
MAPC REPRESENTATIVE

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

This is the Annual Report of the Board of Park Commissioners for the Fiscal Year 1988.

Mr. Michael J. Feehily, Jr., was elected Chairman, Donal J. Fahey, Secretary, and John S. Shield, Member.

On October 26, 1987, Paul F. Casey became Superintendent of Parks.

At the Special Town Meeting of June 6, 1988, the Brooks Multi-Purpose Field on Gile Road was turned over to the Park Department.

Improvements to the playgrounds were as follows:

The cracks in the basketball courts at Pierce Complex were repaired and painted.

Kelly Field parking lot was resurfaced and striped including handicapped parking areas.

At Andrews Playground two ballfields were reconstructed, one skinned diamond and one Little League baseball field.

Two ballfields were regroomed, Pierce Field regulation diamond and Kelly Field regulation.

At Kelly Field a new slide was installed in the small tot area.

An enclosure was constructed at the panel box for the lights at the Pierce Complex to help deter vandalism.

Bleachers were repaired at the new Brooks Multi-Purpose Field on Gile Road.

Mrs. Natalie Albers donated a tree which was planted at Turner's Pond, in memory of Francis F. Brooks, former Milton Selectman.

Recreation Programs offered by the Park Department were:

Basketball
Weight Lifting
Bridge Instructions
Soccer
Square Dancing
Women's Slimnastics
Ski Instructions
Baton

The Summer Sports Camps were held again this year. The Park Department sponsored Baseball, Softball, Boys and Girls Basketball, Soccer, Track and Field, Gymnastics, Field Hockey and Golf lessons. Over 425 youths participated in these Camps.

Youth and Adult Evening Basketball program was held for a third year. This program was held under the lights at the Pierce Complex and was very successful.

Turner's Pond was stocked twice this year with trout.

The Skiing Program held on Saturday mornings at the Blue Hills Ski Area, in January, had over 350 participants.

Seven band concerts were held on the Town Green, sponsored by the Park Department. All concerts were very well attended.

Tennis lessons were held for five weeks during the summer with over 150 youth participants.

The Board hired Mr. James J. Lynch as Director of the Summer Handicapped Program, and Miss Robin Hurwitz as Director of the Winter Handicapped Program. Milton continues to be reimbursed for 50% of all costs for the program.

The Summer Playground Recreation programs were again headed by Mr. Gregory Burke. The youths enjoyed many daily activities and field trips.

The Park Department sponsored numerous bus trips for the Senior Citizens of the Town.

The Commissioners extend their appreciation to the Town Departments, Boards and Commissioners who have assisted the Department this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael J. Feehily, Jr., Chairman
Donal J. Fahey, Secretary
John S. Shields, Member
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

REPORT OF THE
PERMANENT INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

The Town of Milton Insurance Advisory Committee met twice in the fiscal year.

We are pleased to inform you of the cooperation given us by the new agent, J. Barry Driscoll, Jr. The insurance package was delivered at a cost that met the appropriation constraints.

The Town is doing better on Workmans Compensation experience which seems to be attributed to better loss control.

The market is still restricted regarding Municipalities; however it is our contention the Town received good value for its expenditures.

Respectfully submitted,

Stephen J. Mattaliano, *Chairman*
PERMANENT INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

PERSONNEL BOARD

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

During Fiscal 1988 the Board continued to undertake Affirmative Action measures to promote equal opportunity in the areas of recruiting, interviewing, hiring and promoting and to emphasize the importance of conducting all personnel activity without regard to race, sex or handicapped status. To accomplish these goals the Personnel Board revised employment guidelines and all forms used for the processing of applicants for positions under the jurisdiction of the Personnel Board. The Board further reaffirmed its objective of assisting Department Heads in implementing the Town of Milton's affirmative action program for the recognition, development and utilization of the abilities of minorities, handicapped persons and women.

The Board submitted for March 1988 Town Meeting approval changes in the Town of Milton General Bylaw Chapter 13, known as the Personnel Bylaw. The Board recommended, and Town Meeting accepted, a new section in the Bylaw to include Maternity and Adoption Leave, plus revisions to the Sick Leave Plan, including buy-back and earned days; and a change in the Bereavement Leave policy that immediate family be expanded to include stepparents, stepchildren, grandparents and grandchildren, mothers and fathers in-law.

The Board also voted to recommend the elimination of the position of Public Works Inspector in the Department of Public Works.

A 6% wage adjustment for personnel under the jurisdiction of the Board was recommended to Town Meeting; this amount was consistent with wage adjustments for union personnel.

The Board voted to approve and recommend to the 1989 Town Meeting the establishment of a new management position in the Police Department of "Commander of the Uniform Division", and the reclassification of the position of Cemetery Superintendent to Level 16.

The Board's efforts and decisions during the past year have continued to be directed to our goals of greater efficiency in the operation of the Town Government and maximum service to the Town's residents, rendered in the most economical manner.

The Board sincerely thanks the Town's employees and Government Boards for their assistance and cooperation during Fiscal 1988.

Respectfully submitted,

Francis P. McDermott
CHAIRMAN
John P. Connolly
M. Natalie Fultz
Joseph A. Emerson
John M. Pender

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

During the twelve-month period between July 1, 1987 and June 30, 1988, the Planning Board held seventeen open meetings and conducted twelve public hearings.

Nine plans for nineteen lots on existing streets were approved by the Board. One plan was disapproved. Other plans not meeting zoning requirements were returned for modification or for Board of Appeals action. Two subdivisions for six lots were approved. The Board held preliminary hearings on subdivision plans involving one hundred twenty-one lots.

The Board held hearings and made favorable recommendations on amendments to the zoning bylaw which created a minimum lot size of 80,000 square feet in unsewered areas (by unanimous vote); which "grandfathered" certain existing lots in Residence AA districts (by unanimous vote); which regulated the removal and deposit of fill (by 3-2 vote); which regulated the storage of boats and trailers (by unanimous vote); and which increased certain fines for violation of the bylaws (by 3-2 vote). The Board unanimously supported and worked with representatives of the Fuller Trust on the adoption of Residence D-2 zoning for housing for the elderly with a program of health care and shared resident support services and secured commitments regarding the siting and design of the facility. The Board unanimously supported the unsuccessful proposal for increasing the allowable density of housing in Residence D-1 districts. The Board recommended approval of the unsuccessful proposal to eliminate certain exceptions having to do with lot sizes and frontage (by 3-2 vote), recommended disapproval of the unsuccessful proposal to increase lot size and frontage in Residence C districts (by 3-2 vote), and recommended disapproval of the unsuccessful proposal to regulate further the siting of family day care homes (by 4-1 vote).

The Board received and acted on a variety of amendments and modifications to subdivisions, approved but not yet completed, and initiated certain enforcement measures in instances where plans had not been followed.

The Planning Board is appreciative of the assistance of Paul D. Kanter, the Planning Director and Town Engineer, whose expertise and thoroughness, have ensured a strict scrutiny of all plans submitted to the Board. Our thanks also to Mrs. Genevieve M. Byron for her able secretarial assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

Alexander Whiteside, Chairman
Patrick H. Donahue
James G. Hannon
Robert J. Kelly
J. William Dolan, M.D.

REPORT OF THE PLUMBING AND GAS INSPECTOR

June 30, 1988

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit a summary of the operations of the Plumbing and Gas Department for the fiscal year from July 1, 1987 to June 30, 1988:

Month	Number of Permits	Plumbing	Gas	Fees Received
July	93	57	36	$1,110.
August	55	37	18	688.
September	71	35	36	749.
October	71	40	31	994.
November	35	20	15	477.
December	43	19	24	746.
January	53	29	24	574.
February	57	32	25	576.
March	51	29	22	756.
April	54	34	20	611.
May	64	43	21	759.
June	65	37	28	683.
	712	412	300	$8,723

Fees amounting to eight thousand seven hundred twenty-three dollars ($8,723.) were collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer. I wish to thank your Honorable Board and all Town Departments who have assisted me.

Respectfully submitted,

Mark Kelly
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING & GAS

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

I herewith submit my report for the twelve month period July 1, 1987 through June 30, 1988.

FBI PART 1 OFFENSES

Suicides	2
Criminal Homicides	0
Forcible Rape	0
Attempted Rape	0
Robbery — Armed	8
— Unarmed	5
— Attempts	3
Assault — Aggravated	23
— Simple	19
Breaking and Entering	
Residences	130
Non Residences	26
Attempts	45
Larceny	230
Motor Vehicle Thefts	
Actual	69
Attempts	30
Arson	6

FBI PART II OFFENSES

Bomb Threats	2
Forgery	0
Fraud	0
Receiving Stolen Property	0
Vandalism	198
Weapons Violation	8
Sex Offenses	30
Narcotic Drugs	16
Driving Under the Influence	48
Disorderly Conduct	3
Threats	21

OTHER POLICE ACTIVITY

Sudden Deaths	30
Fire Alarms Responded to	574
Burglar Alarms Responded to	1,663
Ambulance Calls — Regular Ambulance	398
— Cruiser	91
— Sick Assists	46
Suspicious Autos/Persons/Noises Investigated	1,090
Noise Complaints	244
Domestic Disturbances Responded to	119
Youth Calls Responded to	990
Vacant Houses Reported	213
Abandoned/Disabled M/Vs Handled	593
Missing Persons Reported	49
Persons with Mental Problems Assisted	57
Annoying Phone Call Incidents	56
Trespassing Complaints	17
Pistol Permits Issued or Renewed	245
Hit and Run M/V Property Damage Cases	81
Incapacitated Persons Held in Protective Custody	81
Messages to and from other Agencies	87
Liquor Law Violations	14
Public Service Calls	724
Commercial Vehicle Violations Reported to Building Inspector	18
Unregistered M/V Violations Reported to Building Inspector	25
Other By-Law Violations	21
Other Miscellaneous Calls Requiring Police Action or Services	2,446
Parking Tags Issued	3,178
Traffic Citations Issued	2,659

TRAFFIC STATISTICS

Property Damage Accidents	409
Personal Injury Accidents	152
Total Accidents	561
Persons Claiming Injury	209
Fatalities	0

ARRESTS BY OFFENSE

Murder	0
Attempt	0
Rape	0
Robbery	6
Aggravated Assault	10
Simple Assault	0
Breaking and Entering	15
Larceny	14
Motor Vehicle Theft	15
Arson	0
Forgery	1
Fraud	0
Receiving Stolen Property	9
Vandalism	3
Weapons	3
Sex Offenses	3
Narcotic Drugs	20
Family and Children	0
Operating a Motor Vehicle Under the Influence of Alcohol	55
Disorderly Conduct	1
Liquor Laws	9
All Others	108
Total Arrests (Adult — 252, Juvenile — 20)	272

Former Milton Police Chief John E. Whearty died on November 25, 1987. He began his career with the Department as a Patrolman in 1942. Appointed a Sergeant in 1951, he rose to the position of Chief in 1955 and remained in the position until his retirement twenty-two years later in 1977. Chief Whearty was well liked by his men and dedicated to his profession. He will be remembered by many as a gentleman and a good friend.

Officer Gerard P. Horigan drowned in a tragic boating accident on September 19, 1987. Gerry had been a member of the Department for ten years. At the time of his death, he was assigned as a Traffic Motorcycle Officer. The unexpected death of such a fine young man was a tremendous loss to the Department.

Chief Gerard F. Mattaliano retired from the Department on February 29, 1988 after thirty-four years of dedicated service. Appointed in 1953, Chief Mattaliano rose through the ranks and served as Detective, Sergeant, Lieutenant and Chief. He was responsible for many progressive changes within the Department. We wish him a long and happy retirement.

Officer Joseph J. Noris, a member of the department for thirty-two years, retired on April 29, 1988. Joe served as a Patrol Officer in many areas of the town and was known and liked by many of the residents. Friendly and good-natured, Joe was active in many youth-oriented sports activities throughout the town. The Department wishes Joe a well-earned retirement.

Cadet William Simmons, a Police Cadet for the past two years, resigned on March 31, 1988, to enter private industry.

Cadet John Rota was appointed as a permanent Police Officer on January 18, 1988. On June 10, 1988, he resigned to accept an appointment with the Mass. State Police.

To the Officers and Men, Auxiliary Police, Traffic Supervisors and Clerical Personnel of this Department, I wish to express my sincere thanks for their loyalty and cooperation. I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Executive Secretary, John A. Cronin, the Justices, Clerks and Probation Officers of the Courts and officials and employees of other Town Departments who have assisted us during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard G. Wells
CHIEF OF POLICE

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

Submitted herewith is the sixteenth report of the activities of the Department of Public Works established under Chapter 570 of the Acts of 1973.

ENGINEERING

Engineering services were rendered to all departments as required. All maps, atlases and plans on file have been updated to present conditions.

The Department issued 38 street numbers and 104 street opening permits.

Chapter 90 Program included curbing installation on Canton Avenue, from Gile Road to Blue Hill Parkway, for safety of school children. Also drainage project on Brush Hill Road got started and should be completed in 1988-89.

All master plans for sewer, drainage, water, streets and sidewalk programs are updated and improvements scheduled into future Public Works budgets.

New subdivisions continue to be presented to the Planning Board with most activity in the area of upper Canton Avenue. Many man hours have been spent reviewing these large and involved subdivisions for survey calculations, utilities, etc.

Engineering services were provided as requested to the Board of Selectmen, Traffic Commission, Board of Appeals and Conservation Commission.

A separate report by the Town Engineer of the Milton Sanitary Landfill operations is submitted and appears elsewhere in the Town Report.

HIGHWAY

The 1987-88 snow season was average. It was a season when most storms hit on weekends and the impact of overtime exceeded the program budget. The slow moving type storms required more sanding operations than normal. For conservation reasons a reduced sanding/salting policy is being investigated for possible implementation.

A list of sidewalks constructed, resurfaced or repairs is on file in the Engineering Office. Sidewalk repairs is a top priority due to the fact that they are getting older and total mileage is approaching 200 miles.

There were two new equipment purchases by the Highway Division of the Milton Public Works Department this year.

New Equipment purchases by Public Works General included:

1 - Aerial Bucket Skyworker
1 - Sander Body Insert

Eliot Street safety improvements are moving ahead with construction scheduled to start in April 1989. Detail plans are on file in the Engineering Department.

The Highway Division also completed another safety project with the curbing of the sidewalk area on Bassett Street from Granite Avenue to Franklin Street.

The Highway Division also assisted in construction work for the Griffin Memorial located at Crane Park.

FORESTRY AND SHADE TREE MAINTENANCE

The shade tree planting program continued at an excellent pace as 104 shade trees were planted during Fiscal Year 1988 and only 75 trees removed.

Pruning and lifting of street trees continues as time and personnel allows.

WATER OPERATIONS

62 service connections were made to supply new buildings.

57 services were relayed. This program continues to be in demand, especially when so many homes are being sold and the new owners need the old pipes replaced.

One new hydrant was installed on the Town's system on Edge Hill Road.

5 additional gate valves were added to the Town water system.

The gating of old ungated hydrants continues. They are being gated when construction demands.

Improvements to the distribution system were made by laying pipes in the following location:

Main Extension — Edge Hill Road from Pleasant Street to Governors Road
3590′ of 12″ Ductile Iron Pipe
19′ of 6″ Ductile Iron Pipe

Installation of water mains in subdivisions completed by contractors were as follows:

Randolph Avenue, three house subdivision, near corner of Chickatawbut Road from Randolph Avenue onto private property.
270′ of Ductile Iron Pipe
1 Fire Hydrant
4 Gate Valves

Easement in private land from dead end Brierbrook Street southerly to Chickatawbut Road layout.
240′ of 8″ Ductile Iron Pipe

Woodville Avenue from Pleasant Street to property line house #35.
  220′ of 6″ Ductile Iron Pipe
    1 Fire Hydrant
    2 Gate Valves

The inspection, repairing, gating and painting of fire hydrants continues.

The Department of Public Works has been most fortunate to inherit a water system that has been well developed over the years. User fees have been spent on an annual basis to improve the system to the high rating that the system has currently achieved. After implementing a few major improvements in the coming years, much of the DPW future effort will be aimed at cleaning and fine tuning the system, including interconnecting of dead ended pipes to improve the quality of water in various locations.

Fiscal Year 1988 saw the beginning of an M.W.R.A. water conservation pilot program in Milton. The first phase of the program included providing water conserving shower heads, faucet aerators and toilet water saving devices to all Milton residents who expressed interest. Phase two of the program included installation of these devices at no cost to residents in certain areas. The program to date has been judged to be most successful but the real proof will come as the water usage in about 1000 homes is monitored during the next one to two years.

Also, in Fiscal Year 1988 the DPW applied for and received funding from the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering for completing a Water Audit and Water Leak Survey within the Town. It is anticipated that the M.W.R.A. will match the D.E.Q.E. grant offer and the Water Leak Survey will commence in FY 1989 at no direct cost to the Town.

Those who read this report annually, certainly have noticed the great emphasis now being placed on water conservation. Because of the intense pressure placed on Quabbin Reservoir daily, the water supply is no longer able to refill itself to capacity.

This fact, along with improvements necessary to an aging pipe network, will cause possible water shortages in the future, in addition to skyrocketing water costs (rates are presently increasing at the rate of 40-50% per year). Management of the M.W.R.A. and the Town's DPW feel strongly that a more concerted effort will have to be made by both industry and household water users alike, in the M.W.R.A. cities and towns, if we are to continue to share the fine water supply presently available to us.

New equipment purchased by the Water Department in Fiscal Year 1988 includes two ¾ ton pickup trucks.

CENTRAL MAINTENANCE GARAGE

The garage continues to be a very vital operation within the Department of Public Works organization. Our excellent team of mechanics, Walter McDermott, Paul Hazel and Chris McGrath keep up with the heavy demand of servicing equipment and vehicles, not only for the DPW but also for the Police, Fire, School, Park, Wire, Building, Plumbing, Health, Cemetery, Town Hall and the Senior Citizens' van.

The Generator Building, under the supervision of Paul Hazel, is now 100% complete and the DPW can operate under it's own power in case of hurricane, blizzard or any other major disruption causing the loss of power.

SEWER OPERATIONS AND IMPROVEMENTS

Maintaining the six old pumping stations is a major task, as the pumps are getting older and less efficient. Due to the age of the pumps the parts are no longer available. The DPW is taking inventory to phase in a pump replacement program over the years.

The contract has been awarded for the replacement of the Granite Avenue pumping station and the auxiliary power to the other pumping stations. This work is scheduled to start in early 1989.

The Silver Brook Sewer System is in full operation now for the forty residences in the area.

The high pressure sewer main on Randolph Avenue, from the pumping station up to Reed Street, has been giving the DPW a lot of problems with breaks due to age. This entire line may have to be replaced in the near future.

OBJECTIVES

To continue with Water System Improvements.

To continue with Drainage Improvement Program.

To continue with Sewer Improvement Program.

To continue with shade tree improvements.

To continue with Stream Clearance Program which includes Pine Tree Brook (Turners Pond to Popes Pond) and the Flood Management plan for the entire Unquity Brook Watershed.

PERSONNEL

The following persons resigned during the year to pursue other avenues of employment:

- Michael Barry
- Ronald Dota
- Robert Porter
- Donald Sheehan

During Fiscal Year 1989 the Department of Public Works will be fully staffed, thereby creating greater flexibility for job assignment which is so important to the DPW operation.

CONCLUSION

I wish to take this opportunity to express my appreciation to all Public Works employees for their cooperation and assistance in completing another productive year.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Executive Secretary and all Town Departments for their cooperation and assistance during 1988.

Respectfully submitted,

Lawrence W. DeCelle, Jr., *Director*
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

The Financial Report of the Board of Retirement for the year ending December 31, 1987 is submitted herewith.

As of December 31, 1987, we have 347 employee members and 273 pensioners and survivors receiving benefits under the Milton Contributory Retirement System.

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1987	$ 9,997.38
Receipts:	
Member Contribution	451,036.88
Town Appropriation	1,718,402.25
Investment Income	1,103,181.94
Refunds	416.04

Cost of Living from State	228,479.03	
Reimbursement from Other Systems	20,040.33	
State Appropriation	162,949.02	
Transferred from Other Systems	59,523.25	
Trans. from P.R.I.T. Cash Fund	1,097,866.08	
Trans. from P.R.I.T. Capital Fund	3,833,000.00	
Profit on Sale of Investments	115,000.00	8,799,892.20
Expenditures:		
Pension	1,787,244.31	
Annuities	192,744,71	
Administration Expenses	20,936.69	
Refunds	403.28	
Refunds to Members upon Withdrawal	33,744.98	
Interest to Pension Reserve Fund	(710.78)	
Trans. to P.R.I.T. (Capital Fund)	2,945,945.56	
Trans. to P.R.I.T. (Cash Fund)	3,717,409.09	
Payments to other Systems	12,212.41	
Transf. to other Systems	45,706.20	
Balance, December 31, 1987	44,255.75	
		8,799,892.20

ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND

(Members' Contributions)

Balance, January 1, 1987	4,718,277.70	
Transferred from other Systems	59,523.25	
Contributions:		
Group I and IV	444,038.67	
Voluntary	6,998.21	
Interest Distribution	253,597.77	5,482,435.60
Expenditures:		
Refunds to Members upon Withdrawal	33,744.98	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund	171,306.08	
Transferred to other Systems	18,785.92	
Balance, December 31, 1987	5,258,598.62	$5,482,435.60

MILITARY SERVICE

Balance, January 1, 1987	7,188.59	
Interest Distribution	353.78	7,542.37
Trans. to Annuity Reserve	756.31	
Balance, December 31, 1987	6,786.06	7,542.37

PENSION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1987	3,458,552.95	
Town Appropriation	1,457,084.25	
Reimbursement from other Systems	20,040.33	
Profit from Sale of Bonds	115,000.00	
Cost of Living Funds from State	228,479.03	
Increase in Market Value	471,139.77	
Transfer from Annuity Reserve	26,342.84	5,776,639.17
Expenditures:		
Pensions Paid	1,786,898.78	
Reimbursement to Other Systems	39,132.69	
Total Expenditures	1,826,031.47	
Decrease in Market Value	1,020,359.10	
Balance, December 31, 1987	2,930,248.60	5,776,639.17

PENSION RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1987	1,805,378.97	
Special Appropriation for Unfunded Liability	241,000.00	
Earned Income Added to Fund	710.78	
Interest Distribution	955,713.76	3,002,803.51
Balance, December 31, 1987		3,002.803.51

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1987	1,969,070.46	
Trans. from Annuity Savings Fund	171,306.08	
Interest Distribution	56,465.65	
Trans. from Military Fund	756.31	2,197,598.50
Expenditures:		
Annuities Paid	192,707.95	
Refund to Beneficiaries	403.28	
Trans. to Pension Fund	26,342.84	
Balance, December 31, 1987	1,978,144.43	2,197,598.50

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1987	29,045.96	
Town Appropriation	20,318.00	49,363.96

Expenditures:		
Administration of Systems	1,500.00	
Treasurer-Custodian	1,000.00	
Clerical	15,140.95	
Furniture/Fixtures	779.00	
Administrative	2,068.74	
Travel	236.00	
Medical Expenses	195.00	
Total Expenditures	20,919.69	
Balance, December 31, 1987	28,444.27	49,363.96

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1987	21,574.18	21,574.18
Balance, December 31, 1987		21,574.18

INVESTMENT INCOME

Receipts:		
P.R.I.T. Cash Fund	20,042.28	
P.R.I.T. Capital Fund	1,083,139.66	
State Appropriation	162,949.02	1,266,130.96
Distribution:		
Annuity Savings Fund	253,597.77	
Annuity Reserve Fund	56,465.65	
Special Fund Military Service	353.78	
Pension Reserve Fund	955,713.76	1,266,130.96

REPORT OF THE SANITARY LANDFILL

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

The first phase of a comprehensive study of the Landfill was completed in March 1988.

The study revealed potential for 10 years of additional landfill life at the present site of operation.

Soil borings and intensive testing of the ground and surface water indicates that the present water quality at the site is within acceptable limits and there is no immediate significant threat to the environment from current operations at the landfill.

We have discussed the findings of the study with representatives of the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering who have ultimate authority and control over the continued use of the landfill.

They have requested that the study be expanded to include additional soil borings, hydrogeological testing and operational plan data and detail. The following is an outline of the expanded study required:

1. A project operations plan for conducting field work necessary to generate the maps and data required by DEQE.

2. A map(s) of the aereal extent of the different types of overburden and bedrock outcrops on the site, together with appropriate cross-sections to provide a three-dimensional picture of the site.

3. A bedrock contour map.

4. Sufficient data and information to adequately describe the overburden and bedrock by the following parameters:

    a. permeability;
    b. grain size analysis for the overburden units;
    c. specific capacities of the major overburden units;
    d. saturated thickness of the uppermost aquifer;
    e. hydraulic conductivity.

5. A summary of soil borings include well logs, utilized to characterize the overburden. These would be additional borings.

6. A fracture trace analysis in areas where bedrock is within fifty (50) feet of the ground surface.

7. A set of groundwater data and maps of the site including:

    a. contour map(s) delineating groundwater flow directions, piezometer heads and hydraulic gradients (both vertical and horizontal) for the seasonal high and low groundwater periods;
    b. summary data indicating maximum groundwater fluctuations and maximum high groundwater level of all groundwater sampling points;
    c. the nature and characteristic of any hydrogeologic boundary;
    d. the location of all water supply wells within a ½ mile of the perimeter of the site;
    e. a delineation of any aquifer or groundwater protection zones within ½ mile of the site;
    f. as built plans for all groundwater monitoring wells;
    g. the location of all wells, test borings, pits and piezometers; groundwater recharge and discharge areas; and existing monitoring devices;

   h. a complete groundwater analysis of the samples for the parameters set forth in 310 CMR 19.275. (It should be noted that currently DEQE is considering changing this to require more extensive sampling and analysis.)

8. A set of surface water data and maps including:

   a. all existing surface water classifications and drainage patterns of the site and abutting areas within a ½ mile of the perimeter of the site;
   b. volume of water passing by the facility from up gradient watershed areas;
   c. all watersheds to be affected by the proposed facility.

9. A clear and concrete presentation of any form of geophysical methods used for field investigations of the site, including all field procedures, data reduction methods and interpretation techniques;

10. A detailed description of any computer model(s) that is utilized and all modeling assumptions, limitations and parameters.

I estimate that $55,000 will be needed for both Fiscal Year 1990 and 1991 to provide the expanded study.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul D. Kanter, P.E.
MILTON TOWN ENGINEER

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

The report of the Traffic Commission for the period July 1, 1987 through June 30, 1988 is herewith submitted. During this period we were asked to make recommendations on existing or anticipated traffic problems in all areas of the town.

The installation of a 4-way "Stop" sign was recommended for the intersection of Bradlee Road, Williams Avenue and Brush Hill Road. A review of the accident reports over a four year period revealed a number of reported accidents of a type susceptible to correction by a multiway stop installation. We will review accident statistics after the installation to see if the intended increase in safety at the intersection is being provided.

Specific options offered by the District Highway Engineer with regard to Algerine Corner were discussed. Given the limitation of the options offered, we agreed to remove the existing YIELD sign from its present position controlling eastbound Adams Street at Centre Street to its new position controlling eastbound Centre Street at Adams Street.

Recommendation for the installation of 30 MPH signs on Randolph Avenue, Canton Avenue and Brook Road was made. These signs were installed so drivers would be made aware of the speed limits.

A petition from the MDC to dead-end Green Street at Royall Street was discussed. We did not recommend dead-ending Green Street because of obstruction to emergency vehicles response time. It was suggested that the MDC contact the businesses in the area requesting them to install "Right Turn Only" signs so their employees will be using Royall instead of Green Street.

A petition to make Reservation Road one-way was discussed. Recommendation was deferred pending further input from the residents.

Recommended that parking in front of the East Milton Library be changed from "Two Hours" to "One Hour".

A petition from residents requesting limited access to North Russell Street was discussed. This request was not recommended. We felt, because of the short length of the street, that it would be almost impossible for vehicles to achieve a high rate of speed.

Considered individual requests for the installation of various traffic signs throughout the town and recommended those that were deemed necessary or would serve a useful purpose.

The Commission wishes to take this opportunity to thank non-voting members Lawrence W. DeCelle, Jr., Superintendent Department of Public Works, William J. Driscoll, Inspector of Wires, and Robert M. Galvin, Traffic and Safety Officer, for their assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard G. Wells, Chairman, Chief of Police
Robert J. Blake, Chief, Fire Department
Albert P. Zaniboni, Superintendent of Streets
Paul D. Kanter, Town Engineer
Eileen F. Gillis, School Department

REPORT OF THE MILTON RECYCLING COMMISSION

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

A great deal of data has been collected on the subject of recycling. Most of the data has related to recycling programs in other areas of the country.

Locally several towns in the area have been introducing recycling programs. Weymouth tried a pilot program of leaf composting and Brookline has voted in mandatory recycling. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering, Division of Solid Waste Management has been funded for a Municipal Leaf Composting Program, to which Milton will be applying.

The Milton Recycling Commission will be working very closely with DEQE in the upcoming year in planning a new policy to propose to the Board of Selectmen during Fiscal Year 1989.

Respectfully submitted,

Lawrence W. DeCelle, Jr., *Chairman*
Natalie Q. Albers
Charles L. Copeland
Loyola D. Sylvan
James R. Jones
MILTON RECYCLING COMMISSION

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' AGENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

Fiscal Year 1988 Expenditures remained within budgetary limitations and projected a refund of $5,900 to the General Fund. Again, the continued healthy economic climate was a strong determining factor in lessening expenditures.

Although WW2 veterans have attained an age whereby they are subject to a variety of physical ailments, pensions filed with Veterans' Administration were substantially less than prior years resulting in an additional income of $36,400 to Milton veterans and their dependents. (The normal additional average has been $42,000.)

Respectfully submitted,

John F. Ryan, Jr.
VETERANS' AGENT

REPORT OF THE WIRE DEPARTMENT

June 30, 1988

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the fiscal year from July 1, 1987 to June 30, 1988:

Permits were issued as follows:

	Total No. Permits Issued	Original	Alterations	Fees Received
July	58	3	55	$ 1,184.75
August	61	2	59	1,779.50
September	52	7	45	1,266.50
October	48	4	44	1,285.00
November	43	2	41	926.50
December	44	6	38	1,403.25
January	31	0	31	769.75
February	32	3	29	759.00
March	42	2	40	899.50
April	36	3	33	1,304.50
May	33	1	32	580.75
June	54	2	52	1,074.75
	534	35	499	$13,233.75

1987 — 1988
FIRE AND POLICE ALARM SIGNALS

New Fire Alarm Boxes have been installed at the following locations:

No. 26 — Brush Hill Road and Metropolitan Avenue -replacement
No. 34 — Pleasant Street and Gun Hill Street -replacement
No. 64 — Adams, Centre, and Pleasant Street -replacement due to accident
No. 647 — Adams Street and Brook Road -replacement due to accident
No. 3211 — Milton Academy — Robbins House
No. 6412 — St. Agatha's Church and School

A new battery system for police station fire transmitter was installed.

A new patrol station and digitizer has been installed at Central Fire House.

New wire and cable installed at the following locations:

Hillside Street	4650′
Blue Hill Avenue to Engine #4	300′
Cheever Street	1750′
Brush Hill Road from Cheever St.	400′

Fire and Police boxes were tested and repaired and transfers from old to new poles have been completed as required.

Electrical repairs and installations were made at the following locations:

Town Office Building
Park Department
Central Fire House
Engine #4
Police Headquarters
Central Maintenance

TRAFFIC SIGNALS

Traffic signal equipment was repaired and/or replaced at the following locations due to motor vehicle accidents:

Kerrigan's Corner
Milton Village
Wood Street Ramp
Adams Street and Brook Road
Brook Road and Marilyn Road

The traffic controller for signals at Brook Road and Pleasant Street was removed for servicing on two separate occasions.

All traffic signals were relamped and cleaned and controllers equipment cleaned, oiled and repaired as needed.

VANDALISM

Equipment was repaired or replaced at the following locations due to vandalism:

Adams Street and Brook Road

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and all the Town Departments for their cooperation and assistance during the past year. My thanks to the members of the Wire Department — Assistant Inspector of Wires, Mr. Francis McWade III, and my current Assistant Inspector of Wires, Mr. Edward Carll, and also Ed Hazel for their continued excellent work.

Respectfully submitted,

William J. Driscoll
INSPECTOR OF WIRES

REPORT OF THE YOUTH DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

The Milton Youth Department documents its work statistics by using a carbon-copy message system, by keeping a daily appointment schedule, and by keeping a daily log of all services rendered. Records are kept of all Agency and Human Service contacts and referrals. This analysis of the employees work for the town reveals the following:

485 Clients *— Crisis Intervention, Counseling and Referral.

1,201 *— Client Sessions i.e., individuals and/or families.

513 *— Client related calls — Information and service needs.

376 *— Job Match-placing young people in employment.

680 *— General information or referral to services.

780.5 Hours *— Administrative time of the Youth Coordinator and Youth Counselor.

269 Calls *— Information regarding Milton Community Schools.

1,077.5 Hours *— Work with Agency & Human Service personnel related to client needs.

780 Referrals *— Number of client contacts with staff of Human Service Agencies. (Facilitated by the Youth Coordinator and Youth Counselor).

173 Student Leadership Services *— This is the number of times students provided peer leadership under the Student Initiated Support Program. i.e., Youth in Focus TV productions, mentoring program, or referrals.

66 Staff Meetings *— Number of times staff of the Department meet during the year.

The Youth Department was supported this year by the Martin and Swift Foundation which funded a Conference for Single Parent Families. The Department facilitated 50 eighth graders and five police officers to attend an all-day workshop at the Horizons for Youth Camp. The Youth Counselor coordinated this event with Horizons for Youth. The program is designed to improve police relations with young people.

Mrs. Vicki McCarthy, now in her 11th year of service to the town, has served on a number of local and state-wide committees to help develop services and resources for the Town of Milton.

The Youth Coordinator worked with the School System and Milton Access Cable TV to develop a series on Racial, Ethnic and Religious Differences. Mrs. Rena Murkin, Assistant Principal at Milton High, developed a standing committee of students and teachers to carry on this program in this school year.

The Youth Coordinator also spent numerous hours on the Department's outreach program to learn about the concerns and difficulties facing young people. Goals and Objectives of the Department, based on the information gathered, are the following:

(1) There is definite need to form cooperative working relationships between the School and Youth Committee.

(2) The Department should continue its work in forming adult and student relationships to provide services for the community (student and peer leadership programs).

(3) The Student Assistance Program should be implemented during the school year to deal with student substance abuse.

(4) More student directed Cable TV Productions on their issues and concerns.

(5) The Youth Department needs to obtain staff supervision and back-up from a licensed psychologist in order to carry out Crisis Intervention, Counseling and Referral Services.

The Youth Department and staff wish to thank the community for its support this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Max Horvet, Youth Coordinator
Youth Committee Members
Jack MacDonald, Chairman
Rev. Victor Kazanjian
Alta McDonald
Ken Varnum
William Spinks

TOWN OF MILTON
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

June 30, 1988

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the report of the Town Accountant for the twelve month period ending June 30, 1988 arranged as follows:

1. Detailed listing of all receipts of the Town.
2. Detailed listing of all expenditures of the Town.
3. Summary of all departmental accounts, showing the appropriations, expenditures and balances.
4. Recapitulation of department expenditures.
5. Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1988.

All bills and vouchers on which monies have been paid from the Treasury and all trust funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have been examined and found to be correct.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph G. Graziani, Jr.
TOWN ACCOUNTANT

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Classification of Receipts

General Revenue

Taxes:	
1986 Real Estate Tax Levy	89,232.27
1987 Real Estate Tax Levy	466,306.19
1988 Real Estate Tax Levy	17,442,130.50
1982 Personal Tax Levy	54.56
1983 Personal Tax Levy	45.44
1987 Personal Tax Levy	2,651.76
1988 Personal Tax Levy	265,183.98
Tax Title Redemptions	68,977.31
Motor Excise:	
1977 Tax Levy	1,183.40
1978 Tax Levy	1,433.31
1979 Tax Levy	1,280.14

1980 Tax Levy	1,694.28
1981 Tax Levy	701.25
1982 Tax Levy	892.62
1983 Tax Levy	721.55
1984 Tax Levy	2,470.29
1985 Tax Levy	4,470.68
1986 Tax Levy	38,667.48
1987 Tax Levy	564,978.14
1988 Tax Levy	799,543.13

Received from State and Federal Government:

Min. Teachers Salary and Wages	13,911.00
Department of Ed. Title 6-B	1,875.00
Department of Ed. State Tuition Date Cop.	4,518.00
Arts Lottery Pass Program	1,738.00
Arts Lottery Reg. Alc. Payment	5,956.00
Department of Ed. Title IVB Pub. Mgt.	53,907.00
Department of Ed. Prof. Development Data	62,706.00
School Aid Chapter 70	444,420.00
Lottery Chapter 10	162,363.00
Highway Chapter 11	18,605.00
Additional Assistance Chapter 9	613,515.00
Asst. to Public Library B8	7,374.00
Chapter 645 School Const.	110,768.88
C.O.L.A. Non Contributory Pensions	33,039.75
Department of Ed. H. Mann Grant	24,060.00
Department of Ed. Chap. I E.C.I.A.	23,451.00
Department of Ed. Chap. II E.C.I.A.	17,813.00
Board of Lit. Comm.	65.38
Jury Duty	450.00
D.O.E. Perkins Voc. Ed.	8,116.00
Department of Public Health Comm.	280.00
Department of Ed. Chapter I	27,192.00
Council on Aging Grant — Elder Affair	13,978.00
Rent — Landfill Used by D.P.W.	1,800.00
Reimbursement for Added Polling Hours	2,480.85
Police Career Incent. Reimbursement	72,948.00
Dept. of Ed. Title VIB Business Mgt. Bureau	7,200.00
Arts Lottery Council Grant	5,758.00
F.Y. 88 Lib. Incentive Grant	12,848.00
F.Y. 88 Mun. Equalization Grant	9,231.71
Dept. of Ed. C11 E.C.I.A. Program	19,808.00
Department of Ed. School Improvement	13,670.00
Elder Ex. Reimbursement	61,477.00
S.B.A.B. C645 School Const. Reimb.	166,435.33
Department of Ed. Pupil Transportation	164,671.00
Drug Free Schools Grant	9,382.00
Quarterly Distribution (Net)	2,817,572.00
Munic. Equal Grant 2nd (Lib.)	151.00

Department of Ed. State Tuition	57.00
Department of Ed. Title VIB Pub. Grant	12,214.00
Licenses, Fees, etc.:	
Liquor Licenses	5,825.00
Revolver License & I.D. Cards	1,532.00
Vital Statistics	9,995.25
Victualer License	325.00
Marriages	2,100.00
Sale of Street Lists	3,326.00
Dog Fees	772.50
Dog License Surcharge	2,128.00
Cable T.V. Fee	2,769.00
Taxi Cab License	623.10
Hackney License Fee	850.00
Auctioneers License	1,200.00
Used Car License	200.00
Mortgages	2,030.00
Fish & Game	223.60
Health Licenses	3,067.88
Junk Dealer License	15.00
License Transfer Fee	150.00
All Other	4,033.10
Fines:	
Court	179,160.00
Dog Licenses:	
Town Clerk	2,541.00
Town Employees' Federal Tax Withholding	2,543,399.08
Town Employees' State Tax Withholding	741,060.35
Group Insurance Withholding	357,280.64
Optional Life Insurance Withholding	12,503.59
Voluntary Insurance Withholding	42,020.46
Collector's Fees — Costs and Demands	20,498.00
Betterment and Municipal Liens	15,363.00
F.I.C.A. Withholding	30,952.31
Cobra Group Insurance	7,821.82
Dental Insurance	30,813.78
School Bus Retainer	49,591.48

Commercial Revenue

Street Betterments:	
Added to Tax Bills	2,451.16
Apportioned, Paid in Advance	312.78

Departmental Revenue

General Government:	
Selectmen Miscellaneous	5,674.89
Board of Appeals Fees	6,266.71
Planning Board Fees	485.00
Engineering Sale of Books and Maps	1,739.71
Protection of Persons and Property:	
Police:	
Parking Fines	30,200.00
Registry Fees	3,520.00
Private Work	98,298.28
Accident Reports	1,609.50
Ambulance Service	42,900.35
Burglar Alarm Fees	6,827.25
All Other	367.53
Dog Pound:	
Kennel Fees	1,446.00
Sale of Dogs	1,110.00
County Reimbursement	3,450.00
Inspection:	
Building — Permit Fees	75,161.00
Special Inspection Fees	1,425.00
Licenses and Sale of Building Codes	974.56
Plumbing and Gas Inspection Fees	9,695.00
Wiring Permit Fees	12,654.00
Public Works:	
School Bus Parking	9,000.00
Dump Collections	191,186.98
Miscellaneous	2,593.60
Cemetery:	
Care of Lots and Graves	161,083.60
Proceeds from Sale of Burial Rights	40,412.50
Rental of Property	4,781.00
All Other	1,231.65
Governor Stoughton Fund — Rental of Property	21,870.00
Reserve for Contract Violations	9,970.00
Veterans' Benefits (State Reimb. for Asst. Ren.)	3,598.38
Schools:	
Advance Deposit for Use of Buildings and Serv.	21,686.25
Summer School Registration	32,253.00
Use of Buildings and Custodial Service	1,455.17
Lunchroom Receipts and Reimbursements	365,058.37
Athletic Receipts	19,019.00
Community School Program	66,708.99
Evening School Reg. Fees	24,581.00
Rental M.A. Cunningham School	98,157.57
M.A.C. T.V. Grant for Media Teachers	7,100.00
All Other	1,495.10

Libraries:	
Fines	12,815.11
Lost Books	679.27
Sales & Auctions	1,876.03
Donations to Friends Book Sale	471.08
Park Department:	
Fishing Permits — Turners Pond	173.00
Ski Program	1,360.00
Basketball Program	590.00
Baseball Program	190.00
Tennis Program	1,428.00
Slimnastics	220.00
Gift Account	926.50
Summer Sports Camp Registration Fees	4,830.00
All Other:	
Conservation Fees	830.00
Council on Aging Gift Account	3,689.08
Special Youth Program	500.00

Municipal Indebtedness

School Bond Issue	1,440,000.00
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	16,000,000.00

Commercial Revenue

Interest

Taxes Deferred & Motor Vehicle	110,672.66
General Funds on Deposits	212,017.53
Tax Titles	9,664.77
Miscellaneous	375.64
Committed Interest 1988	290.77
Trust Funds:	
Mary L. Peabody Fund	276.33
Oakland Hall Library Fund	683.77
Cemetery Perpetual Care	98,481.04
N.T. Kidder Library Fund	3,138.14
Vose Fund	30.00
E.G. Tucker Fund	30.00
Herrick Fund	596.26
Jason Reed Fund	60.00
Governor Stoughton Charity Fund	2,445.65
Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund	150.00
Sellina Gibbons Scholarship Fund	925.00
E. Francis Kane Fund	200.00

Trust and Investment Funds

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund (Bequests)	51,812.50

Refunds

General Departments	46,285.57
Insurance Payment Under Workman's Comp.	9,448.78
Veterans' Benefits	95.75
Insurance Recoveries	39,865.72
School Recovery	2,180.99
Cont. Retirement System to Acct. Salary and Wages	20,840.08
Damages	90.00
Abated Ambulance Bills	213.70
Tailings Account	679.64
All Other:	
Quinobin Regional Vocational Reimb. for F.Y. 87	11,490.32
Quinobin Regional Vocational Reimb. Chp. 61 16D	9,168.90
Quinobin Regional Vocational District Adjustment	2,700.00
General Acct. Cont. Retire. — Return Check to Fund	212,000.00
Tax Withholding Account — To General Payroll	1,243.78
Union St. Railway — To Est. Receipts	9,010.83
Refund for CXLD Boiler Insurance	1,818.00
Abated M/E Taxes — To Estimated Receipts	1,626.91
Miscellaneous	2,279.92
TOTAL GENERAL RECEIPTS	48,577,873.02

Public Service Enterprises

Water

Water Department:	
Rates	1,184,345.36
Services	21,680.01
Guarantee Deposits	14,472.63
Liens Added to 1986 Taxes	45.00
Liens Added to 1987 Taxes	3,720.54
Liens Added to 1988 Taxes	22,233.26
Miscellaneous — Jobbing	13,438.54
Income from Temporary Investment of Available Cash	23,345.13
Redemption Temporary Investment	292,642.41
Tax Title Redemption	485.91
Reimbursement D.E.Q.E.	99,311.89
Insurance Recovery	1,716.57
All Other	1,618.01
TOTAL WATER RECEIPTS	1,679,055.26

Sewer

Sewer Department:	
Sewer User Charges	1,000,523.38
Service Deposits	10,100.00
Sewer Service	266.23
Redemption Temporary Investment	638,901.91
Income from Temporary Investment of Available Cash	39,680.22
Tax Titles	129.67
Sewer Bond Issue	76,165.00
Liens Added to 1987 Taxes	3,658.20
Liens Added to 1988 Taxes	19,576.91
Miscellaneous	8,677.81
TOTAL SEWER RECEIPTS	1,797,679.33

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

	Salaries	Salaries Elected Officials	Expenses	Equipment	Miscellaneous		Total
Accounting	110,330.94		3,083.74	589.83			114,004.51
Assessors	93,067.20	7,800.00	19,831.51		10,313.29	Revaluation	131,012.00
Town Clerk	51,514.50	35,259.00	13,701.90				100,475.40
Law	34,973.00		2,962.90		41,190.00	Special Services	81,424.79
					2,298.89	Claims	
Selectmen	108,742.81	7,800.00	50,275.06		1,795.54	Student Work Study	168,613.41
Election & Registration	15,083.12		7,800.70				22,883.82
Town Office and Library	53,156.22		108,516.12		49,053.13	Data Processing	210,725.47
Treasurer/Collector	88,323.18	36,000.00	25,537.38		315.00	Tax Title Foreclosures	150,175.56
Board of Appeals	10,006.29		4,663.25				14,669.54
Conservation Comm.			3,272.99				3,272.99
Council on Aging	38,904.95		1,535.00	661.74	1,500.00	Trans. for Elderly	67,488.12
					6,653.00	Senior Center	
					1,616.46	Volunteer Grant	
					3,337.34	Gift Account	
					2,787.81	Medical Trans.	
					8,015.64	Elder Grant	
					2,010.18	Senior Ctr. Grant	
					466.00	Outreach Grant	
Historical Comm.			1,500.00				1,500.00
Personnel Board	11,779.26		1,858.94		2,745.78	Consultant Fees	16,383.98
Planning Board	1,100.00		1,184.57				2,284.57
Comm. to repair Bldg.			22,264.00				22,264.00
Warrant Comm.	4,000.00		8,995.98				12,995.98
Veterans' Benefits	8,693.75		244.00		2,669.95	Benefits	11,607.70
Building	57,462.67		1,058.90				58,521.57
Civil Defense	500.00		283.72		2,861.28	Aux. Fire	7,306.59
Fire	2,023,932.47		90,978.97		22,718.41	New Equipment	2,319,819.85
					182,105.00	Ladder Truck	
					85.00	Unpaid Bills	
Plumbing	10,559.14		667.86				11,227.00
Police	2,364,001.71		210,338.16	73,669.05	97,428.14	Private Work	2,762,658.74
					814.18	Unpaid Bills	
					25,407.50	Radio Replacement	

	Salaries	Salaries Elected Officials	Expenses	Equipment	Miscellaneous		Total
Leash Law	21,950.32		17,906.68		2,000.00	Repair Dog Officer Van	42,357.00
					500.00	Repair Dog Officer Bldg.	
Wire	91,083.65		6,377.54	20,630.75	29,283.00	Upgrade Fire Alarm	226,616.12
					79,241.18	Bucket Truck	
Street Lighting				400,466.12			400,466.12
Traffic Lights				15,237.41			15,237.41
Pedestrian Lights				21,300.00			21,300.00
Health	71,974.69			3,696.70	600.00	Animal Inspection	417,384.39
					338,000.00	Coll. Garbage Refuse	
					975.00	Physical Exams	
					1,141.00	Rodent Control	
					1,000.00	So. Shore Mental Health	
Library	382,157.69		44,565.20	19,383.44	67,885.07	Books & Periodicals	545,716.00
					4,195.93	Friend Book Sale	
					500.00	Travel Out of State	
					1,652.38	Elder Grant	
					12,185.00	Fire Protection	
					13,191.29	Computer Maint.	
Park	140,944.75		25,548.60	24,113.13	500.00	Fish Stocking	216,180.32
					3,250.18	Field Material	
					494.04	Pierce Field Gift	
					7,607.25	Capitol Improvement	
					8,152.37	Handicapped Program	
					5,570.00	Rec. for Elderly	
Youth	58,079.66		2,845.67		311.96	Gift Account	63,808.79
					2,571.50	Sp. Gift Account	
Pension 95A			17,298.72				17,298.72
Pensions: Non Cont.			214,619.93				214,619.93
Pension			1,669,101.00				1,669,101.00
Adm.			20,318.00				20,318.00
Reserve Fund			241,000.00				241,000.00
Group Insurance			1,488,032.12				1,488,032.12
F.I.C.A.			31,113.04				31,113.04
Remodeling Public Bldg.			1,356,485.54				1,356,485.54
Town Report			6,254.00				6,254.00
Town By Laws			784.04				784.04
Lamb Play Field			144,932.40				144,932.40
Holidays			1,638.48				1,638.48

Arts Lottery Grant			7,947.38				7,947.38
Interest			425,909.39				425,909.39
Maturing Debt.			610,000.00				610,000.00
Cemt. Perp. Care Fund			51,812.50				51,812.50
Income Sp. Cem. Tr. Funds			389.20				389.20
M.L. Peabody Fund			250.00				250.00
Kane Fund			200.00				200.00
Oakland Hall Fund			143.80				143.80
Kidder Fund			16,631.45				16,631.45
Tuell — Hallowell Fund			150.00				150.00
Gov. Stoughton Fund			15,351.64				15,351.64
Cemetery	258,112.23		87,219.07	25,509.59	3,864.88	Trees & Tree Work	401,888.47
					591.55	Gift Account	
					22,769.00	Road Work	
					3,822.15	Development of Land	
Public Works General	640,520.40		230,103.39	63,727.26	160,482.00	Sanitary Landfill	1,199,325.52
					45,980.00	Sanitary Landfill Study	
					58,512.47	Chapter 90	
Vehicle Maintenance	51,891.35		114,250.17				166,141.52
SCHOOL							
Salaries/Wages	8,919,718.99						8,919,718.99
Expenses			277,591.72	102,186.15	31,450.76	Repairs/Equipment	2,100045.27
					643,076.12	Tuition	
					214,453.35	Maint. of Buildings	
					22,772.38	Water	
					70,016.96	Telephone	
					44,286.78	Custodian Supplies	
					15,262.50	Athletic Trans.	
					34,535.10	Athletic Expenses	
					32,759.71	Athletic Supplies	
					182,557.70	Special Needs Trans.	
					4,422.60	Activity Trans.	
					10,384.91	Health	
					23,106.55	Library Books	
					220,563.21	Consult Sp. Serv. Test	
					170,618.77	Supplies/Teaching	
Cust. Private Work	23,859.60						23,859.60
Travel Out of State			7,183.25				7,183.25
Research & Development			1,784.00				1.784.00
Bus Transportation			330.093.38				330,093.38

	Salaries	Salaries Elected Officials	Expenses	Equipment	Miscellaneous		Total
Vocational Education			4,056.00				4,056.00
Curriculum Development			3,218.86				3,218.86
Energy Heat Power			320,567.79				320,567.79
Revolving Funds:							
Summer School	4,087.48		22,230.37				26,317.85
Adult Evening	1,623.30		20,094.16		2,869.50	Auto Leasing	24,586.96
Athletic Fund	1,417.00		5,296.28		4,437.24	Cust. Priv. Work	11,150.52
Comm. School	67,001.16		5,849.57				72,850.73
Lunch Fund	122,927.21		54,766.94		211,796.01	Service America	389,490.16
M.A.C. Rental			19,750.41		90,822.14	Maint. of Buildings	110,572.55
Voc. Technical (Quinobin)			24,785.76				24,785.76
Library Resource 1982			663.28				663.28
Resource Teachers Chp. I	54,107.52		6,898.54		9,891.21	Group Ins.	70,897.27
Eval. of Testing			2,720.00				2,720.00
School Improvement Chp. 180	90,092.57		52,187.25				142,279.82
Speaking of China					1,534.88	Ret. to Comm.	1,534.88
Special Serv. Gift			335.35				335.35
Building Fire Protection			4,087.20				4,087.20
E.C.I.A. — 87			15,760.70				15,760.70
E.S.E.A. — 86			502.41				502.41
Substance Abuse Prevention			200.00				200.00
Early Childhood Grant			3,478.09				3,478.09
Charmss Grant	66,268.00						66,268.00
Higher Level Education			1,845.62				1,845.62
Am. Cable System Gift	10,650.00				4,166.64	Media Consult.	14,816.64
Perkins Grant			594.68				594.68
Blue Hill Regional			199,827.00				199,827.00
E.C.I.A. Ch. II 88			10,608.08				10,608.08
Repair & Remodeling 1986			321,790.15				321,790.15
Repair & Remodeling 1988			18,992.24				18,992.24
GENERAL TOTALS	$16,164,598.78	86,859.00	10,132,562.61	330,470.94	3,394,463.33		$30,108,954.66
Water Operations	339,552.34		99,707.16	22,479.45	300.00	Out of St. Trav.	612,321.90
					36,454.09	Maint. of Equip.	
					113,828.86	Bldg./Const. Mat. Supply	
Water Assessment			422,609.00				422,609.00

	Salaries	Officials	Expenses	Equipment	Miscellaneous		Total
Sewer Operations	87,931.67		27,647.32		13,211.90 5,724.53	Maint. of Equipment Bldg./Con. Mat. Supply	134,515.41
Sewer Assessments			776,284.00				776,284.00
Silver Brook Project			159,586.56				159,586.56
Granite Ave. Pump			4,000.00				4,000.00
Sewer System Evaluation			16,346.20				16,346.20
Sewer System Project			6,036.55				6,036.55
Sewer Fac. State Grant			15,717.13				15,717.13
SEWER TOTAL	87,931.67		1,005,617.76		18,936.43		1,112,485.85

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATION AND DEPARTMENTAL EXPENDITURES

ACCOUNT	Balance	Appropriation	Transfers From	Transfers To	Total Income	Total Available	Total Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/88
GENERAL GOVERNMENT									
Accounting		100,597.00	16,780.98			117,377.98	114,004.51	3,373.47	
Assessors — General	17,470.83	131,806.00				149,276.83	120,698.71	11,107.29	17,470.83
Assessors — Revaluation	18,195.76					18,195.76	10,313.29		7,882.47
Town Clerk		99,126.00	1,349.40			100,475.40	100,475.00		
Law		97,673.00			85.59	97,758.59	81,424.79	16,333.80	
Selectmen	1,423.32	148,313.00	23,840.23			173,576.55	168,278.82	3,917.91	620.00
Selectmen — Workstudy	386.00					386.00	334.59	51.41	759.82
Selectmen — E & R		17,692.00	5,192.82			22,884.82	22,883.82	1.00	
Selectmen — T.O.B. and Lib.	6,266.64	208,793.00			53.47	215,113.11	210,725.47	4,387.64	
Treasurer/Collector		154,637.00	424,000			158,877.00	150,175.56	16.44	8,685.00
BOARD AND COMMITTEES									
Board of Appeals	400.00	12,251.00	2,755.29			15,406.00	14,669.54	430.50	306.25
Conservation Committee	1,429.28				480.00	1,909.28			1,909.28
(Bike Account)	3,300.00					3,300.00			3,300.00
(Expenses)		3,275.00				3,275.00	3,272.99	2.01	
Council on Aging	21,360.47	49,913.00	3,989.08		13,978.00	89,240.55	67,488.12	983.31	20,769.12
Data Processing Committee	364.60					364.60		364.60	
East Milton Environmental	91.90	5,000.00			5,570.70	10,662.60			10,662.60
Historical Committee	17.30	1,500.00				1,517.30	1,500.00		17.30

ACCOUNT	Balance	Appropriation	Transfers From	Transfers To	Total Income	Total Available	Total Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/88
Personnel Board	5,500.00	15,662.00				21,162.00	16,383.98	523.80	4,254.22
Planning Board		3,405.00	426.00			3,831.00	2,284.57	46.43	1,500.00
Outdoor Athletic Facilities	79.67					79.67			79.67
Building Repair Committee	22,264.00					22,264.00	22,264.00		
Warrant Committee		10,590.00	2,425.88			13,015.88	12,995.98	19.90	
VETERANS									
Veterans' Benefits		17,879.00	1,113.00	1,113.00	95.75	17,974.75	11,607.70	6,367.05	
PUBLIC SAFETY									
Wire	96,400.00	141,603.00				238,003.00	226,616.12	630.81	10,756.07
Building		58,803.00	115.00			58,918.00	58,521.57	396.43	
Civil Defense	208.97	7,465.00				7,673.97	7,306.59	220.38	147.00
Fire	194,781.00	2,124,334.00	19,000.00		149.40	2,338,264.40	2,319,819.85	10,538.55	7,906.00
Plumbing		11,117.00			270.00	11,387.00	11,227.00	160.00	
Police	2,761.33	2,718,938.00	500 4,000.00	500.00	794.38	2,726,493.71	2,707,587.60	8,013.83	10,892.28
Police — Private Work	6,549.24				90,774.66	97,323.90	97,428.14		(104.24)
Street Lighting		408,118.00				408,118.00	400,466.12	7,651.88	
Traffic Lights		17,296.00				17,296.00	15,237.41	2,058.59	
HEALTH									
Health — General		81,355.00	7,000.00		834.88	89,189.88	79,384.39	8,970.61	834.88
Health — Collection Garbage & Rubbish		338,000.00				338,000.00	338,000.00		
SCHOOL									
Salaries		9,093,970.00		172,915.38 2,800.00	1,534.45	8,919,789.07	8,919,718.99	70.08	
General	26,318.36	1,923,160.00	144,500.00 15,868.87		388.00	2,110,235.23	2,100,045.27		10,189.96
Evening Prac. Arts		1.00				1.00		1.00	
Private Work — Revolving					25,462.83	23,944.92	23,859.60		85.32
Travel Out of State		5,450.00	2,800.00	1,000.00		7,250.00	7,183.25	66.75	
Research and Development		2,200.00				2,200.00	1,784.00	416.00	
Summer Educ. Dev.		1.00				1.00		1.00	
Summer Sch. Rev. Ed.	23,225.40			3,102.00	35,355.00	55,478.40	26,317.85		29,160.55
Bus Transportation		301,678.00	28,415.38			330,093.38	330,093.38		

Lunch Program		1.00				1.00		1.00	
Adult Evening Rev.	23.54		3,102.00		21,479.00	24,604.54	24,586.96		17.58
Athletic Field	7,473.41			43.00	19,062.00	26,492.41	11,150.52		15,341.89
Vocational Technical School			27,110.00			27,110.00	24,785.76		2,324.24
School Lunch Rev.	20,072.79				391,568.91	411,641.70	389,490.16		22,151.54
M.E.T.C.O.	5,459.03					5,459.03			5,459.03
Library Project #151	208.40					208.40			208.40
Library Resource '82	663.28					663.28	663.28		
Res. Teach. Chap. 1	4,762.72		23,451.00		47,000.00	75,213.72	70,897.27		4,316.45
Special Ed. Hand. Children	2.13			2.13					
Title VI									
E.C.I.A. Ch. II 1984									
Eval. of Test			2,980.00			2,980.00	2,720.00		260.00
Vandalism Prevention Grant	1.41			1.41					
Comm. School Revenue	16,816.67				66,708.99	83,525.66	72,850.73		10,674.93
School Improv. Act. Chap. 188	54,581.61		114,872.00			169,453.61	142,279.82		27,173.79
Smith Hughes Barden	8,733.28					8,733.28			8,733.28
Speaking of China	1,534.88					1,534.88	1,534.88		
Energy Heat & Power		334,210.00		13,642.21		320,567.79	320,567.79		
Curriculum Development		9,000.00		1,226.66		7,773.34	3,218.86		4,554.48
Custodian Private Work		1.00				1.00		1.00	
Project Impact Grant	375.00					375.00			375.00
Electr. Liter. for Gift	9.47			9.47					
Special Service Gift	412.56					412.56	335.35		77.21
M.A.C. Rental	16,545.19			1,309.39	99,484.36	114,720.76	110,572.55		4,148.21
Bldg. Fire Protection	4,087.20					4,087.20	4,087.20		
Drug Free Schools					9,382.00	9,382.00			9,382.00
Cable Rental					916.68	916.68			916.68
E.C.I.A. 1987				19,808.00	36,982.00	17,174.00	15,760.71		1,413.30
E.S.E.A. II '86	1,466.00					1,466.00	502.41		963.59
E.C.I.A. II '86	20,154.00			20,154.00					
Substance Abuse Prevention			212.42			212.42	200.00		12.42
Early Childhood Grant VI B	785.92			17,969.00 17,969.00	45,013.00	9,860.92	3,478.09		6,382.83
CHARMSS Grant PL 94-142	6,091.10				66,121.00	72,212.10	66,268.00		5,944.10
Curriculum Development									
Higher Level Education	5,047.86					5,047.86	1,845.62		3,202.24
Repair & Remodel School	345,189.43					345,189.43	321,790.15		23,399.28
American Cable System	7,716.64				7,100.00	14,816.64	14,816.64		
Perkins Grant	804.90			210.22	8,116.00	8,710.68	594.68		8,116.00
Prof. Dev. Data Curr.	1,873.00			1,873.00					
Blue Hill Reg.		199,827.00				199,827.00	199,827.00		

ACCOUNT	Balance	Appropriation	Transfers From	Transfers To	Total Income	Total Available	Total Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/88
E.C.I.A. Chap. II 1988				23,451.00	41,264.00	17,813.00	10,608.08		7,204.92
Repair/Remodeling		1,449,214.00				1,449,214.00	18,992.24		1,430,221.76
Sci. Fac. Study Comm.		10,000.00				10,000.00			10,000.00
RECREATION AND YOUTH									
Park Department	16,095.28	253.522.00	4,713.00		75.00	274,405.28	216,180.32	25,348.72	32,776.24
Youth Revenue	2,579.44	60,932.00				63,511.44	63,496.83	6.67	7.94
Youth — Gift	1.21				500.00	501.21	311.96		189.25
Youth Department									
PUBLIC WORKS									
General	122,575.23	1,306,583.00	102,110.00	50,000.00	5,352.00	1,486,620.23	1,310,666.57	2,250.40	173,703.26
Public Works Chap. 90 No. 1		514.00				514.00	197.50		316.50
Public Works Chap. 90 No. 2		97,652.00				97,652.00	55,602.97		42,049.03
Traffic Lights									
Pedestrian Traffic Lights	25,400.00					25,400.00	21,300.00		4,100.00
CEMETERY									
Cemetery Department	33,473.49	357,799.00	19,217.40	11,667.51	785.00	399,607.38	398,066.32		1,541.06
Cemetery Land Development	4,067.63			245.48		3,822.15	3,822.15		
INTEREST & DEBT									
Interest	10,000.00	341,765.00	44,050.00			395,815.00	425,909.39		30,094.39
Maturing Debt		610,000.00				610,000.00	610,000.00		
TRUST FUND INCOME									
Spec. Cemetery Trust	5,120.67			1,790.10	716.26	4,046.83	389.20		3,657.63
Gibbons Fund	50.00				925.00	975.00	900.00		75.00
Kane Fund					200.00	200.00	200.00		
Kidder Fund	31.34				17,138.14	17,169.48	16,631.45		538.03
Oakland Hall Fund	2.41				683.39	685.80	143.80		542.00
Peabody Fund	1.33				276.33	277.66	250.00		27.66
E.T.L. Reed Fund	75.53				30.00	105.53			105.53
Governor Stoughton Fund	5,994.66				23,698.45	29,693.11	15,351.64		14,341.47

UNCLASSIFIED

Pensions 95 A		18,689.00				18,689.00	17,298.72	1,390.28	
Pensions Non Contributory		199,507.00			33,748.85	233,255.85	214,619.93	18,635.92	
Pensions Retirement System	1,457,101.00			212,000.00	1,669,101.00	1,669,101.00			
Pensions Expenses		20,318.00				20,318.00	20,318.00		
Pension Reserve Fund		241,000.00				241,000.00	241,000.00		
Reserve Fund		200,000.00	10,000.00	210,000.00					
Group Insurance		1,540,000.00		31,113.04	9,891.21	1,518.778.17	1,488,032.12		30,746.05
F.I.C.A.			31,113.04			31,113.04	31,113.04		
Remodeling Public Buildings	1,356,486.11				146.50	1,356,632.61	1,356,485.54		147.07
Access Poll Places	2,097.89					2,097.89			2,097.89
Town Report		5,807.00	447.00			6,254.00	6,254.00		
Town By-Law		2,500.00				2,500.00	784.04	815.96	900.00
Lamb Playing Field	227,956.23					227,956.23	144,932.40		83,023.83
Holidays		1,400.00	239.00			1,639.00	1,638.48	.52	
General Insurance		555,004.00				555,004.00	506,309.00	48,695.00	
Employment Security	63,309.95					63,309.95			63,309.95
Vet. Day Gift	55.50					55.50			55.50
Municipal Audit		25,000.00				25,000.00	25,000.00		
Special Needs Gifts	330.00					330.00			330.00
Airplane Noise	500.00					500.00			500.00
Special Youth Program	450.00					450.00			450.00
Arts Lottery Grant	5,767.22				13,452.00	19,219.22	7,947.38		11,271.84
E. Milton Im.	49,005.00					49,005.00			49,005.00
325 Anniversary		2,500.00				2,500.00	2,062.70		437.30

LIBRARY

Library Dept.	15,772.44	533,329.00	430.29		4,439.17	553,971.70	545,716.00	8,242.96	12.74
GENERAL TOTAL	2,971,609.83	28,186,887.00	782,400.11	781,766.74	1,415,270.02	32,574,400.22	30,110,854.66	203,455.90	2,260,089.60

WATER

Water Operation	10,170.00	609,106.00		372.72	1,003.26	619,906.54	612,321.90		7,584.64
Water Assessment		422,609.00				422,609.00	422,609.00		
WATER TOTAL	10,170.00	1,031,715.00		372.72	1,003.26	1,042,515.54	1,034,930.90		7,584.64

ACCOUNT	Balance	Appropriation	Transfers From	Transfers To	Total Income	Total Available	Total Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/88
				SEWER					
Sewer Operations		331,371.00	10,000.00	205,655.59		135,715.41	134,515.41		1,200.00
Sewer Assessment		570,737.00	205,547.00			776,284.00	776,284.00		
Silver Brook Project	219,206.41			104,311.89	175,476.89	290,371.41	159,586.56		130,784.85
Granite Ave. Pump	65,000.00					65,000.00	4,000.00		61,000.00
Sewer Pump Improvement	5,974.31					5,974.31			5,974.31
Installment of Sewers	40,000.00					40,000.00			40,000.00
Sewer System Evaluation	44,945.86					44,945.86	16,346.20		28,599.66
Sewer System Project	2,598.89		5,000.00			7,598.89	6,036.55		1,562.34
Sewer Fac. Study Grant	94,691.00					94,691.00	15,717.13		78,973.87
Sewer Fac. Grant	1,463.00					1,463.00			1,463.00
SEWER TOTAL	473,879.47	902,108.00	220,547.00	309,967.48	175,476.89	11,462,043.88	1,112,485.85		349,558.03
				RECAPITULATION OF DEPARTMENTAL EXPENDITURES					
General Government	43,742.55	958,637.00	51,403.43		139.06	1,053,922.04	979,314.96	39,188.96	35,418.12
Boards and Committees	54,807.22	101,596.00	9,596.25		20,028.70	186,028.17	140,859.18	2,370.55	42,798.44
Veterans' Benefits		17,879.00			95.75	17,974.75	11,607.70	6,367.05	
Public Safety	300,700.54	5,487,674.00	27,245.00	4,130.00	91,988.44	5,903,477.98	5,844,210.40	29,670.47	29,597.11
Health Sanitation		419,355.00	7,000.00		834.88	427,189.88	417,384.39	8,970.61	834.88
Libraries	15,772.44	533,329.00	430.29		4,439.97	553,971.70	545,716.00	8,242.96	12.74
Recreation — Youth	18,675.93	314,454.00	4,713.00		575.00	338,417.93	279,989.11	25,355.39	33,073.43
Public Works	147,975.23	1,404,749.00	102,110.00	50,000.00	5,352.00	1,610,186.23	1,387,767.04	2,250.40	220,168.79
Schools	578,918.24	13,370,824.00	363,311.67	324,596.84	922,938.82	14,911,395.89	13,247,483.08	11,501.83	1,652,410.98
Unclassified	1,705,957.90	4,268.826.00	41,799.04	241,113.04	269,238.56	6,044,708.46	5,732,896.35	69,537.68	242,274.43
Cemetery	37,541.12	357,799.00	19,217.40	11,912.99	785.00	403,429.53	401,888.47		1,541.06
Interest — Mat. Debt	10,000.00	951,765.00	44,050.00			1,005,815.00	1,035,909.39		(30,094.39)
Trust Funds	57,518.66		111,524.03	150,013.87	98,853.84	117,882.66	85,828.59		32,054.07
Sewer	473,879.47	902,108.00	220,547.00	309,967.48	175,476.89	1,462,043.88	1,112,485.85		349.558.03
Water	10,170.00	1,031,715.00		372.72	1,003.26	1,042,515.54	1,034,930.90		7,584.64
TOTAL	3,455,659.30	30,120,710.00	1,002,947.11	1,092,106.94	1,591,750.17	35,078,959.64	32,258,271.41	203,455.90	2,617.232.33

BALANCE SHEET
As of June 30, 1988

ASSETS

Cash in Bank and Offices:		
General	$ 7,356.80	
Sewer	228,832.89	
Water	429,828.02	
Water Petty Cash	50.00	
School Lunch Petty Cash	175.00	$ 666,242.71
Temporary Investments Available Funds:		
General	2,357,754.46	
Sewer	385,950.29	
Water	325,000.00	
State and Federal Grants	12,441.29	3,081,146.04
Accounts Receivable:		
1982 Real Estate Taxes	769.00	
1984 Real Estate Taxes	1,052.74	
1986 Real Estate Taxes	8,455.10	
1987 Real Estate Taxes	25,136.85	
1988 Real Estate Taxes	1,372,668.87	1,408,082.56
1978 Personal Prop. Tax	4,919.76	
1979 Personal Prop. Tax	4,757.87	
1980 Personal Prop. Tax	3,816.22	
1981 Personal Prop. Tax	859.05	
1982 Personal Prop. Tax	600.25	
1983 Personal Prop. Tax	722.08	
1984 Personal Prop. Tax	911.79	
1985 Personal Prop. Tax	481.13	
1986 Personal Prop. Tax	989.74	
1987 Personal Prop. Tax	994.79	
1988 Personal Prop. Tax	37,084.62	56,137.30
1979 Motor Excise	53,040.03	
1980 Motor Excise	49,331.68	
1981 Motor Excise	20,818.01	

LIABILITY

Town Collector Over and Short					$ 1,890.97
Reserve for Petty Cash (Water)					50.00
Reserve for Petty Cash (School Lunch)					175.00
General Tailings Account					21,166.73
Overlay:	1981	858.95	1985	2,376.84	
	1982	1,423.81	1986	47,667.61	
	1983	767.52	1987	56,098.38	
	1984	1,964.53	1988	327,429.18	438,576.82
Agency Accounts:					
Dep. to Guar. Comp. of St. Work				252.18	
Empl. With. for Group Ins.				181,764.23	
Empl. With. for Opt. Ins.				2,167.91	
Empl. With for Vol. Ins.				8,192.00	
Sch. Cust. Priv. Work Adv. Dep.				468.00	
Insurance Recoveries				19,241.39	
Reserve for Damages (Rubbish and Sanitary Landfill)				10,869.85	
Sp. Sch. Transportation Recovery				437.79	
Sch. Recovery for Lost Books				2,209.86	
Insurance Recoveries (Ladd House)				4,646.13	
Empl. With. for Dental Ins.				6,598.68	236,848.02
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:					
Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue				701,846.17	
Special Assessments Revenue				665.24	
Departmental Revenue				69,636.97	
Sewer Revenue				112,505.48	
Water Revenue				142,602.20	
Tax Title Revenue				98,894.23	
State & County Aid to Highway				54,393.19	
Federal Grant Police Station				2,500.00	
Tax Possession Revenue				17,194.86	1,200,238.34
Loans Authorized and Unissued					700,000.00
Excess and Deficiency					392,302.71

1982 Motor Excise	16,266.98	
1983 Motor Excise	15,019.12	
1984 Motor Excise	17,770.67	
1985 Motor Excise	20,249.97	
1986 Motor Excise	29,133.38	
1987 Motor Excise	89,847.32	
1988 Motor Excise	390,369.01	701,846.17
Special Assessments:		
St. Betterment Added to 1988	569.75	
1988 Committed Interest	95.49	665.24
Departmental:		
Cemetery	3,973.00	
School	6,636.02	
Police	11,307.00	
Sewer P.W.	600.00	
Town Ambulance	45,341.61	
Veterans Benefits	1,779.34	69,636.97
Sewer		
Miscellaneous	7,634.83	
User Charges	98,413.21	
Deposits	146.22	
Liens added to 1987 Taxes	1,952.77	
Liens added to 1988 Taxes	4,358.45	112,505.48
Water		
Rates	115,588.13	
Services	6,782.05	
Miscellaneous	11,977.48	
Liens added to 1987 Taxes	1,856.25	
Liens added to 1988 Taxes	6,398.29	142,602.20
Police Private Work		104.24
Tax Titles		98,894.23
Tax Possessions		17,194.86
Loans Authorized		700,000.00
State & Country Aid to Highways		54,393.19
Federal Grant Police Station		2,500.00
Revenue 1989		30,378,886.00

Proceeds from Burial Rights		15,600.00
Dog Licenses		297.00
Dog License Surcharge		3,978.00
Special Account Sale of Dogs		110.00
Conservation Comm. Grant		2,165.66
Special Education Ch. 766		8,148.00
State Aid to Library		151.72
Income from Cemetery Perpetual Care		12,766.75
Special Accounts Available for Expenditure:		
Special Tr. Fund Income	19,287.32	
School Revolving Funds	81,494.70	
Gift Account	10,539.81	
Federal Grant Account	82,837.96	194,159.79
General Department Appropriation Acts:		
Balance Encumbered	159,251.43	
Balance Brought Forward	1,923,673.02	2,082,924.45
Water Balances:		
Tailings Account	493.54	
Service Deposits	77,958.58	
Deposits for Mains & Pr. Ways	250.00	
Water Surplus	313,266.73	
Water Operations: Encumbered	7,584.64	399,553.49
Sewer Balances:		
Service Deposits	43,126.00	
Surplus	364,587.46	407,713.46
Direct Grants (Env. Energy)		6,379.89
Appropriation Control 1989		31,049,074.00
Silver Brook	130,784.85	
Granite Ave. Pump	61,000.00	
Sewer Pump Improvement	5,974.31	
Installation of Sewers	40,000.00	
Sewer System Evaluation	28,599.66	
Sewer System Project	1,562.34	
Sewer Fac. St. Grant	78,973.87	
Sewer Fac. Plan	1,463.00	
Sewer Encumbered	1,200.00	349,558.03

Interest Appropriation (Overdrawn)	30,094.39			
	$37,523,828.83			$37,523,828.83

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Apportioned Assessments Note Due	$ 6,844.00	Apportioned Street Betterment		
		Assess. Due 1988	$ 2,812.35	
		1989	2,135.55	
		1990	1,109.40	
		1991	786.70	
	$ 6,844.00			$ 6,844.00

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS

Trust Fund Totals	$ 2,881,015.20	Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	1,426,503.80	
		Various Special Cemetery Fund	39,418.05	
		School Scholarship Funds	16,723.21	
		Library Trust Funds	156,509.40	
		Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund	99,632.77	
		Stabilization Fund	142.89	
		Special Retirement Fund	1,122,757.19	
		Park Trust Fund	13,337.46	
		Mary L. Peabody (Poor) Fund	5,990.43	
	$ 2,881,015.20			$ 2,881,015.20

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$ 5,275,000.00	High Sch. Phy. Ed. Loan 1979	130,000.00	
		Town Buildings Loan — 1987	1,795,000.00	
		School Repairs Loan — 1987	770,000.00	
		Fire Equipment Loan — 1987	215,000.00	
		Wire Equipment Loan — 1987	60,000.00	
		Recreation Fac. Loan — 1987	365,000.00	
		D.P.W. Loan — 1987	110,000.00	
		Sewer Loan — 1987	100,000.00	
		Sewer Project Loan — 1987	290,000.00	
		School Loan — 1988	1,440,000.00	
	$ 5,275,000.00			$ 5,275,000.00

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

Gentlemen:

The following is the financial report of my office for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1988.

KEVIN G. SORGI, TREASURER
IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF MILTON

General Fund

Fund Balance, July 1, 1987		$ 113,618.60
Receipts for the Year		69,180,760.96
Selectmen's Warrants Paid	$69,287,023.36	
Fund Balance, June 30, 1988	7,356.20	
	$69,294,379.56	$69,294,379.56

Temporary Investments as of June 30, 1988:	
Shawmut Bank, N.A.	250,000.00
South Boston Savings	1,570,000.00
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co.	537,754.46

Investment Income July 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988: $210,685.62

Water Enterprise Fund

Fund Balance, July 1, 1987		$ 2,153.26
Receipts for the Year		1,679,304.55
Selectmen's Warrants Paid	$ 1,251,629.77	
Fund Balance, June 30, 1988	429,828.04	
	$ 1,681,457.81	$ 1,681,457.81

Temporary Investments as of June 30, 1988:	
BayBank Norfolk	75,000.00
Boston Safe Dep. & Trust Co.	310,950.29

Investment Income July 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988: $23,345.13

Sewer Use Fund

Fund Balance, July 1, 1987		$ 29,837.54
Receipts for the Year		1,797,430.04
Selectmen's Warrants Paid	$1,598,434.70	
Fund Balance, June 30, 1988	228,832.88	
	$ 1,827,267.58	$ 1,827,267.58

Temporary Investments as of June 30, 1988:	
BayBank Norfolk	325,000.00

Investment Income July 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988: $39,680.22

Federal Revenue Sharing Fund

Fund Balance, July 1, 1987		$ 47,734.50
Receipts for the Year		1,937.82
Selectmen's Warrants Paid	$ 48,000.00	
Fund Balance, June 30, 1988	1,672.32	
	$ 49,672.32	$ 49,672.32

Investment Income July 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988: $1,672.32

Trust Funds

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Cash on Hand (Union Warren Savings)	$ 63,420.54
Certificate of Deposit	396,300.00
American Tel. & Tel. 3⅞%, 1990	30,000.00
Boston Gas Co. 4.65%, 1990	20,000.00
Boston Gas Co. 9.75%, 1995	7,000.00
Bell Tel. Co. 8⅝%, 2006	5,000.00
Carolina Power & Light 8¾%, 2000	5,000.00
Carolina Power & Light 10.50%, 2009	60,000.00
Comm. Edison Co. 5⅜%, 1997	5,000.00
Ches. & Pot. Tel. of Va. 9½%, 2019	30,000.00
Duke Power Co. 8.125%, 2007	10,000.00
Duquesne Light Co. 7%, 1999	30,000.00
Florida Power & Light Co. 12⅞%, 2013	40,000.00
Houston Light & Power Co. 5¼%, 1996	10,000.00
Iowa Elect. Light Co. 8⅝%, 1999	5,000.00
Iowa Public Service Co. 9%, 2000	10,000.00
Jersey Central Power & Light 10%, 2000	5,000.00
Louisiana Power & Light Co. 7⅛%, 1998	5,000.00
Mountain States Tel. 8%, 2009	20,000.00
New York Tel. Co. 4½%, 1991	10,000.00
New York Tel. Co. 12¼%, 2024	10,000.00
Northern States Power Co. 9.25%	10,000.00
Ohio Bell Tel. Co. 5%, 2006	20,000.00
Ohio Edison Co. 4.50%, 1989	10,000.00
Ohio Power Co. 6.50%, 1997	5,000.00
Ohio Power Co. 6.75%, 1998	10,000.00
Pacific Gas & Electric 5.75%, 1998	20,000.00
Pacific Gas & Electric 9.625%, 2006	70,000.00
Pacific Gas & Electric 12%, 2016	35,000.00

Pacific NW Bell Tel. 8⅝%, 2010	10,000.00
Pacific Tel. Co. 5⅛%, 1993	10,000.00
Penn Electric Co. 6⅝%, 1998	10,000.00
Penn Electric Co. 8%, 1999	10,000.00
Penn Power & Light Co. 9.75%, 2005	50,000.00
So. Central Bell Tel. 9⅝%, 2019	50,000.00
Southwestern Bell Tel. 4.75%, 1992	10,000.00
Southwestern Bell Tel. 4.625%, 1995	10,000.00
Tampa Electric Co. 4.25%, 1988	10,000.00
Texas Electric Service 4.50%, 1988	10,000.00
U.S. Treasury 9.00%, 1994	100,000.00
Union Electric Co. 5.50%, 1997	20,000.00
Union Electric Co. 8.25%, 1999	30,000.00
Utah Power & Light Co. 10.125%, 2009	100,000.00
Virginia Electric Co. 5⅛%, 1997	10,000.00
Virginia Electric Co. 4⅝%, 1990	10,000.00
Western Electric Co. 8⅜%, 1995	10,000.00
West Penn. Power Co. 9⅝%, 2000	10,000.00
Wisconsin Electric Power Co. 11.5%, 2015	10,000.00
	$1,436,720.54

Olive Adams Baker Fund	$ 500.00
Bannin Family Fund	500.00
Ethel M. Beam Fund	500.00
Viola Bearse Fund	500.00
Ida F. Boyden Fund	500.00
George A. Briggs Fund	1,000.00
Rita Cameron Fund	500.00
Elizabeth S. Cannon Fund	500.00
Margaret S. Carlson Fund	500.00
Helen Z. DeVoe Fund	500.00
Genevieve S. Dickey Fund	1,000.00
Arthur J. & Susan C. Doyle Fund	500.00
George F. Duffy Fund	1,000.00
Charles P. Edwards Fund	500.00
Col. Walter A. & Alice B. Guild Fund	500.00
Generosa C. Hagan Fund	500.00
Herrick Fund	8,050.00
Frank J. Heustis Fund	500.00
John L. Johnson Fund	500.00
Katherine A. Kelley Fund	1,000.00
John F. Kerrigan Fund	1,000.00
Bertha L. Konet Fund	500.00
Ewen MacSwain Fund	500.00
Kathleen Maguire Fund	500.00
James J. Maloney Fund	500.00
S. Frances Marden Fund	1,000.00

Alice M. Marr Fund	500.00
Annie K. Maynard Fund	500.00
Josephine M. McAteer Fund	500.00
Mary Louise McGrath Fund	500.00
Helen D. McHardy Fund	500.00
Mary L. Peabody Fund	1,746.54
Charles T. Pierce Fund	1,855.83
Marjorie C. Pratt Fund	500.00
Clarence H. Prentice Fund	500.00
Quinlan-Murray Fund	500.00
Jason Reed Fund	2,626.67
John A. Reilly Fund	500.00
Helena Schayer Fund	1,000.00
Mabel Hunt Slater Fund	1,000.00
Letitia D. Stevenson Fund	800.00
Alexander Thompson Fund	500.00
E. G. Tucker Fund	1,168.48
Sara G. Vose Fund	1,170.53
Florence L. Wall Fund	500.00
Kathryn A. Welch Fund	500.00
Wheeler-Dexter Fund	500.00
Mary D. White Fund	500.00
	$41,918.05

Miscellaneous Trust Funds

Selina M. Gibbons Scholarship Fund

July 1, 1987	Cash in General Fund		$ 50.00
	Lincoln Trust Comp.		1,250.00
	Lincoln Trust Comp.		60.38
	Bell Tel. of Pa. 9¼% 2019		9,950.00
	Investment Income		1,014.29
June 30, 1988	Paid: Graduation Awards	$ 900.00	
	Cash in General Fund	75.00	
	Lincoln Trust Comp.	1,250.00	
	Lincoln Trust Comp.	149.67	
	Bell Tel. of Pa. 9¼% 2019	9,950.00	
		$ 12,324.67	$ 12,324.67

Oakland Hall Fund

July 1, 1987	Cash in General Fund	$ 2.41
	Treasury Bond 10⅛% 1994	4,947.50
	Boston Five Cent Savings	9,398.41
	Investment Income	1,067.95

June 30,	Paid: Library Use	$ 143.80	
1988	Cash in General Fund	542.00	
	Treasury Bond 10⅛% 1994	4,947.50	
	Boston Five Cent Savings	9,782.97	
		$ 15,416.27	$ 15,416.27

Mary L. Peabody Poor Fund

July 1,	Cash in General Fund		$ 1.33
1987	Lincoln Trust Comp.		35.85
	Lincoln Trust Comp.		2,000.00
	Treasury Bond 3% 1995		2,000.00
	Amer. Tel. & Tel. 3⅞% 1990		1,915.00
	Investment Income		277.08
June 30,	Paid: Gifts to Needy	$ 250.00	
1988	Cash in General Fund	27.66	
	Lincoln Trust Comp.	2,000.00	
	Lincoln Trust Comp.	36.60	
	Treasury Bond 3% 1995	2,000.00	
	Amer. Tel. & Tel. 3⅞% 1990	1,915.00	
		$ 6,229.26	$ 6,229.26

Elizabeth T. L. Reed Park Fund

July 1,	Cash in General Fund		$ 75.53
1987	Treasury Bond 3% 1995		1,000.00
	South Boston Savings		11,624.40
	Investment Income		743.06
June 30,	Paid: Park Use	$ -0-	
1988	Cash in General Fund	105.53	
	Treasury Bond 3% 1995	1,000.00	
	South Boston Savings	12,337.46	
		$ 13,442.99	$ 13,442.99

Special Retirement Fund

July 1,	Boston Five Cent Savings		$ 33,093.01
1987	Treasury Bond 10⅛% 1994		120,000.00
	Treasury Bond 11½% 1990		250,000.00
	Treasury Bond 13% 1990		113,965.00
	Treasury Bond 12⅜% 1991		99,000.00
	Treasury Bond 11⅝% 1992		99,895.85
	Treasury Bond 11¾% 1993		100,140.64
	Treasury Bond 13⅛% 1994		96,986.08
	Investment Income		109,051.61

June 30, 1988	Boston Five Cent Savings	$ 42,144.62	
	Boston Five Cent Savings	100,000.00	
	Treasury Bond 10⅛% 1994	120,000.00	
	Treasury Bond 11½% 1990	250,000.00	
	Treasury Bond 13% 1990	113,965.00	
	Treasury Bond 12⅜% 1991	99,000.00	
	Treasury Bond 11⅝% 1992	99,895.85	
	Treasury Bond 11¾% 1993	100,140.64	
	Treasury Bond 13⅛% 1994	96,986.08	
		$1,022,132.19	$1,022,132.19

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

July 1, 1987	Cash in General Fund		$ 31.34
	Boston Five Cent Savings		68,260.17
	Investment Income		3,716.05
June 30, 1988	Paid: Library Use	$ 16,631.83	
	Cash in General Fund	538.03	
	Boston Five Cent Savings	54,837.70	
		$ 72,007.56	$ 72,007.56

E. Francis & Mary Emily Kane Graduation Gift Fund

July 1, 1987	Mass. Mun. Dep. Trust		$ 2,313.73
	Investment Income		161.32
June 30, 1988	Paid: Graduation Award	$ 200.00	
	Mass. Mun. Dep. Trust	2,275.05	
		$ 2,475.05	$ 2,475.05

Governor Stoughton Fund

July 1, 1987	Cash in General Fund		$ 5,994.66
	Union Warren Svgs.		67,377.65
	South Boston Svgs.		30,000.00
	Lincoln Trust Comp.		1,300.00
	Lincoln Trust Comp.		38.71
	Rental Income		21,252.80
	Investment Income		6,838.93
June 30, 1988	Selectmen's Warrants Paid:	$ 15,351.64	
	Cash in General Fund	14,341.47	
	Union Warren Svgs.	71,679.38	
	South Boston Svgs.	30,000.00	
	Lincoln Trust Comp.	1,300.00	
	Lincoln Trust Comp.	130.26	
		$ 132,802.75	$ 132,802.75

Stabilization Fund

July 1, 1987	Lincoln Trust Co.		$ 135.58
	Investment Income		7.31
June 30, 1988	Lincoln Trust Co.	$ 142.89	
		$ 142.89	$ 142.89

Tuell-Hallowell Citizenship Prize Fund

July 1, 1987	Mass. Mun. Dep. Trust		$ 1,232.67
	Treasury Bond 3% 1995		1,000.00
	Investment Income		115.82
June 30, 1988	Paid: Graduation Awards	$ 150.00	
	Mass. Mun. Dep. Trust	1,198.49	
	Treasury Bond 3% 1995	1,000.00	
		$ 2,348.49	$ 2,348.49

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held June 30, 1988 . . . . $1,436,720.54

This fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 54 of the General Laws.

Mary L. Peabody Poor Fund

Amount held June 30, 1988 . . . . $5,979.26

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, $5,000.00 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held June 30, 1988 . . . . $13,442.99

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T.L. REED

"All of the rest, residue and remained of all the monies remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts.

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said Town as a fund to be known as the "Jason Reed Fund", and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards layout of, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said Town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of . . . . , the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of the Town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said Town and of the citizens thereof."

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

Amount held June 30, 1988 . . . . $55,375.73

The following is an extract from the Will of Nathaniel T. Kidder:

Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . . . the sum of Twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000.00) in trust . . . . the income of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

Special Retirement Fund

Amount held June 30, 1988 . . . . $1,022,132.19

This fund is held by the Town Treasurer in Accordance with Chapter 40, Section 5D of the General Laws.

Stabilization Fund

Amount held June 30, 1988 . . . . $142.89

This fund was established by Article 55 at the 1968 Town Meeting and is held by the Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 40, Section 5B of the General Laws.

Governor Stoughton Fund

Amount held June 30, 1988 . . . . $117,451.11

The Governor Stoughton Fund is derived from receipts of the rental of the Town Farm and is spent only at the discretion of the Selectmen for purposes specified in Governor Stoughton's Will.

E. Francis & Emily Kane Graduation Gift Fund

Amount held June 30, 1988 . . . . $2,275.05

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held June 30, 1988 . . . . $15,272.47

The income from this fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for the purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held June 30, 1988 . . . . $2,198.49

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS
September 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown the highest degree, those qualties that make for good citizenship, the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School who, in the opinion of the above said faculty, has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercise. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion near the close of the school year."

June 2, 1982

Percy E. Sheldon
President, Tuell Alumni Association

For additional gifts to the fund, see report of 1947

Selina M. Gibbons Scholarship Fund

Amount held June 30, 1988	$11,424.67

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds a/o Notes outstanding are registered. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded by vote of the Town.

Bonds and Notes Authorized and Outstanding on June 30, 1988.

Milton High School Project, 1979

$1,390,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1979

Rate: 4.95%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
253 to 278	5,000	June 1, 1989	130,000	Outstanding

$130,000.00 outstanding June 30, 1988. Payable at the Shawmut Bank of Boston, N.A. Inside Debt Limit.

Multi Purpose Issue, 1986

$4,140,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 13, 1986

Rate: 5.90%

Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
$5,000.00	August 15, 1988	430,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	August 15, 1989	430,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	August 15, 1990	430,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	August 15, 1991	420,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	August 15, 1992	355,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	August 15, 1993	350,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	August 15, 1994	350,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	August 15, 1995	350,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	August 15, 1996	330,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	August 15, 1997	135,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	August 15, 1998	125,000.00	Outstanding

$3,705,000.00 outstanding June 30, 1988. Payable at the Shawmut Bank of Boston, N.A.

1987 School Repair Issue

$1,440,000 authorized and issued. Dated September 15, 1987

Rate: 5.89%

Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
$5,000.00	September 15, 1988	150,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	September 15, 1989	150,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	September 15, 1990	150,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	September 15, 1991	150,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	September 15, 1992	150,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	September 15, 1993	150,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	September 15, 1994	150,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	September 15, 1995	150,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	September 15, 1996	120,000.00	Outstanding
$5,000.00	September 15, 1997	120,000.00	Outstanding

$1,440,000.00 outstanding June 30, 1988. Payable at Shawmut Bank of Boston, N.A.

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detailed by use of funds: Maturities of all Bonds/Notes at June 30, 1988.

Fiscal Year	Schools	Building Renovation	Rec. Fields	Sewer	Fire/Wire Truck
1989	350,000	210,000	40,000	40,000	70,000
1990	220,000	210,000	40,000	40,000	70,000
1991	220,000	210,000	40,000	40,000	70,000
1992	220,000	210,000	40,000	35,000	65,000
1993	220,000	210,000	40,000	35,000	- - -
1994	220,000	210,000	35,000	35,000	
1995	220,000	210,000	35,000	35,000	
1996	220,000	210,000	35,000	35,000	
1997	190,000	205,000	20,000	35,000	
1998	190,000	10,000	20,000	35,000	
1999	70,000	10,000	20,000	25,000	

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR
For the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988

	Balance July 1, 1987	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abatements	-Adjstm.	+Adjstm.	Liens Added to Taxes	Tax Titles	Balance June 30, 1988
DEPARTMENTAL										
Cemetery	4,068.60	1,482.50		1,578.10						3,973.00
Police	4,410.63	102,748.56	2,522.09	98,374.28						11,307.00
School	8,091.19			1,455.17						6,636.02
Veterans Benefit	137.60	4,127.12		2,485.38						1,779.34
Engineering	600.00									600.00
Ambulance	30,420.59	59,000.15	293.90	42,801.46	1,571.57					45,341.61
	47,728.61	167,358.33	2,815.99	146,694.39	1,571.57					69,636.97
WATER DEPARTMENT										
Rates	57,329.37	1,289,468.36	5,332.25	1,196,828.04	24,968.06			14,746.27		115,587.61
Service	7,590.21	22,550.10		22,642.01	116.25			600.00		6,782.05
Miscellaneous	13,423.14	12,460.37		13,518.43	377.60			10.00		11,977.48
Liens Added to '79 Taxes	141.00									141.00
Liens Added to '80 Taxes	352.41									352.41
Liens Added to '82 Taxes	242.08									242.08
Liens Added to '83 Taxes	534.22									534.22
Liens Added to '84 Taxes	(279.89)						279.89			—
Liens Added to '85 Taxes	(46.95)						46.95			—
Liens Added to '86 Taxes	45.00			45.00						—
Liens Added to '87 Taxes	7,450.18			3,720.54					1,873.39	1,856.25

Liens Added to '88 Taxes	15,356.27			8,957.98						6,398.29
	102,137.04	1,324,478.83	5,332.25	1,245,712.00	25,461.91		326.84	15,356.27	1,873.39	143,871.39
SEWER										
Sewer Use Charge	50,324.44	1,089,957.98	4,309.26	1,011,435.05	21,969.02			12,774.40		98,413.21
Liens Added to '85 Taxes	32.78					32.78				—
Liens Added to '87 Taxes	6,693.81			3,461.21					1,279.83	1,952.77
Liens Added to '88 Taxes	12,774.40			8,415.95						4,358.45
Sewer Miscellaneous	16,312.64			8,677.81						7,634.83
Sewer Service	412.45			266.23						146.22
	86,550.52	1,089,957.98	4,309.26	1,032,256.25	21,969.02	32.78		12,774.40	1,279.83	112,505.48
1973 Motor Vehicle	9,923.31				9,923.31					—
1974 Motor Vehicle	25,561.19				25,561.19					—
1975 Motor Vehicle	28,889.39				28,889.39					—
1976 Motor Vehicle	27,330.56				27,330.56					—
1977 Motor Vehicle	58,709.27	165.00		1,183.40	57,690.87					—

	Balance July 1, 1987	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abatements	-Adjstm.	+Adjstm.	Liens Added to Taxes	Tax Titles	Balance June 30, 1988
1978										
Personal Property	4,919.76									4,919.76
Motor Vehicle	52,587.96	345.68		1,433.31	51,500.33					—
1979										
Personal Property	4,757.87									4,757.87
Motor Vehicle	54,320.17			1,280.14						53,040.03
1980										
Personal Property	3,816.22									3,816.22
Motor Vehicle	51,025.96			1,694.28						49,331.68
1981										
Personal Property	3,529.35				2,670.30					859.05
Motor Vehicle	21,519.26			701.25						20,818.01
1982										
Real Estate	769.00									769.00
Personal Property	1,749.71			54.56	1,094.90					600.25
Motor Vehicle	17,159.60			892.62						16,266.98
1983										
Personal Property	1,940.69			45.44	1,173.17					722.08
Motor Vehicle	15,740.67			721.55						15,019.12
1984										
Real Estate	1,052.74									1,052.74
Personal Property	2,250.83				1,339.04					911.79
Motor Vehicle	20,240.96			2,470.29						17,770.67
1985										
Real Estate			114.00		114.00					—
Personal Property	799.22			318.09						481.13
Motor Vehicle	24,612.08		108.57	4,470.68						20,249.97
Street Betterment	(111.05)						(111.05)			—
Committed Interest	211.64					211.64				—

	July 1, 1987	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abatements	−Adjstm.	+Adjstm.	to Taxes	Titles	June 30, 1988
1986										
Real Estate	99,891.09			89,232.27			1,080.30		3,284.02	8,455.10
Personal Property	989.74									989.74
Motor Vehicle	50,690.55	16,858.47	2,661.42	38,667.48	2,409.58					29,133.38
Street Betterment	51.43			104.30			52.87			—
Committed Interest	7.97			20.86			12.89			—
1987										
Real Estate	522,085.76		2,621.21	468,554.70	956.39				30,059.03	25,136.85
Personal Property	2,049.73			403.25	651.69					994.79
Motor Vehicle	120,481.38	579,055.25	11,024.39	564,978.14	55,735.56					89,847.32
Street Betterment	104.29			104.26		.03				—
Committed Interest	16.65			16.68			.03			—
1988										
Real Estate		19,027,266.38	5,314.51	17,442,130.50	217,781.52					1,372,668.87
Personal Property		302,268.60		265,183.98						37,084.62
Motor Vehicle		1,211,032.55	2,243.12	799,543.13	23,363.53					390,369.01
Street Betterment		2,812.35		2,242.60						569.75
Committed Interest		386.26		290.77						95.49
	1,229,674.95	21,140,190.54	24,087.22	19,686,738.53	508,185.33	211.67	1,257.14		33,343.05	2,166,731.27
St. Bett. Pd. in Advance Not Committed				312.78						

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

and the

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MILTON SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

It is my pleasure and privilege one more time on behalf of the Milton School Committee to present to your Board and to the citizens of Milton this Annual Report.

The state of our educational system is still intact, and continues somehow to move onward and ever so proudly forward one step at a time. We are proud of our heritage and our devotion and all of our people. We are proud of you.

Yet "time" is of the essence — "time" meaning any particular moment, such as the past, the present and/or the future. Time is unending — yet eternal — a beat in sequence measuring duration. We cannot and should not make the least of it. We strive to make the most of it. We try not to waste it.

We continually need your help for our common sake. This past year, as in other years gone by, this School Committee has found new and different ways of educating, as well as providing a more *cost-efficient* and *educationally-effective* school system for our citizens.

But, as we move forward we must be reminded of the past, lest we forget. The educational philosophy of 1837 to 1909 (ERA I) was one that expected a *little* learning from the *many* students.

As time marched on, between 1910 and 1975 (ERA II), the philosophy shifted. It was to become a philosophy whereby a great deal of learning was expected from *some* students, while only a *little* learning was expected from the rest. This was the era when the learning concept was that pupils would differ in their capacity to learn. It was thought that those with little capacity to learn were poor learners who, in effect, were written off.

From about 1976 (ERA III) to the present, the new learning concept that evolved was, and is, one where all pupils can learn, given sufficient *time* and *proper* assistance. The new concept is *fast* and *slow* learners — not *good* and *poor* learners.

We in Milton have adopted this newest concept and to return to ERA's I and II would be those 100 steps backwards. Much is expected from *all* pupils and society has the obligation to teach.

The citizens of Milton have been extremely supportive of our efforts over the past number of years, and we continue to ask for your support. The passage of a limited override was but one more example. We all will continually have choices.

During this past year, we continued to phase-in our fourth elementary school. The town's birth rate continues to soar. We have continued our efforts to repair our school property and buildings.

In the meantime, we've somehow managed to produce champions among our students, our teams and our graduates. Our students deserve all this credit.

Most importantly, together we have provided the setting for excellence in education to continue for our students of today — our leaders of tomorrow.

Our teachers have continued to inspire and to reach out. Our youth have learned and achieved. It's working beautifully.

As we approach the 90's, may we continue to communicate. It is vital, for when it fails, we all fail.

This past year has been both frustrating and stimulating. Believe it or not, a spirit of close cooperation really does exist and if anyone ever wonders about this fact, don't ever hesitate to ask our students.

In closing, may we take this moment to thank our administrators, our teachers, and all other employees for their tireless efforts. Lastly, may we never forget to thank our wonderful citizens — young and old alike. We thank you all.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert C. Oldfield, *Chairman*
Cathie M. McMann, *Secretary*
Kathleen A. Ottina
Patricia E. MacNaught
Jeffrey L. Cruikshank
David A. Johnson
Mark Regiannini, *Student Member*
MILTON SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

It is with pleasure that I submit my eleventh report as Superintendent of Schools in Milton. A sincere thanks goes out to the townspeople for their support of our efforts to provide quality education for our children. The vote to use the override provision of Proposition 2½ was very encouraging. The students, faculty, and staff have responded with exceptional work and impressive results in our strive for excellence, and the action of the townspeople at the polls lifted morale to new heights.

My office understands the limitations that we all have in terms of funding, but we have found that doing an excellent job is not necessarily more expensive. The fact that Milton is about average in its cost per pupil expenditures amongst similar-type communities helps to reinforce this point.

Strong leadership from our Principals, Directors and Department Heads has helped our teachers increase the Comprehensiuve Tests of Basic Skills (CTBS) tests results to outstanding proportions. Scores in the high eighty and low ninety percentile in subject areas of reading, language arts, mathematics, science, social studies, and reference skills were rated as outstanding. In addition, our graduating seniors are experiencing exceptional success in acceptance at the college of their choice, or have entered their chosen career or avocation with a great deal of confidence. Strong curriculum development procedures, such as workshops and career ladder opportunities; community and parental support for school-related activities, such as insistence on good homework standards, and a high attendance record for the students; and high standards for both recruitment of staff and general supervision and evaluation of the fine staff, are helping to meet the goal of excellence. In our work to improve programs for our children, difficulties in labor contracts and interpretation of policies are inevitable. However, these problems have reasonable solutions and once hurdled, the task of achieving an outstanding educational program in a very complex technologically-based society will be within our reach at a cost commensurate with the ability of the taxpayer to afford.

In order to assess our programs, the School Committee has given the Superintendent's office permission to bring in an outside evaluation team to study one department per year. The Guidance Department on a Grade K-12 basis was evaluated this year and as with the Mathematics, Science, Social Studies, English and Special Education evaluation reports of the past, the staff will follow up on the recommendations and make reports to the Superintendent and School Committee on progress made to meet the suggested criteria for an outstanding department.

The new student district lines for our elementary grade students have produced a good class size balance in each building. The Cunningham Junior High School began its new mission as the Cunningham Elementary School with Kindergarteners and first graders. The population at the elementary schools continues to rise, has begun to rise at the middle school, and continues to decline at the high school level. The overall student population is increasing and this increase is projected to continue for many years to come.

The entire staff in our schools is still feeling the excitement of having had all levels of our school program recognized by the Secretary of Education, through the National School Recognition Program. With the Milton Educators Association acting as a catalyst, the teachers and administrators planned and conducted a week-long celebration centered around the theme, "Towards Year 2000, Excellence in our Schools". On May 1st the celebration began with the dedication of the Brooks Playing Fields on Gile Road and then a week-long program of Open Houses at the schools, School Committee led forums on policies and practices of the schools, as well as an evening of lectures and discussion amongst educational and civic leaders of our community. The enthusiasm of these events reflects the high esprit de corps of our school staff, and especially the sincere desire to provide outstanding programs for our students.

Mr. Allen Adams, Principal, reports that Milton High School's 1987-1988 school year was successful in many ways, although we were deeply saddened by the loss of three dedicated professional teachers. Gino Fiore, teacher of Latin and English; Susanne Ruicis, teacher of English; and Dorothy Cunningham, Director of Art; devoted much of their professional lives to teaching the children of Milton. They will be greatly missed.

The school year included the inception of our first Annual Scholastic Achievement Awards Night, which was a combined effort of our Century Club and our National Honor Society. A new organization called the Cultural Diversity Committee, which included faculty and students, also emerged.

In the English Department, preparation for a writing laboratory for the 1988-1989 school year were underway. The Milton Arts Lottery Council funded money for a series of drama workshops, conducted by a professional actress, and presented in some of the English classes.

The Foreign Language Department continued its strong emphasis on skill development. Enrollment continues to be maximal. Standardized testing results showed overall gains in the Advanced Placement courses. Also, achievement in all courses was higher than previous years, indicating a strong tendency toward positive outcomes in all classes.

Our individualized mathematics programs continued to expand. Curriculum work in Algebra II "A" level and in Pre-Calculus "A" level classes was completed. Over 140 students enrolled in various stages of our five year sequential computer curriculum.

We are pleased to note that Dr. Susan Offner was selected by the National Biology Teacher Association as "Outstanding Biology Teacher of the Year for Massachusetts." The Science Department featured several guest speakers in the areas of Environmental Engineering, Chemistry (Superconductivity), Organic Pollution in Marine Biology and Growth and Structure of Teeth.

Major curriculum revisions were completed in the areas of Ancient Civilizations and U.S. History AP. A number of our students were involved in various activities, such as: World Affairs Council, Law Day — Century XXI Leadership Contest, A.F.L.-C.I.O. Contest, Annual Lincoln Essay Contest and the Annual History Conference at Framingham State College.

Part of our Industrial Arts facilities were renovated in order to house Milton Cable TV. We look forward to offering Fundamentals of TV and TV Production as part of our curriculum in the 1988-1989 school year. The electronics curriculum has been expanded to include the introduction of lasers and fibre optics. The purchase of a Computer Numerical Control system has enabled us to expand our Metals curriculum as well.

Curriculum modification continues to be ongoing in the Home Economics Department. The pre-school program has expanded to two full-time teachers.

The Business programs continue to be a viable and popular part of our high school curricula. The curriculum for a new program in Business Career Skills for students with limited ability was completed. The Economics Forum Lecture Series was re-established. Speakers from all aspects of business and industry addressed our students. Lectures were taped by Cable TV. In addition, the Career Awareness and Planning Conference series continues to expand. Many businesses and industries show a great deal of interest in our students. Interviews are arranged, both at the high school and at the work place. Over the years, all of our graduates seeking career-oriented employment have been placed in upwardly mobile positions.

The Health Curriculum for Grades 9-12 was completed and implemented. Combined with the Student Athlete Substance Abuse Program, Students Against Driving Drunk (SADD), and the Peers Educating Program (PEP), our efforts to educate students on the problems of substance abuse and good health practices in general have reached new intensity.

The Art Department featured several guest speakers. Russian children's art was on display in our Art Museum. The way in which members of the Art Department came together in the absence of their director was very much appreciated.

Band and Chorus members continue to excel in local and state competitions. Their programs presented throughout the community are very much appreciated.

Finally, we were pleased to have access to the excellent new Brooks Field, which enabled our Physical Education classes to use the field behind the high school. We all share a sense of pride in our Boys Basketball Team, who won the Division II State Championship, as well as the many tournament teams that represented the Milton Public Schools.

Mr. Cornelius McIntire reports that the enrollment at the Pierce Middle School has started to increase; and projections indicate that there will be substantial increases in enrollment within the next two years. As a result, some increases in the teaching staff at grade six may be anticipated as early as 1989.

The 1987-1988 school year was most successful with a committed staff and student body working together to assure a high quality educational program. The support of parents, Central Administration, and School Committee added significantly to the overall pleasant learning atmosphere of the school.

A generous grant from the Anne Martin Joyce Charitable Trust Fund provided a cross cultural experience for all students in the school, through a professional presentation of an anthology of the Black American Musical experience by entertainer Semenya McCord. Additionally, four video tapes to foster cross cultural understandings were purchased through the Joyce fund for classroom use.

In the Spring of the year, the sixth graders traveled to Camp Bournedale in Plymouth for their annual outdoor educational experience. This was a change from what traditionally had taken place at Camp Wing in Duxbury. The new camp proved to be quite successful, with programs like marine biology, pond study, ceramics, rocketry, plus enlightening visits to the Manomet Bird Observatory, the Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute, and the Plymouth Planetarium. The camping experience for the students is made possible through the continued enthusiastic efforts and support of our Parent Teacher Organization.

The four Elementary Principals report that the school year got off to a smooth start, with the classrooms ready and the buildings and grounds in fine condition. Principals Robert Connolly, Glover Elementary School; William Griffin, Collicot Elementary School; Frank Guarino, Jr., Tucker Elementary School; and Acting Principal, Mary Schofield, Cunningham Elementary School worked extremely hard and with great success in developing an educational atmosphere for our elementary students to make the process of learning both worthwhile and pleasurable. Higher level mathematics materials, coupled with a more sophisticated science program, blended in with the many field trips sponsored by the Parent-Teacher Organizations, as well as the cultural activities held at the schools. The children met their summer reading challenge and received their rewards, both in terms of stronger language arts/reading proficiency and certificates of achievement. The Continental Mathematics League Contest was very successful as were the Read Aloud Week and the Great Reading Marathon, to name a few of the exciting activities. In addition, each school organized a Student Council Activity to help our young people learn about democracy. Also, there has been increased use of the VCR video camera and computers in the schools, as both teachers and students learn how to use these technologies to help in the learning process.

Sincere thanks go to the Parent-Teacher Organizations for their wonderful and innovative programs for our students. The monies raised and the time given to our children are greatly appreciated. Special thanks are in order for these groups for developing playgrounds at each of the schools. Also, without the help of the PTOs, many field trips and cultural events would not be possible. But most of all, the parents and teachers are communicating with each other about our educational programs. The atmosphere of the buildings is uplifted by the many special events of the year.

Assistant Superintendent of Schools for Business, Mr. John Sheehan, is to be congratulated for helping to meet the various needs of our staff and students and staying within the restraints of the budget. He and his staff have worked hard to provide materials and comfort in the buildings at an acceptable level.

Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Miss Mary Schofield, has attracted some outstanding teachers to our town. The Career Ladder Program and our competitive position relative to the National School Recognition Program seem to help our recruitment efforts:

New Teachers

Susan Bonner
Linda Brady
Marcia Brennan
Susan Clark
Jill Clements
Robert Corey
S. Jane Dollahan
Debra Fidrocki
Anthony Green
Jennifer Henrikson
Judith King
Martha Madsen
Mary Lou Markarian
Jean McCarthy
Kathleen Myers
Lyse Stevens
Roberta Williams

Long-Term Substitutes

Kara Black
Kevin Kelley
Paula Lamb
Joanne McCarthy
Kathleen Murphy
Stephen Tart

During the 1987-1988 school year, the following dedicated teachers and support staff retired from service:

Dorothy Cunningham
Eugene Grennan
Frank Kelley
Helen Jane Sears
Elizabeth Taylor

In Memory

We also grieved the loss of the following staff members during the school year:

Dorothy Cunningham	Gino Fiore	Susanne Ruicis

In conclusion, I wish to thank the School Committee for its support in our efforts to upgrade the school system to a national status. The students benefit from the strong efforts being made by our taxpayers to provide quality programs in our schools. The efforts being made to maintain our buildings and playing fields are also appreciated. It has been an exciting and rewarding year for the children in our schools. My thanks to everyone who participated and supported our educational programs.

Respectfully submitted,

Frank J. Giuliano, Jr.
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL REPORT

	1976-77		1977-78		1978-79		1979-80		1980-81		1981-82		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85		1985-86		1986-87		1987-88	
	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT
Teachers (Including Department Heads)	272	2	266	2	264	3	255	3	248	3	220	3	210	2	200	3	199	3	199	4	197	4	202	5
Directors (Including Cafeterial)	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	5	0	5	0	5	0
Principals (Including Secondary Assistants)	11	0	10	0	10	0	10	0	10	1	9	0	9	0	9	0	8	0	8	0	8	0	9	0
Teacher Aides	0	18	0	18	0	18	0	18	0	20	0	16	0	16	0	11	0	11	0	11	0	11	0	13
Instructional Aides/ Tutors	0	0	0	26	0	25	0	27	0	25	0	21	0	21	0	20	0	23	0	23	0	27	0	27
Attendance Officer	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
Physician	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
Nurses	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	1	3	1	3	2
Administrators	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0
Supervisor Maintenance/ Custodians	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Secretaries/Clerks	23	3	23	3	24	3	24	3	24	3	17	3	18	1	18	2	17	2	17	3	17	3	18	3
Custodians	26	0	26	0	26	0	26	0	26	0	23	0	23	1	23	0	23	0	23	0	23	0	24	0
Maintenance	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0
Cafeteria	0	47	0	47	0	47	0	40	0	24	0	24	0	20	0	20	0	20	0	17	0	17	0	24
TOTAL	353	72	346	98	345	98	336	93	329	78	288	69	279	63	269	58	266	61	265	61	263	65	271	76

I. APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FISCAL YEAR 1988

Item	Approp.	Transfer In (Out)	Receipts	Expended	Balance
Salaries	$ 9,093,970	$(175,715)	$1,673	$ 8,919,858	$ 70
General Expense	1,923,160	160,369		2,083,529	0
Curriculum Develop.	9,000	(1,227)		7,773	0
Research & Develop.	2,200			1,784	416
School Bus Transp.	301,678	28,416		330,094	0
School Lunch	1			0	1
Energy, Heat, Power	334,210	(13,643)		320,566	1
Tuitions, Voc. Educ.	0			0	0
Custodial Priv. Work	1			0	1
Summer Education	1			0	1
Out-of-State Travel	5,450	1,800		7,183	67
Evening Division	1			0	1
Total	$11,669,672	$ 0	$1,673	$11,670,787	$558

II. REVENUE

Commonwealth		Receipts
Chapter 70	General School Aid	$1,777,681
Chapter 71	School Bus Transportation	164,671
Chapter 76	State Wards	4,518
Chapter 645	Construction Reimbursement	277,204
Chapter 188	School Improvement	116,723
Total Commonwealth		$2,340,797

Note: Also received $99,485 from rental at Cunningham School. Funds placed in a revolving account and used for utilities and maintenance at that school.

REPORT OF THE BLUE HILLS REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1988

The District School Committee of Blue Hills Regional Technical School is pleased to submit our 22nd Annual Report to the residents of Milton.

As Blue Hills begins its 23rd year, the school continues its commitment to providing high quality vocational and technical programs to secondary, post secondary and adult students in our nine town district. The demands and challenges of a rapidly changing labor market are met in the 14 career programs that Blue Hills offers its students to prepare for their future.

This past year Blue Hills welcomed Milton and Dedham to our region. The total secondary student enrollment for the 1987-88 school year was 860, with 37 students from Milton. Five Milton students graduated with diplomas and technical certificates from the 1988 senior class.

35% of the 1988 graduating class at Blue Hills attend college and post secondary institutes, 98% of the remaining graduates have jobs in trades or occupations for which they were trained, one of the highest placements in the state.

The community continues to be a living classroom for Blue Hills as the school advances into its third decade. During 1988, Blue Hills Vo-Tech students, under the supervision of instructors, built a home in Avon, remodeled a home in Canton, and refurbished and rebuilt the facade of the Blue Hills building. The total savings of $199,515.19 to the nine town district represents all municipal, civic and residential work performed by Blue Hills at no labor cost.

Blue Hills athletic program boasts a championship soccer team, strong football, track and field and girls basketball teams. A Randolph student, Timothy Washington, was a Quincy Patriot Ledger All Scholastic in track and field. He won the Division B title in the 400 meter run and went on to place 4th in the State and 7th in the New England track meets.

The continuing education program had enrolled 1,528 students for the 1987-88 year. Courses for the homemaker, hobbyist and craftsperson are developed to meet student needs and interests. The courses average $95.00 and are self-supporting.

The District School Committee holds regular monthly meetings on the first and third Tuesday of each month at the Administrative Office, Blue Hills Regional Technical School, 800 Randolph Street, Canton, MA. The public is invited to attend.

The following is a list of School Committee Members representing the nine town district:

Avon	Philip E. Doherty
Braintree	James E. Sullivan
Canton	Benson Diamond, Esq.
Dedham	John J. Lyons
Holbrook	William T. Buckley
Milton	Philip L. Kliman
Norwood	John T. Driscoll
Randolph	Ronald Di Guilio
Westwood	Gerard A. Baker

We want to thank our local School Committees, Superintendents of School, Boards of Selectmen, Finance Committee members and Advisory Board members for their continued and dedicated support.

To the citizens of the nine member towns, the parents and the town meeting members, who by their vote of confidence have provided quality vocational and technical training for our regional youth, we are deeply grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

William T. Buckley, Chairman
Philip L. Kliman, Representative
BLUE HILLS REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ANNUAL REPORT
1989

TOWN OF MILTON
Massachusetts

INTERESTING FACTS AND STATISTICS ABOUT MILTON

Area of Town	8,448 acres, or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Surface	149 acres, or .23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town	1,838 acres, or 2.87 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets)	11.65 acres
Business Area Milton Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Business Area East Side of Granite Avenue at Neponset River	6.15 acres
Length of Public Streets	86.6 miles
Length of State Highways	15.44 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways	7.078 miles
Extent of Town North and South	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Granite Avenue	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Robbins Street	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base
which means low tide water at Charlestown Navy Yard

1989 Population: 25,794 – Voting Precincts: nine

MILTON TOWN OFFICE
525 Canton Avenue, Tel. 698-0100

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARIES
Main Library – Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road, Tel. 698-5707
Branch Library – Edge Hill Road near Adams Street, Tel. 698-1733
Kidder Branch – Blue Hills Parkway opposite Willoughby Rd. Tel. 698-5299

MILTON FIRE STATIONS
Central Fire Station – Canton Avenue rear of Town Office Bldg., Tel. 698-1980
Engine No. 2 – Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue
Engine No. 4 – Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street

MILTON POLICE HEADQUARTERS
40 Highland Street, Tel. 698-1212

MILTON MEDICAL CENTER
92 Highland Street, Tel. 696-4600

LAWRENCE W. DeCELLE, JR.
Director of Public Works

IN FLANDERS FIELD

To you from failing hands we throw the torch
Be yours to hold it high
– Daniel Chester French

Photo by Rosemary Lincoln, Quincy Patriot Ledger Staff Photographer

TOWN OF MILTON

The

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

FOR FY 1989

ALSO INCLUDES ELECTION RESULTS AND
TOWN MEETING MINUTES
FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1989

INDEX

Elected Town Officers 5
Town Officers Appointed 15
Appointments Made By the Moderator 18
Sworn-In Officers By the Town Clerk 21

TOWN RECORDS --

March Town Election, March 4, 1989 26
Adjourned Town Meeting, March 11, 1989 37
Special Town Election, April 29, 1989 75
Special Town Meeting, November 7, 1989 79

SPECIAL COMMITTEES --

Report of the Warrant Committee for the Annual Town Meeting 86

INDIVIDUAL DEPARTMENTS --

Appeals Board 98
Arts Lottery Committee 99
Assessors 100
Building Department 103
Cemetery Trustees 104
Civil Defense 105
Conservation Commission 107
Council on Aging 109
Dog Control Unit 111
Executive Secretary 95
Fence Viewers 111
Fire Department 112
Handicapped Commission 113
Health, Board of 115
Historical Commission 118
Housing Authority 120
Library – Director 130
Library – Treasurer 133
Library – Trustees 132
Metropolitan Area Planning Council 121
Park Commission 122
Permanent Insurance Advisory Committee 123
Personnel Board 124
Planning Board 125
Plumbing and Gas Inspector 126
Police Department 127

Public Works Department 135
Recycling Commission 139
Retirement Board 140
Sanitary Landfill 143
Selectmen, Board of 93
Town Counsel 145
Traffic Commission 147
Veterans' Agent 148
Wire Department 149
Youth Department 151

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ––

Accountant's Report 155
Balance Sheet 183
Classification of Receipts 155
Collector of Taxes 203
Treasurer's Report 188
Town Bonds 201

SCHOOL REPORTS ––

School Committee 209
Superintendent of Schools 212
Blue Hills Regional Vocational School District Committee 221

Printed by
Irving Graphics & Publishing Company
Book Restoring & Repair
Braintree, MA 02184

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS
1989 – 1990

NAME AND OFFICE	ADDRESS	TERM EXPIRES
SELECTMEN		
Marvin A. Gordon	163 Gun Hill Street	1990
James G. Mullen, Jr.	1475 Canton Avenue	1991
Joseph P. McEttrick	10 Crown Street	1992
ASSESSORS		
M. Joseph Manning	583 Adams Street	1990
Thomas S. Gunning	577 Adams Street	1991
Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	94 Plymouth Avenue	1992
TOWN CLERK		
James G. Mullen, Jr.	1475 Canton Avenue	1991
TOWN TREASURER		
Kevin G. Sorgi	40 Lochland Street	1990
SCHOOL COMMITTEE		
Cathie M. McMann	521 Pleasant Street	1990
Robert C. Oldfield	270 Hillside Street	1990
Jeffrey L. Cruikshank	21 Canton Avenue	1991
Patricia E. MacNaught	14 Herrick Drive	1991
David A. Johnson	5 Howard Street	1992
Kathleen A. Ottina	42 Church Street	1992
REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE		
Philip L. Kliman	22 Savin Street	1992
PARK COMMISSIONERS		
Donal J. Fahey	2 Fairlawn Avenue	1990
John S. Shields	32 Gulliver Street	1991
Michael J. Feehily, Jr.	2 Howard Street	1992
BOARD OF HEALTH		
Mary Ellen Maloney	56 Whitelawn Avenue	1990
Morton Wolf	22 Hollingsworth Road	1991
Virginia A. Gaffey, Jr.	230 Edge Hill Road	1992
TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY		
Paul G. Buchanan	239 Thacher Street	1990
Maritta Manning Cronin	130 Wendell Park	1990
Joseph L. Kennedy, Jr.	153 Hinckley Road	1990
Joseph J. Donovan	19 Glendale Road	1991
John W. Gibbons	47 Valley Road	1991
Michael K. Gillis	1278 Canton Avenue	1991
Doris M. Green	115 Lyman Road	1992

Anne F. Mullen	44 Bradlee Road	1992
Herbert H. Wotiz	9 Cape Cod Lane	1992

CONSTABLES

Andrew J. Donahue, Jr.	75 Victoria Street	1992
Michael C. Moynihan	34 Whitelawn Avenue	1992
William A. Murdoch, Jr.	216 Central Avenue	1992
Richard G. Wells	31 Granite Place	1992

TRUSTEES OF THE CEMETERY

J. Joseph Donovan	198 Churchills Lane	1990
Charles R. Sullivan	78 Washington Street	1991
Paul F. Dolan	25 Heritage Lane	1992
John Michael Shields	74 Houston Avenue	1993
Albin Baranowski	220 Centre Street	1994

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Bernard J. Lynch, III	34 Milton Hill Road	1990
Joseph F. Murphy	17 Fox Hill Lane	1992
Catherine A. Shea	584 Eliot Street	1993
Christopher Moynihan	34 Whitelawn Avenue	1994

MODERATOR

Charles C. Winchester	67 Whitelawn Avenue	1990

PLANNING BOARD

Patrick H. Donahue	40 Meredith Circle	1990
Robert J. Kelly	42 Russell Street	1991
J. William Dolan	111 Woodland Road	1992
Alexander Whiteside	93 Hillside Street	1993
Bernard J. Lynch, III	34 Milton Hill Road	1994

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1989

PRECINCT 1

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Cahill, Laura J.	46 Essex Road
Carrigan, William P.	57 Crown Street
Devin, Louise A.	63 Ferncroft Road
Driscoll, Philip J.	967 Canton Avenue
Homan, Roger J.	128 Craig Street
McGuire, William E.	21 Annapolis Road
O'Meara, Robert F.	227 Blue Hills Parkway
Peverly, Russell E.	137 Robbins Street
Reed, Robert P.	38 Ferncroft Road
Vogel, Joseph A.	37 Lothrop Avenue

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1991

Carlsen, Lloyd E.	10 Pagoda Street
Cohen, Karen	3 Tucker Street
Hannon, James G.	24 Ferncroft Road
Kliman, Philip L.	22 Savin Street
McA'Nulty, Dennis P.	949 Canton Avenue
McCabe, Susan N.	40 Belvoir Road
McEttrick, Marion V.	10 Crown Street
McNabb, Joseph W., III	139 Truro Lane
Tingus, Christopher J.	68 Dexter Street
Ward, Virginia Britton	245 Blue Hills Parkway

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1992

Antonitis, Robert E.	6 Kevin Road
Cole, Murray D.	23 Craig Street
Donahue, Andrew J., Jr.	75 Victoria Street
Donovan, John P.	63 Truro Lane
Driscoll, William J., Jr.	967 Canton Avenue
Geller, Michael	583 Blue Hills Parkway
Hughes, Matthew M.	37 Ferncroft Road
Knight, Colette E.	14 Belvoir Road
Lato, Manuel S.	54 Landon Road
McEttrick, Joseph P.	10 Crown Street
Regan, J. Murray, Jr.	77 Blue Hill Terrace Street

PRECINCT 2

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Conant, Richard K., Jr.	506 Eliot Street
Duggan, Joseph F.	45 Columbine Road
Green, William F.	31 Hawthorne Road
Joyce, Brian A.	38 Ridge Road

PRECINCT 2 (Con't.)

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990 (Con't.)

Lansing, Elaine B.	31 Rustlewood Road
Mancini, Rocco A.	49 Columbine Road
McKinnon, Alan L.	12 Longwood Road
Sabini, Frederick D.	11 Willoughby Road
White, Patricia A.	38 Windsor Road
White, Walter C.	38 Windsor Road

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1991

Conlon, Kathleen M.	59 Rustlewood Road
Foley, Jo-Anne W.	42 Curtis Road
Girouard, Paul C.	11 Heritage Lane
O'Neill, Nancy	91 Allerton Road
Ring, Richard E.	18 Cliff Road
Sexton, Albert J.	45 Ridge Road
Shea, Catherine A.	584 Eliot Street
Shea, Francis W., Jr.	584 Eliot Street
Southall, Arthur	5 Longwood Road
Webb, Helen M.	6 Longwood Road
White-Orlando, Judith M.	32 Windsor Road

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1992

Anglin, Gerald T.	520 Eliot Street
Brown, Barbara J.	21 Windsor Road
Crowley, John C.	66 Marilyn Road
Dolan, Paul F.	25 Heritage Lane
Farrington, Michael F.	211 Hinckley Road
Hildebrand, Janet A.F.	52 Laurel Road
Joyce, Gerard J.	46 Ridge Road
Kaler, Robert J.	17 Heritage Lane
McEachern, Robert	138 Thacher Street
Palardy, Mary E.	126 Cliff Road
Paulo, D. Michael	47 Briarfield Road

PRECINCT 3

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Carroll, Mary E.	20 Rock View Road
Dworkin, Maureen Gunning	79 Central Avenue
Fallon, Robert J.	121 Canton Avenue
Hallisey, Bonnie Joyce	30 Columbine Road
Keenan, Peter J.	65 Brook Hill Road
Kelly, Robert J.	42 Russell Street
Mullin, Peter A.	51 Allen Circle
Murphy, Thomas F., Jr.	238 Eliot Street
Neely, Richard B.	23 Russell Street
Richardson, Anne M.	157 School Street
Thompson, George M., Jr.	349 Canton Avenue

PRECINCT 3 (Con't.)

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1991

Albers, Natalie Q.	193 School Street
Crocker, Seth C.	184 School Street
Cruikshank, Jeffrey L.	21 Canton Avenue
Gibbons, John W.	47 Valley Road
Howe, Richard V.	241 Adams Street
Lynch, Bernard J., III	34 Milton Hill Road
MacNaught, Patricia	14 Herrick Drive
Needham, W. Paul	7 West Side Road
Tyrell, Sheila M.	326 Central Avenue
Winchester, Charles C.	67 Whitelawn Avenue

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1992

Donahue, Joseph M.	120 Reedsdale Road
Giuliano, Frank J., Jr.	61 School Street
Howe, Jane Tripp	241 Adams Street
Kickham, Joanne B.	50 West Side Road
Marr, David B.	199 Canton Avenue
McGovern, Terrence A.	6 Lindberrg Road
O'Neill, Juanita	46 Columbine Road
Pollex, Dagmar	300 Central Avenue
Rogerson, Edward S.	231 Randolph Avenue
Wendell, Edward E., Jr.	187 Randolph Avenue

Ex-Officios

*Baranowski, Albin, Chairman Cemetery Trustees	220 Centre Street
Maloney, Mary Ellen, Chairman Board of Health	56 Whitelawn Avenue

*March Meeting Only

PRECINCT 4

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Blute, Richard F.	75 Meagher Avenue
Cronin, Brian M.	130 Wendell Park
Dunphy, Leo F., Jr.	57 Winthrop Street
Farrington, William F.	112 Dyer Avenue
Feroli, Aldo	20 Evergreen Trail
Graziani, Joseph G., Jr.	46 Houston Avenue
Hannigan, Virginia C.	20 Houston Avenue
Sheffield, Robert J.	372 Blue Hills Parkway
Shields, John S.	32 Gulliver Street
White, William H., Jr.	75 Fairbanks Road

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1991

Anglin, Nora Mae	26 Harold Street
Buchanan, Paul G.	239 Thacher Street
Feeney, Barbara P.	53 Fairbanks Road

PRECINCT 4 (Con't.)

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1991 (Con't.)

Fitzgerald, Mary R.	575 Canton Avenue
Lynch, Kathleen Tyrell	114 Audubon Road
McCarthy, Paul T.	69 Gulliver Street
O'Connor, Daniel F.	41 Gulliver Street
Pearson, Bruce E.	99 Gulliver Street
Sheffield, Mary T.	372 Blue Hills Parkway
Shields, John B.	25 Bonad Road
Smith, Robert W.	60 Winthrop Street

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1992

Cherry, Robert F., Jr.	29 Harold Street
Cronin, Maritta Manning	130 Wendell Park
Fahey, Donal J.	2 Fairlawn Avenue
*McCarthy, Alice E.	69 Gulliver Street
Miller, Robert G., Jr.	12 Audubon Road
O'Keefe, Leo P.	69 Fairbanks Road
Shields, John Michael	74 Houston Avenue
Smith, L. Joyce	60 Winthrop Street
Sullivan, Kathleen M.	65 Houston Avenue

*Died July 11, 1989

PRECINCT 5

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

J. William Dolan	111 Woodland Road
Fitzgerald, Richard C.	1171 Canton Avenue
Gillis, Michael K.	1278 Canton Avenue
Mullen, Thomas F.	44 Bradlee Road
Murphy, Ann	2 Dollar Lane
Padula, Helene D.	290 Brush Hill Road
Panarese, Margaret M.	53 Cushing Road
White, Robert G.	1580 Canton Avenue
Wifholm, Galen E.	1421 Canton Avenue

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1991

Alexander, Bruce B.	491 Atherton Street
Chapman, Edmund	703 Brush Hill Road
Chapman, Richard B.	703 Brush Hill Road
Connelly, Kathleen A.	1016 Canton Avenue
Gillis, Eileen F.	1278 Canton Avenue
Jeffries, David	1268 Canton Avenue
Jeffries, Marjorie S.	1268 Canton Avenue
Mullen, Kathleen M.	1475 Canton Avenue
Padula, George T.	290 Brush Hill Road

PRECINCT 5 (Con't.)

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1992

Cornish, David F.	1157 Canton Avenue
Donahue, Kevin C.	17 Meetinghouse Lane
Joseph, Thomas G.	1066 Hillside Street
Kernan, Timothy S.	642 Brush Hill Road
Murphy, Philip D.	1050 Canton Avenue
O'Donnell, Stephen V., Jr.	65 Hills View Road
Smith, J. Hale	1632 Canton Avenue
Wifholm, Galen E., Jr.	1421 Canton Avenue
Wight, Joseph N.	577 Atherton Street

Ex-Officio

DeCelle, Lawrence W., Jr., Tree Warden	50 The Ledgeway
Mullen, James G., Jr., Town Clerk	1475 Canton Avenue

PRECINCT 6

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Cleary, Stephen J.	21 Otis Street
Collins, Donald P.	1162 Brook Road
Doherty, James N.	54 Cary Avenue
Haddigan, Martin J.	63 Saint Agatha Road
Lyons, David J.	39 Sheldon Street
Maguire, Marie	46 Garden Street
Montani, Albert F.	18 Governor Belcher Lane
Ryan, Kathleen M.	96 Garden Street
Ryan, Paul F.	76 Governors Road
Sweeney, Richard E.	24 Garden Street
Woods, John L.	72 Reservation Road

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1991

Affanato, Donald P.	55 Rowe Street
Byron, Robert J.	90 Reservation Road
Caldwell, Kenneth G.	23 Saint Agatha Road
Coyne, James A.	1066 Brook Road
Duggan, Daniel E., Jr.	94 Plymouth Avenue
Fitzgerald, Redmond S.	45 Father Carney Drive
Lynch, Bernard J., Jr.	1026 Brook Road
MacVarish, John D.	46 Huntington Road
Manning, Charles P.	41 Rowe Street
Sweeney, Robert C.	65 Governors Road

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1992

Aieta, Pamela J.	1106 Brook Road
Cobb, Mary S.	16 Babcock Street
Collins, Joseph S.	390 Adams Street
Duffy, Charles R.	312 Edge Hill Road

PRECINCT 6 (Con't.)

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1992 (Con't.)

Fitzgerald, Patrick F.	45 Father Carney Drive
Gallagher, George D.	14 Governors Road
Glynn, Thomas	93 Grafton Avenue
Johnson, George F., Jr.	93 Garden Street
Maragos, A. John	87 Huntington Road
McColgan, George J.	93 Waldeck Road
Murphy, David L., Jr.	33 Cary Avenue

Ex-Officio:

Sorgi, Kevin G., Town Treasurer	40 Lochland Street

PRECINCT 7

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Brennan, Philip J.	57 Church Street
Clifford, Eugene B.	98 Emerson Road
Foster, Robert E.	18 Pierce Street
Fultz, M. Natalie	61 Franklin Street
Gunning, Thomas S.	577 Adams Street
Kearns, Nancy R.	15 Brackett Street
Nolan, Paul T.	216 Granite Avenue
Ottina, Kathleen A.	42 Church Street
Palmer, Ann F.	42 Washington Street

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1991

Arens, Peter J.	45 Foster Lane
Casey, Philip E.	38 Cedar Terrace Street
Connor, Roger T.	84 Franklin Street
Feehily, Michael J., Jr.	2 Howard Street
Letson, Donald C.	71 Emerson Road
O'Connor, Kevin F.	37 Antwerp Street
Simmons, William J., III	116 Squantum Street
Wallace, Arthur T.	48 Collamore Street
Wells, Virginia F.	31 Granite Place

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1992

Boles, John J., Jr.	63 Granite Place
Buckley, Paul V.	77 Granite Place
Coghlan, Anne E.	65 Belcher Circle
Duffy, Edward L.	35 Granite Place
Haddad, Helene L. White	17 Pilgrim Road
Hayes, Mary Dianne Wixted	630 Adams Street
Linehan, John P.	269 Granite Avenue
Manning, M. Joseph	583 Adams Street
Mullen, Eileen A.	66 Wood Street
Thorne, James F.	78 Granite Place

PRECINCT 8

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Collins, Karen T.	19 Cypress Road
Cunningham, Joseph M., Jr.	140 Dudley Lane
Dacey, Robert B.	111 Otis Street
Gallery, David F.	27 Edward Avenue
Hannon, Jean M.	4 Mathaurs Street
Kennedy, Thomas L.	19 Westvale Road
Livingston, Richard	15 Quarry Lane
Mason, Paul J., Jr.	49 Lawrence Road
Molloy, Dan G.	18 Edge Hill Road
Murphy, George F.	44 Bradford Road
Sabin, James W., Jr.	59 Lodge Street
Wiswell, Martha M.	43 Orchard Road

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1991

Blake, Janice M.	178 Edge Hill Road
Curtis, Martha T.	135 Gun Hill Street
Dunn, Jean F.	36 Edward Avenue
Gordon, Andrea G.	163 Gun Hill Street
King, Ellen M.	309 Pleasant Street
Mason, Robert A.	26 Quarry Lane
McDermott, Francis P.	3 Wyndmere Road
Palmer, Howard R.	1117 Brook Road
Pender, Stephen J.	28 Edward Avenue
Ryan, George T.	12 Kenilworth Road
Walsh, Patricia Gunning	7 Dean Road

Ex-Officio:

*O'Leary, Robert D., Town Counsel	45 Spruce Street

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1992

Ahearn, Robert D.	303 Pleasant Street
Desmond, Francis X., Jr.	25 Murray Avenue
Driscoll, John E.	399 Reedsdale Road
Fisher, Martin W., Jr.	489 Pleasant Street
Foster, James F.	11 Patricia Drive
Gordon, Marvin A.	163 Gun Hill Street
Lyons, Paul V.	0 Mathaurs Street
Manning, Thomas D.	439 Pleasant Street
McMann, Cathie M.	521 Pleasant Street
Peterson, Maureen Cronin	35 Woodville Avenue
Walsh, Brian M.	56 Pleasant Street

*March Session Only

PRECINCT 9

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1990

Draper, C. Mitchell, Jr.	621 Harland Street
Dunphy, James F.	90 Governor Stoughton Lane
Gregg, Roger L.	417 Hillside Street
Hebard, Elizabeth A.	23 Buckingham Road
Kingston, Paul J.	268 Highland Street
Kingston, Paula V.	268 Highland Street
Mahoney, Barbara M.	67 Sias Lane
Noonan, Frank T.	106 Hillside Street
Roche, Marie E.	519 Randolph Avenue
Ward, Richard P.	11 Saddle Ridge Road
Westerbeke, Frances K.	108 Ridgewood Road

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1991

Agostino, Diane DiTullio	147 Ridgewood Road
Barrett, Joseph T., Jr.	43 Spafford Road
Bethoney, Cecilia Nedder	99 Whittier Road
Bosworth, Charles B., Jr.	164 Ridgewood Road
Consolati, Frank A.	55 Meredith Circle
Cronin, Joseph M.	82 Parkwood Drive
Fitzgerald, William J.	246 Reedsdale Road
Gardner, Dorothy M.	83 Clifton Road
Jepson, Esther M.	165 Hillside Street
Lovely, F. Beirne, Jr.	76 Old Farm Road
Oldfield, Robert C.	270 Hillside Street
Whiteside, Alexander	93 Hillside Street

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1992

Cary, Lee B.	22 Sias Lane
Collins, Webster A.	533 Harland Street
Dinneen, James F.	21 Hilltop Street
Donahue, Patrick H.	40 Meredith Circle
Feather, Barclay	2 Powder Mill Road
Fitzgerald, James D., Jr.	646 Canton Avenue
Mackenzie, Dorothy M.	12 Farmer Road
Murphy, Joseph F.	17 Fox Hill Road
Nangeroni, Ambrose B.	3 Meadow Lane
Tsanotelis, Jason C.	1126 Randolph Avenue
Wright, Emily M.	12 Spafford Road

Ex-Officio:

*Flynn, John P., Town Counsel	52 Buckingham Road

*November Session Only

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Executive Secretary
JOHN A. CRONIN

Town Counsel
Legislative Counsel
ROBERT D. O'LEARY ****
JOHN P. FLYNN **

Director of Public Works
LAWRENCE W. DeCELLE, JR.

Chief of the Fire Department
ROBERT J. BLAKE

Chief of the Police Department
RICHARD G. WELLS

Town Accountant
JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR.

Town Engineer and Planning Director
PAUL D. KANTER

Forest Warden
ROBERT J BLAKE

Keeper of Lockup
RICHARD G. WELLS

Dog Officer
RICHARD G. WELLS

Superintendent of Streets
ALBERT P. ZANIBONI

Insurance Agency – Agent of Industrial Accident Board and
Representative to confer with New England Insurance Exchange
J. BARRY DRISCOLL

Inspector of Plumbing, Sealer of Weights & Measures
and Inspector of Gas Fittings
MARK A. KELLY

Administrative Assistant to Board of Selectmen
CAROL A. BLUTE

Director Civil Defense
ARTHUR SOUTHALL

Inspector of Wires
WILLIAM J. DRISCOLL

Building Commissioner
HOWARD L. LAWSON

Tree Warden
LAWRENCE W. DeCELLE, JR.

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
ALBERT P. ZANIBONI

Veterans' & Burial Agent
Director of Veterans' Services
JOHN F. RYAN, JR.

Veterans' Graves Officer
JOHN E. CORWIN ****
THERESE DESMOND SILLS **

Celebration of Holidays Committee

JOSEPH M. MURRAY, Chairman, 108 Governors Road	Indefinite
MARY MULLEN BURKE, 297 Pleasant Street	Indefinite
STANLEY CARP, 52 Oak Street	Indefinite
THOMAS MILNE, Milton High School	Indefinite

Conservation Commission

MARTHA T. CURTIS, 135 Gun Hill Road, Chairman	1990
WILLIAM A. RYAN, JR. 100 Valley Road	1992
ROBERT L. HARRINGTON, 73 Sias Lane	1991
CRAIG A. MacNAUGHT, 14 Herrick Drive	1990
PATRICIA A. O'NEILL, 252 Thacher Street ***	
CAROLYN S. SAVAGE, 67 Martin Road	1991
JAMES J. MARCELLINO, 120 Churchills Lane	1992
ROBERT E. FOSTER, 18 Pierce Street **	1991

Council on Aging

LOYOLA D. SYLVAN, 65 Valley Road, Chairman	1990
RONALD JENSEN, 30 Curtis Road	1991
RUTHANN DOBEK, 245 Lyman Road	1991
PAUL GALLAGHER, 22 Churchill Street	1992
CHARLES H. KEENAN, 65 Brook Hill Road	1991
ELVA S. PROCTOR, 27 Brook Hill Road	1992
REV. JOHN BENBOW, 485 Canton Avenue	1990
NANCY VAPPI, 168 Canton Avenue	1992
BARBARA H. FEATHER, 2 Powder Mill Road	1990

Harbor Master
JAMES H. BONNEY, 206 Pleasant Street

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

ESTHER M. JEPSON, Chairman, 165 Hillside Street	1991
RICHARD B. HEATH, 334 Adams Street	1990
WILLIAM LOUGHRAN, 375 Adams Street	1991
WILLIAM MULLEN, 339 Thacher Street	1990
JOHN STOREY, 1383 Brush Hill Road	1989
ANNE THOMPSON, 349 Canton Avenue	1991
FRANCES K. WESTERBEKE, 108 Ridgewood Road	1992

Fence Viewers

THERESA SHAUGHNESSY, 39 Houston Avenue	1990
LEWIS E. PARK, 91 Forest Street	1990

Recycling Commission

LAWRENCE W. DeCELLE, JR. 50 The Ledgeway, Chairman	1992
HARLEY GORDON, 34 Russell Street	1990
JUDITH C. GAUTHIER, 527 Atherton Street	1991
LOYOLA SYLVAN, 65 Valley Road	1990
MICHAEL BAMBERG, 541 Eliot Street	1991

Registrar of Voters

WILLARD F. DUNLAP, 584 Pleasant Street	Indefinite
FRANCIS W. MANNING, 16 Mountain Laurel Path	Indefinite
HARRIETT O. NELSON, 4 Stoddard Lane	Indefinite
JAMES G. MULLEN, JR, 1475 Canton Avenue Town Clerk (Ex Officio)	Indefinite

Town Forest Committee

ANDREW H. COX, 540 Harland Street	Indefinite

Youth Committee

JOHN B. MacDONALD, Chairman, 864 Brook Road	1990
KENNETH VARNUM, 27 Courtland Circle	1990
REV. VICTOR KAZANJIAN, JR., 112 Randolph Avenue	1990
ALTA McDONALD, 116 Ridgewood Road	1990
WILLIAM SPINKS, 7 Russell Street ***	
ELIZABETH R. WHITE **	1990

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Agent of Public Health
WINTHROP B. WADE, R.S.

Inspector of Animals and Slaughter
ANN V. WILLIAMS, D.V.M.

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery
JOHN E. CORWIN ****
THERESE DESMOND SILLS **

APPOINTED BY THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Librarian
GLENN R. COFFMAN

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks
PAUL F. CASEY

* Deceased
** Appointed
*** Resigned
**** Retired

APPOINTMENTS MADE BY THE TOWN MODERATOR CHARLES C. WINCHESTER

The following permanent and adhoc committees and boards are appointed and reappointed by the Town Moderator, Charles C. Winchester. All appointments are filed with the Town Clerk, James G. Mullen, Jr.

PERMANENT COMMITTEES AND BOARDS

	Term Expires
BOARD OF APPEALS (Permanent Members)	
Roderick M. Connelly, Chairman, 480 Brook Road	1990
Frederick J. Kibble, 78 Governors Road	1991
James N. Doherty, 54 Cary Avenue	1992
BOARD OF APPEALS (Associate Members)	
Roger L. Gregg, 417 Hillside Street	1990
Joseph J. Lane, 48 Whitelawn Avenue	1991
Marion V. McEttrick, 10 Crown Street	1992

AUDIT COMMITTEE

(Article 14 of the 1978 Town Meeting
and Article 9 of the 1985 Town Meeting)

John J. Coleman, Chairman, 144 Hilltop Street	Indefinite
Eugene J. Durgin, 5 Cheryl Drive	Indefinite
Frank T. Noonan, 106 Hillside Street	Indefinite
Edward S. Rogerson, 231 Randolph Avenue	Indefinite

DATA PROCESSING COMMITTEE

(Article 50 of the 1978 Town Meeting)

Robert J. Sheffield, Chairman, 372 Blue Hills Pkwy.	Indefinite
John T. Lucy, 69 Belcher Circle	Indefinite
James P. Costello, 214 Old Farm Road	Indefinite

EAST MILTON ENVIRONS COMMITTEE

(Article 42 of the 1979 Town Meeting
and Article 13 of the 1980 Special Town Meeting)

Patrick H. Donahue, 40 Meredith Circle	Indefinite
Robert E. Foster, 18 Pierce Street	Indefinite
David H. Gallery, 27 Edward Avenue	Indefinite
David J. Lyons, 39 Sheldon Street	Indefinite
Gerard R. Mataliano, 109 Lyman Road	Indefinite
Terrence A. McGovern, Chairman, 6 Lindbergh Road	Indefinite
Kathleen A. Ottina, 42 Church Street	Indefinite

LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

(Article 7 of the 1989 Town Meeting)

John P. Flynn, Chairman, 51 Buckingham Road	1990
Walter J. Connelly, 40 Clifton Road	1990
James F. Dinneen, 21 Hilltop Street	1990
John F. O'Donnell, 11 Elm Lawn	1990
Eugene G. Panarese, 53 Cushing Road	1990

PERMANENT INSURANCE COMMITTEE

(Article 45 of the 1958 Town Meeting)

Louis P. Hoffman, 173 School Street	1990
William J. Sullivan, 21 Pawnee Circle	1991
Stephen J. Mattaliano, Jr., 76 Lyman Road	1992

PERSONNEL BOARD

(Article 8 of the 1956 Town Meeting)

John P. Connolly, 24 Hinckley Road	1990
John M. Pender, 24 Edward Avenue	1991
M. Natalie Fultz, 61 Franklin Street	1992
Francis P. McDermott, Chairman, 3 Wyndmere Road	1993
Joseph A. Emerson, 4 Coolidge Road	1994

WARRANT COMMITTEE

Diane DiTullio Agostino, 147 Ridgewood Road	1990
Lynn C. Bartley, 136 Old Farm Road	1990
Katherine Haynes Dunphy, 90 Gov. Stoughton Lane	1990
Michael F. Farrington, 211 Hinckley Road	1990
Martin J. Haddigan, 63 Saint Agatha Road	1990
William J. Knowles, 58 Webster Road	1990
Ralph LeBeau, 25 Savin Street	1990
Donald C. Letson, 71 Emerson Road	1990
Paul V. Mulkern, 11 Spafford Road	1990
Richard B. Neely, Chairman, 23 Russell Street	1990
Dwight R. Peterson, 35 Woodville Avenue	1990
James W. Sabin, Jr., 59 Lodge Street	1990
Mark L. Schmid, 103 Canton Avenue	1990
Edward M. Sibble, Jr., 144 Randolph Avenue	1990
Emily M. Wright, 12 Spafford Road	1990

AD HOC COMMITTEES

HIGH SCHOOL SCIENCE FACILITIES COMMITTEE
(Article 32 of the 1987 Town Meeting)

Anne E. Coghlan, Chairman, 65 Belcher Circle	Indefinite
Thaddeus P. Dryja, 85 Forbes Road	Indefinite
William J. Fitzgerald, 246 Reedsdale Road	Indefinite
Edward Guzovsky, 84 Woodland Road	Indefinite
Bruce S. Kristral, 31 Gulliver Street	Indefinite

RECREATIONAL FACILITY COMMITTEE
(Article 38 of the 1977 Town Meeting)

Lynn C. Bartley, 136 Old Farm Road	Indefinite
Maralin Manning, 57 Huntington Road	Indefinite
Kevin M. Marks, 11A Parkway Crescent	Indefinite
Laurence W. Pickard, 44 Howe Street	Indefinite

BUILDING RENOVATION COMMITTEE
(Article 15 of the 1985 Town Meeting)

John J. Coffey, Chairman, 11 Governors Road	Indefinite
Richard G. Gundersen, 453 Eliot Street	Indefinite
Robert L. Harrington, 73 Sias Lane	Indefinite
Joseph F. Murphy, 17 Foxhill Lane	Indefinite
Santiago A. Rozas, 44 Randolph Avenue	Indefinite

SWORN-IN OFFICERS BY THE TOWN CLERK

FY 1989

1988

July	1	Kevin J. Mearn	Police Lieutenant
	14	Mark L. Schmid	Warrant Committee
	19	Francis H. Palardy	Warden – Precinct 2
	19	Muriel M. Dennis	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 8
	19	Benjamin Goldstein	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 1
	20	Winnifred M. Lannon	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 8
	20	Joseph F. Saur	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 7
	20	Irving L. Shrago	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 2
	20	Arthur Southall	Deputy Warden – Precinct 5
	20	William G. Saunders	Deputy Clerk – Precinct 6
	20	R. James MacInnis	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 8
	20	Elizabeth M. Taylor	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 1
	21	John M. Mahan	Deputy Warden – Precinct 3
	21	Frances Ryan	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 5
	21	James F. Henry	Warden – Precinct 3
	21	John A. Bernasconi	Deputy Clerk – Precinct 2
	22	Norma H. Bowman	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 7
	22	Anna E. Murray	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 3
	22	Katherine L. Kelly	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 4
	25	Beatrice M. Hopkins	Clerk – Precinct 1
	25	Flora J. Jones	Inspector – Precinct 4
	25	Murray Tenofsky	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 1
	26	Marguerite P. Driscoll	Deputy Clerk – Precinct 7
	28	Mary D. Harris	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 2
	28	Frances S. Williams	Inspector – Precinct 2
	28	Margaret L. Manning	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 9
	28	Abbie Waters	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 9
	29	Patrick McDonough	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 2
Aug.	1	Joan M. Joyce	Inspector – Precinct 8
	1	Helen A. Rice	Inspector – Precinct 4
	2	Margaret M. Welch	Deputy Clerk – Precinct 8
	4	John J. Smith	Warden – Precinct 5
	9	Richard G. Wells, Jr.	Sergeant – Police Department
	10	Edith V. Mason	Deputy Warden – Precinct 8
	10	Nadine A. Leary	Deputy Warden – Precinct 4
	12	James Mack Pike	Deputy Clerk – Precinct 1
	15	Mary M. Stubbs	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 5
	18	Frances K. McInnis	Clerk – Precinct 7
	19	Evelyn M. Russell	Deputy Warden – Precinct 7
	22	Eileen B. Foster	Inspector – Precinct 5
	22	Charles I. Foster	Deputy Clerk – Precinct 9
	24	Paul F. Higgins	Temporary Warden – Precinct 1
	25	Dorothy Fishman	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 5

	25	Eleanor J. Whalen	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 9
	30	Walter A. Dennis	Clerk – Precinct 6
	31	James A. Mearn	Inspector – Precinct 1
	31	George E. Holland	Clerk – Precinct 5
Sept.	1	Alan M. Swett	Warden – Precinct 7
	1	Martha M. Wiswell	Inspector – Precinct 3
	6	Thomas M. Scanlon	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 7
	6	Dorothy E. White	Deputy Warden – Precinct 1
	7	Frank J. Clune, Jr.	Deputy Clerk – Precinct 4
	7	Thelma E. Coles	Clerk – Precinct 4
	8	Mary P. Holland	Inspector – Precinct 5
	9	Doris M. Davidson	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 8
	12	John J. Moynihan	Deputy Warden – Precinct 9
	12	Michael F. Farrington	Warrant Committee
	12	Eugene J. Sullivan, Jr.	Warrant Committee
	15	Kenneth C.G. Foster	Deputy Inspector – Precinct 4
	19	Albert P. Zaniboni	Assistant Director of Public Works
Oct.	3	Emma Jean Moulton	Milton Arts Lottery Committee
	4	Claire Herlihy	Milton Arts Lottery Committee
	18	Susan Kiernan	Zoning Bylaw Study Committee
	19	John Zilliax	Milton Arts Lottery Committee
Nov.	10	Nancy E. Bulger	Traffic Supervisor
	16	Adele Miriam Fillmore	Traffic Supervisor
1989			
Jan.	10	Joyce E. Mandeville	Police Officer
	12	Jack B. Richman	Police Officer
	13	Michael G. Dillon	Police Officer
Feb.	10	Judith C. Gauthier	Recycling Commission
	23	Michael P. Bamberg	Recycling Commission
March	3	John F. Herlihy	Town Counsel Screening Committee
	4	Bernard J. Lynch, III	Planning Board
	6	David A. Johnson	School Committee
	6	Andrew J. Donahue, Jr.	Constable
	6	Joseph P. McEttrick	Selectman
	6	Herbert H. Wotiz	Library Trustee
	6	Kevin P. Donovan	Special Police Officer
	6	Anne F. Mullen	Library Trustee
	7	Kevin G. Sorgi	Town Treasurer
	7	Christopher Moynihan	Housing Authority
	7	Virginia A. Gaffey, Jr.	Board of Health
	7	Elizabeth J. Atkins	Housing Authority
	8	Michael C. Moynihan	Constable
	10	Andrea C. Stanton	Town Counsel Screening Committee

	11	Charles C. Winchester	Moderator
	13	Carol A. Blute	Admin. Asst. to Board of Selectmen
	13	Joseph G. Graziani, Jr.	Town Accountant
	13	William J. Driscoll	Inspector of Wires
	14	Mark Kelly	Plumbing Inspector
	14	Branch B. Lane	Asst. Director of Public Works
	17	William A. Murdoch, Jr.	Constable
	17	Kathleen A. Ottina	School Committee
	21	Lawrence W. DeCelle, Jr.	DPW Director
	22	Albert P. Zaniboni	Asst. Director of Public Works-Local Supt. for Supression of Gypsy & Brown Tail Moths
	22	Arthur Southall	Director of Civil Defense
	23	Elizabeth R. White	Milton Youth Committee
	23	Richard G. Wells	Constable
	23	Richard G. Wells	Chief of Police, Provisional Keeper of Lockup – Dog Officer
	27	Fred J. Horvet	Youth Director
	28	William K. Fisher	Traffic Supervisor
	30	Therese Desmond Sills	Veteran's Grave Officer
April	6	John F. Ryan, Jr.	Veteran's Agent Dir. Veteran's Services
	7	Barry S. Levine	Auxiliary Police Officer
	12	Michael J. Kennedy, Jr.	Auxiliary Police Officer
	12	F. Warren Gibson	Fair Housing Committee
	20	Mary Gormley	Arts Lottery Commission
	21	Richard Joseph Latch	Traffic Supervisor
	21	John A. Cronin	Executive Secretary
	26	Bradford Herzog	Arts Lottery Commission
	28	Marguerite Moynihan	Agent for Peabody Fund
May	9	John C. Storey	Historical Commission
	11	Nancy Vappi	Council on Aging
	11	J. Alexander Harte	Holiday Celebration Committee
	15	Paul Gallagher	Council on Aging
	15	Catherine Bowlby	Milton Arts Lottery Commission
	16	Joseph M. Murray	Holiday Celebration Committee
	16	Samuel Goldman	Weigher of Goods
	18	Howard Goldman	Weigher of Goods
	19	John P. Flynn	Assistant Town Counsel
	25	Alta McDonald	Youth Committee
	30	J. Barry Driscoll	Insurance Agent
June	2	Lawrence W. DeCelle, Jr.	Chairman, Recycling Committee
	5	Robert E. Joyner	Police Officer
	8	William F. West, Jr.	Police Officer
	12	John P. Flynn	Town Counsel
	22	Pamela L. Creed	Police Officer

SWORN-IN OFFICERS BY THE TOWN CLERK
FY 1990

1989

July	11	Mary Mullen Burke	Holiday Celebrations Committee
Aug.	2	William J. Knowles	Warrant Committee
	14	William A. Reilly, Jr.	MAPC Representative
	14	Kenneth P. Lodge	Warden, Precinct Nine
	16	Francis H. Palardy	Warden, Precinct Two
	17	Mary D. Harris	Dep. Inspector, Precinct Two
	17	Helen A. Rice	Inspector, Precinct Four
	17	Abbie Waters	Dep. Inspector, Precinct Nine
	17	John M. Mahan	Inspector, Precinct Three
	17	Murray Tenofsky	Inspector, Precinct One
	17	Mary P. Holland	Inspector, Precinct Five
	17	Dwight R. Peterson	Warrant Committee
	18	Patrick McDonough	Dep. Inspector, Precinct Two
	18	Arthur Southall	Warden, Precinct Five
	18	Katherine Haynes Dunphy	Warrant Committee
	18	Joan M. Joyce	Dept. Warden, Precinct Eight
	21	Marie E. Donahue	Dep. Inspector, Precinct Six
	21	Leonard F. Meehan	Dept. Warden, Precinct Two
	21	Mary M. Stubbs	Dep. Inspector, Precinct Five
	22	Flora J. Jones	Inspector, Precinct Four
	22	Antoinette O'Donnell	Dep. Clerk, Precinct Six
	22	Theresa J. McSweeney	Inspector, Precinct Six
	22	George E. Holland	Clerk, Precinct Five
	22	Joseph F. Saur	Inspector, Precinct Seven
	22	Thomas M. Scanlan	Dep. Inspector, Precinct Seven
	22	John A. Bernasconi	Dep. Clerk, Precinct Two
	24	Irving L. Shrago	Dep. Inspector, Precinct Two
	24	James F. Henry	Warden, Precinct Three
	24	Lydia C. Rubant	Dep. Inspector, Precinct Six
	28	Alan M. Swett	Warden, Precinct Seven
	28	Philip L. Sullivan	Dep. Warden, Precinct Three
	29	Edward M. Sibble	Warrant Committee
	29	Carl H. Kullen	Warden, Precinct One
	30	Katherine L. Kelly	Dep. Inspector, Precinct Four
	31	Frances M. Ryan	Dep. Clerk, Precinct Five
Sept.	5	James A. Mearn	Dep. Clerk, Precinct One
	5	Dorothy Fishman	Dep. Inspector, Precinct Five
	6	Elizabeth M. Taylor	Dep. Inspector, Precinct One
	6	Thelma E. Coles	Clerk, Precinct Four

	12	Muriel M. Dennis	Dep. Inspector, Precinct Eight
	13	Frances S. Williams	Inspector, Precinct Two
	15	Nadine A. Leary	Dep. Warden, Precinct Four
	18	Thomas H. Miller, Jr.	Police Chief Screening Committee
	18	Walter A. Dennis	Warden, Precinct Six
	18	Frances K. McInnis	Clerk, Precinct Seven
	19	Peter A. Mullin	Police Chief Screening Committee
	19	Francis P. McDermott	Police Chief Screening Committee
	19	Michael F. Farrington	Warrant Committee
	19	James P. Hayes	Police Chief Screening Committee
	20	Mabel Lomax	Dep. Inspector, Precinct Five
	21	Marguerite P. Driscoll	Dep. Clerk, Precinct Seven
	22	Anna E. Murray	Dep. Inspector, Precinct Three
	25	Kathryn F. Steele	Dep. Clerk, Precinct Eight
	26	John B. MacDonald	Police Chief Screening Committee
	26	John B. MacDonald	Youth Committee
	26	J. Alexander Harte	Clerk, Precinct Nine
	28	Jean N. Callahan	Fire Chief
Oct.	2	Eleanor J. Whalen	Dep. Inspector, Precinct Nine
	3	Margaret R. Gallagher	Dep. Inspector, Precinct One
	4	David J. Lyons	East Milton Environs Committee
	4	Paul H. Giorgio	Police Lieutenant
	6	Allan C. Greenberg	Arts Lottery Commission
	16	Charles A. Foster	Dep. Clerk, Precinct Nine
	16	Eileen B. Foster	Dep. Warden, Precinct Five
	18	Robert E. Introne	Inspector, Precinct Seven
	19	Christopher Malaney	Holiday Celebration Committee
	20	John J. Moynihan	Dep. Warden, Precinct Nine
	30	Robert V. Ward, Jr.	Fair Housing Committee
	30	Monica M. West	Clerk, Precinct Three
	31	Paul A. Cooperstein	Conservation Commission
Nov.	13	Christine G. Scannell	Inspector, Precinct Six
	16	Barbara Sholes	Milton Arts Lottery Commission
1990			
Jan.	2	Dorothy E. White	Dep. Warden, Precinct One
	5	Ralph T. LeBeau	Warrant Committee
	5	John M. Hanafin	Fire Chief
	8	Evelyn M. Russell	Dep. Warden, Precinct Seven
	12	Timothy J. McCabe	Auxiliary Police Officer
	17	Kieran G. Connell	Auxiliary Police Officer

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1989

ANNUAL MARCH TOWN MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts) ss
County of Norfolk)

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1.	Tucker School, Blue Hills Parkway
In Precinct 2.	St. Mary of the Hills School, Brook Road
In Precinct 3.	Milton-Hoosic Clubhouse, Central Avenue
In Precinct 4.	Pierce Middle School (Rear), Gile Road
In Precinct 5.	Pierce Middle School Gymnasium, Gile Road
In Precinct 6.	Cunningham Administration Building Gymnasium, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 7.	Cunningham Park Community Center, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 8.	Collicot School, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 9.	Pierce Middle School Gymnasium, Gile Road

on Saturday, March fourth next, at 7 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to Precinct Officer of their precincts their votes on one ballot respectively the following Town officers, to wit:

One Selectman and Surveyor of the Highway for the Term of Three Years
One Assessor for the Term of Three Years
A Town Treasurer for the Term of One Year
Two School Committee Members for the Term of Three Years
One Park Commissioner for the Term of Three Years
One Health Board Member for the Term of Three Years
Four Constables for the Term of Three Years
Three Trustees of the Public Library for the Term of Three Years
One Trustee of the Cemetery for the Term of Two Years
One Trustee of the Cemetery for the Term of Five Years
One Housing Authority Member for the Term of Five Years
A Moderator for the Term of One Year
One Planning Board Member for the Term of Five Years

Ninety-nine Town Meeting Members to be elected as follows:

Precinct 1.	Eleven for Three Years One for Two Years

Precinct 2.	Eleven for Three Years
	One for Two Years
	One for One Year
Precinct 3.	Ten for Three Years
	One for Two Years
Precinct 4.	Nine for Three Years
Precinct 5.	Nine for Three Years
Precinct 6.	Eleven for Three Years
Precinct 7.	Ten for Three Years
	One for One Year
Precinct 8.	Eleven for Three Years
	One for One Year
Precinct 9.	Eleven for Three Years

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said precincts at seven o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

And thereupon by adjournment of said meeting on the following Saturday, to wit, March eleventh next, at one o'clock in the afternoon at the Milton High School Auditorium, 391 Brook Road in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following articles, to wit:

Article 1 through 49 inclusive appearing in regular type on the following pages.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned by posting attested copies of the Warrant in each of the Post Offices of said Town seven days at least before the fourth day of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said fourth day of March, next.

Given under our hand at Milton this 2nd day of February, nineteen hundred and eighty nine.

Marvin A. Gordon
James G. Mullen, Jr.
Joseph P. McEttrick

Board of Selectmen

Board of Selectmen

A True Copy, Attest:
William A. Murdoch, Jr.
Constable of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts)
County of Norfolk)

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants. Warrants were posted on February 24, 1989 and delivered to the inhabitants on February 24, 1989.

William A. Murdoch, Jr.
Constable of Milton

March 1989

MARCH 4, 1989 – ELECTION OF TOWN OFFICERS

*Elected	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL
SELECTMEN AND SURVEYORS OF THE HIGHWAY – Three Years – Vote for ONE										
*Joseph P. McEttrick	186	181	324	280	159	208	212	313	272	2135
Blanks	57	95	131	144	80	127	98	172	146	1050
ASSESSOR – Three Years – Vote for ONE										
*Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	163	165	260	261	153	232	215	312	244	2005
Blanks	80	111	195	163	86	103	95	173	174	1180
TOWN TREASURER – One Year – Vote for ONE										
*Kevin G. Sorgi	191	181	307	290	161	248	235	341	268	2222
Blanks	52	95	148	134	78	87	75	144	150	963
SCHOOL COMMITTEE – Three Years – Vote for not more than TWO										
*Kathleen A. Ottina	132	149	251	199	112	164	182	218	207	1614
James F. Foster	81	106	157	166	69	148	103	233	152	1215
*David A. Johnson	149	158	247	223	129	182	187	236	206	1717
Blanks	124	139	255	260	168	176	148	283	271	1824
PARK COMMISSIONER – Three Years – Vote for ONE										
*Michael J. Feehily, Jr.	161	149	255	254	130	214	208	296	233	1900
Blanks	82	127	200	170	109	121	102	189	185	1285
BOARD OF HEALTH – Three Years – Vote for ONE										
*Virginia A. Gaffey, Jr.	173	160	266	256	129	242	209	300	249	1984
Blanks	70	116	189	168	110	93	101	185	169	1201

*Elected	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL
MODERATOR — One Year — Vote for ONE										
*Charles C. Winchester	170	184	336	289	159	234	223	311	282	2188
Blanks	73	92	119	135	80	101	87	174	136	997
LIBRARY TRUSTEES — Three Years — Vote for not more than THREE										
*Doris M. Green	142	137	249	217	123	183	186	285	217	1739
*Herbert H. Wotiz	122	109	224	193	101	148	147	191	174	1409
*Anne F. Mullen	140	133	231	216	122	177	187	231	203	1640
Blanks	325	449	661	646	371	497	410	748	660	4767
CONSTABLES — Three Years — Vote for not more than FOUR										
*Andrew J. Donahue, Jr.	139	106	182	199	94	149	140	195	166	1370
*Michael C. Moynihan	111	99	229	182	80	142	144	205	159	1351
*William A. Murdoch, Jr.	109	99	183	175	88	150	144	183	164	1295
*Richard G. Wells	146	124	218	220	107	177	219	236	210	1657
Blanks	467	676	1008	920	587	722	593	1121	973	7067
CEMETERY TRUSTEE — Five Years — Vote for ONE										
*Albin Baranowski	141	120	235	222	107	185	189	237	202	1638
Blanks	102	156	220	202	132	150	121	248	216	1547
CEMETERY TRUSTEE — Two Years — Vote for ONE										
*Charles R. Sullivan	144	120	236	227	109	193	206	242	201	1678
Blanks	99	156	219	197	130	142	104	243	217	1507
HOUSING AUTHORITY — Five Years — Vote for ONE										
*Christopher Moynihan	100	130	263	194	105	176	186	262	209	1625
Karen Cohen	99	83	111	128	78	65	69	100	83	816
Blanks	44	63	81	102	56	94	55	123	126	744
PLANNING BOARD — Five Years — Vote for ONE										
James G. Hannon	117	102	168	206	78	115	113	195	143	1237
*Bernard J. Lynch, III	105	128	240	155	135	160	164	206	209	1502
Blanks	21	46	47	63	26	60	33	84	66	446

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT 1

*ELECTED

Three Years	VOTE	Vote for Not More Than ELEVEN	VOTE
*Robert E. Antonitis	122	*Matthew M. Hughes	107
*Murray D. Cole	117	*Colette E. Knight	125
*Andrew J. Donahue, Jr.	124	*Manuel S. Lato	113
*John P. Donovan	116	*Joseph P. McEttrick	152
*William J. Driscoll, Jr.	141	*J. Murray Regan, Jr.	123
*Michael Geller	119	Blanks	1314

Two Years		Vote for ONE	
*Dennis P. McA'Nulty	167	Blanks	76

PRECINCT 2

Three Years		Vote for Not More Than ELEVEN	
*Gerald T. Anglin	149	*Gerard J. Joyce	145
*Barbara J. Brown	111	*Robert J. Kaler	127
*John C. Crowley	131	*Mary E. Palardy	141
*Paul F. Dolan	126	*Robert McEachern	120
*Michael F. Farrington	133	*D. Michael Paulo	107
*Janet A. F. Hildebrand	89	Blanks	1657

Two Years		Vote for ONE	
*Arthur Southall	154	Blanks	122

One Year		Vote for ONE	
*Brian A. Joyce	155	Blanks	121

PRECINCT 3

Three Years		Vote for Not More Than TEN	
*Joseph M. Donahue	173	*Edward S. Rogerson	211
*Frank J. Giuliano, Jr.	196	Joanne P. Stanley	162
*Joanne B. Kickham	187	*Edward E. Wendell, Jr.	186
*David B. Marr	186	*Jane Tripp Howe	264
*Terrence A. McGovern	177	Wells M. Pile	124
Michael C. Moynihan	169	*Dagmar Pollex	186
*Juanita O'Neill	202	Blanks	2127

Two Years		Vote for ONE	
*Bernard J. Lynch, III	253	Blanks	202

PRECINCT 4

Three Years	VOTE	Vote for Not More Than NINE	VOTE
*Robert F. Cherry, Jr.	218	Robert E. Baker, Jr.	95
*Maritta Manning Cronin	217	John J. Fasano	125
*Donal J. Fahey	186	Ellen L. Gallagher	112
*Alice E. McCarthy	199	Michael F. Manning	113
*Robert G. Miller, Jr.	133	Nancy G. McCarthy	126
*Leo P. O'Keefe	157	*Kathleen M. Sullivan	225
*John Michael Shields	207	Blanks	1517
*L. Joyce Smith	186		

PRECINCT 5

Three Years		Vote for Not More Than NINE	
*David F. Cornish	113	Nicholas J. Trakas	96
*Thomas G. Joseph	97	*Galen E. Wifholm, Jr.	107
*Timothy S. Kernan	122	*Joseph N. Wight	110
*Philip D. Murphy	106	*Kevin C. Donahue	101
*Stephen V. O'Donnell, Jr.	98	Blanks	1097
*J. Hale Smith	104		

PRECINCT 6

Three Years		Vote for Not More Than ELEVEN	
*Pamela J. Aieta	138	*David L. Murphy, Jr.	141
*Mary S. Cobb	125	Edward J. Villard	99
*Joseph S. Collins	146	Paul D. Williams	112
Channing R. Coveney	120	*Patrick F. Fitzgerald	153
*Charles R. Duffy	121	*Thomas Glynn	126
Charles W. Duffy	112	*George F. Johnson, Jr.	165
*George D. Gallagher	176	*A. John Maragos	146
*George J. McColgan	137	Blanks	1668

PRECINCT 7

Three Years		Vote for Not More Than TEN	
*John J. Boles, Jr.	137	*M. Joseph Manning	187
*Paul V. Buckley	137	*Eileen A. Mullen	136
*Anne E. Coghlan	152	*James F. Thorne	147
Michael J. Cummings	126	*Helene L. White Haddad	133
*Edward L. Duffy	157	Theodore H. O'Brien	102
*Mary Diane Wixted Hayes	149	Blanks	1376
*John P. Linehan	161		

One Year		Vote for ONE	
*Thomas S. Gunning	134	Robert L. Riley	47
David A. Johnson	97	Blanks	32

PRECINCT 8

Three Years	VOTE	Vote for Not More Than ELEVEN	VOTE
*Robert D. Ahearn	215	*Cathie M. McMann	224
*Francis X. Desmond, Jr.	208	James F. Murphy	158
*John E. Driscoll	216	*Brian M. Walsh	194
*James F. Foster	200	*Martin W. Fisher, Jr.	267
*Marvin A. Gordon	244	Mitchell Krigest	134
*Paul V. Lyons	174	*Maureen Cronin Peterson	174
*Thomas D. Manning	227	Blanks	2700

One Year		Vote for ONE	
Barbara A. Mason	94	*Dan G. Molloy	181
Robert F. McInnes	120	Blanks	90

PRECINCT 9

Three Years		Vote for Not More Than ELEVEN	
*Lee B. Cary	173	*Ambrose B. Nangeroni	146
*Webster A. Collins	188	*Emily M. Wright	175
*James F. Dinneen	171	Peter J. Hoy	117
*Patrick H. Donahue	159	Thomas P. McSharry	131
*Barclay Feather	144	*Joseph F. Murphy	162
*James D. Fitzgerald, Jr.	194	*Jason C. Tsanotelis	161
*Dorothy M. Mackenzie	146	Blanks	2395
Jeffrey T. Marr	136		

STATISTICS MARCH 4, 1989 TOWN ELECTION

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL
Registered Voters	1709	1960	1906	1810	1622	2023	1729	2103	2198	17,060
Total Vote Cast	243	276	455	424	239	335	310	485	418	3,185
Time Received (PM)	8:14	8:15	8:15	8:20	8:19	8:12	8:13	8:16	8:06	
Percentage	14.21	14.08	23.87	23.42	14.73	16.55	17.92	23.06	19.01	18.5

THE TOWN CLERK UPON RECEIPT OF THE RETURNS FROM THE SEVERAL PRECINCTS; FORTHWITH CANVASSED THE SAME AND ANNOUNCED THE RESULTS AT 9:33 P.M., MARCH 4, 1989.

At the Town Election held March 4, 1989, the following number of Absentee Ballots were recorded:

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL
Applications Received	7	6	14	11	14	12	27	11	19	121
Ballots Cast	4	6	14	11	14	10	27	11	19	116

Of the total ballots case **62** were cast in person by the voter in the Town Clerk's Office and **54** were cast by mail. Five (5) ballots that were mailed were not returned.

The Absentee Ballots were distributed to the Precincts before the close of the polls. The Wardens put them through the Ballot Boxes and they were counted with the ballots cast in the Precincts.

PRECINCT OFFICERS – MARCH 4, 1989

PRECINCT 1
Carl H. Kullen, Warden
Beatrice M. Hopkins, Clerk
Richard F. Blute, Dep. Clerk
Elizabeth M. Taylor, Inspector
James A. Mearn, Inspector
Murray Tenofsky, Dep. Insp.
Enid R. McNeil, Dep. Insp.

PRECINCT 2
Francis H. Palardy, Warden
Leonard F. Meehan, Dep. Warden
Charles H. Keenan, Clerk
John A. Bernasconi, Dep. Clerk
Frances S. Williams, Inspector
Robert J. Doherty, Inspector
Mary D. Harris, Dep. Inspector
Patrick McDonough, Dep. Insp.

PRECINCT 3
James F. Henry, Warden
John M. Mahan, Dep. Warden
Monica M. West, Clerk
Eleanor Kuppens, Dep. Clerk
Martha M. Wiswell, Inspector
Philip L. Sullivan, Inspector
Ruth F. Opuda, Dep. Insp.
Anna E. Murray, Dep. Insp.
Alice F. Kelly, Dep. Insp.

PRECINCT 4
Paula Rizzi, Warden
Nadine A. Leary, Dep. Warden
Thelma E. Coles, Clerk
Frank J. Clune, Jr., Dep. Clerk
Helen A. Rice, Inspector
Flora J. Jones, Inspector
Kenneth C. G. Foster, Dep. Insp.

PRECINCT 5
Arthur Southall, Warden
George E. Holland, Clerk
Mary P. Holland, Inspector
Clara N. McKay, Inspector
Mary M. Stubbs, Dep. Insp.
Frances M. Ryan, Dep. Insp.
Dorothy Fishman, Dep. Insp.

PRECINCT 6
Walter A. Dennis, Warden
William G. Saunders, Dep. Warden
Donald B. Money, Clerk
Theresa J. McSweeney, Dep. Clerk
Marie E. Donahue, Inspector
Christine G. Scannell, Insp.

PRECINCT 7
Alan M. Swett, Warden
Evelyn M. Russell, Dep. Warden
Frances K. McInnis, Clerk
Marguerite P. Driscoll, Dep. Clerk
Joseph F. Saur, Inspector
Robert E. Introne, Inspector
Joseph J. Noris, Dep. Inspector

PRECINCT 8
Mary C. Martin, Warden
Joan M. Joyce, Dep. Warden
Anthony M. Guest, Clerk
Kathryn F. Steele, Dep. Clerk
Muriel M. Dennis, Inspector
Lydia C. Rubant, Inspector
Margaret M. Sweeney, Dep. Insp.

PRECINCT 9
Kenneth P. Lodge, Warden
John J. Moynihan, Dep. Warden
J. Alexander Harte, Clerk
Charles I. Foster, Dep. Clerk
Mary Ann D'Agostino, Inspector
Abbie Waters, Dep. Inspector
Eleanor J. Whalen, Dep. Inspector

RECOUNT TOWN ELECTION

On Tuesday, March 14, 1989, Nicholas J. Trakas of 50 Meadowview Road filed a petition for a recount of the ballots cast for a three year term for Town Meeting Member in Precinct Five.

Notices of the recount to be held on Monday, March 20, 1989, at the Town Office Building at 11:00 A.M. were hand delivered by members of the Milton Police Department to all candidates for Town Meeting Member in Precinct Five. Signatures of the candidates acknowledging receipt of notice were obtained when possible.

RESULTS OF THE RECOUNT HELD MARCH 20, 1989

Precinct Five Town Meeting Members	Votes March 4	Votes Recount
David F. Cornish	113	114
Thomas G. Joseph	97	99
Timothy S. Kernan	122	122
Philip D. Murphy	106	109
Steven V. O'Donnell, Jr.	98	98
J. Hale Smith	104	104
Nicholas J. Trakas	96	96
Galen E. Wifholm, Jr.	107	107
Joseph N. Wight	110	110
Kevin C. Donahue	101	102
Blanks	1097	1090

The result of the Recount showed no change in those who were elected on March 4, 1989.

The Recount was supervised by:

Francis W. Manning, Chairman
Harriett O. Nelson
Willard F. Dunlap
James G. Mullen, Jr.
BOARD OF REGISTRARS

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING – MARCH 11, 1989

The Town Meeting held at the High School Auditorium was opened at 1:06 P.M. by the Moderator, Charles C. Winchester.

The Town Clerk, James G. Mullen, Jr., informed the Moderator that a quorum was present.

The Moderator introduced Reverend Robert B. Appleyard, Jr., Pastor of Saint Michael's Church, who delivered the invocation.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn in by the Town Clerk, James G. Mullen, Jr.

The following nineteen (19) Town Meeting Members were absent from the Meeting:

PRECINCT ONE
William P. Carrigan
Karen Cohen
Louise A. Devin
James G. Hannon
Robert F. O'Meara

PRECINCT TWO
Paul F. Dolan
Albert J. Sexton
Francis W. Shea, Jr.

PRECINCT THREE
Robert J. Fallon
Peter J. Keenan

PRECINCT FOUR
Leo P. O'Keefe
William H. White, Jr.

PRECINCT FIVE
Edmund Chapman

PRECINCT SIX
Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.

PRECINCT SEVEN
All Present

PRECINCT EIGHT
Robert B. Dacey
Jean M. Hannon

PRECINCT NINE
Frank A. Consolati
James F. Dinneen
Frances K. Westerbeke

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

VOTED: To elect James E. Curran, Measurer of Lumber. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

VOTED: The Town voted to accept the report of the Town Accountant printed on pages 184 to 204 of the 1988 Annual Report. UNANIMOUS VOTE

VOTED: The Town voted to accept the report of the Building Renovations Committee which appears on page 119 of the 1988 Annual Report and also to discharge said committee.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

Warrant Committee Chairman, Richard B. Neely, made a motion which was seconded to postpone action on Articles 40, 41, 45, 46, 47 and 48 until after action on Article 44.

VOTED: The Town voted YES UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1989 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable within one year, and to renew a note or notes therefore, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

VOTED: The Town voted that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue of the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1989, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

VOTED: The Town voted YES UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer to enter into compensating balance agreements during the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1989, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 53F; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

VOTED: The Town voted YES UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

VOTED: The Town voted YES UNANIMOUS VOTE

Town Meeting Member, Gerard J. Joyce, made a motion which was seconded to postpone action on Articles 8 to 32 and Articles 40 and 41 until after Article 48 is acted on and that the Warrant Committee be requested to return with revised figures for Articles 8 to 32 that do not require an override of Proposition Two and One-half.

VOTED: The Town voted NO VOICE VOTE

ARTICLE 8. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conducting a municipal audit for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1989, and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Committee appointed pursuant to Article 14 of the 1978 Annual March Meeting (the Town Audit Committee) to make recommendations to the Selectmen relative to the employment of a Certified Public Accountant for the foregoing purpose; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the sum of $32,500 for the purposes set forth in this article.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 9. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve-month period beginning July 1, 1989, and for the several categories classified as Employee Benefits, and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown below in the following tabulation:

EMPLOYEE BENEFITS	
Widows' Pensions	$ 15,116
Non-Contributory Pensions and Annuities	170,791
Contributory Retirement System	1,682,662
Administration	28,947
Pension Reserve Fund	0
Group Insurance	1,762,682
Total	$3,660,198

and that of the appropriation for Contributory and Non-Contributory Pensions and for Group Insurance, the sum of $120,468 be transferred from the Water Department Surplus Account, and that the sum of $6,470 be transferred from the Sewer Surplus Account, and that the balance of $3,533,260 be raised from the tax levy of the fiscal year. The sum of $27,905, but not more shall be used for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 10. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to reimburse the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security for benefits paid to former employees of the Town; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted that no appropriation be made.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws, known as the Personnel Administration Bylaw, as follows:

> By striking out the section "Position Identification by Grade, Department and Municipal Division" and also the section "Position Classification – Schedule of Rates" and inserting in place thereof two new sections as follows:

POSITION IDENTIFICATION BY LEVEL, DEPARTMENT AND MUNICIPAL DIVISION

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Level	Normal Work Week	Position, Title, Department and Division
		ACCOUNTING
19		Town Accountant
11		Assistant Town Accountant
9	37.5	Senior Computer Operator
8	P.T.	Principal Clerk
		ASSESSORS
17		Appraiser and Assistant Assessor
10	37.5	Principal Administrative Clerk
8	37.5	Principal Clerk
8	37.5	Principal Clerk
		BOARD OF APPEALS
8	20	Principal Clerk

PERSONNEL BOARD

11		Administrative Assistant

TOWN CLERK

11		Assistant Town Clerk
8	37.5	Principal Clerk

TOWN OFFICE AND LIBRARY BUILDINGS

14		Superintendent
5	37.5	Switchboard Operator

SELECTMEN

11		Administrative Assistant
9	37.5	Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
8	37.5	Principal Clerk

TREASURER-COLLECTOR

11		Assistant Town Treasurer
10	37.5	Deputy Collector
9	37.5	Senior Computer Operator
8	37.5	Principal Clerk

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Misc.		Veterans' Agent & Director of Veterans' Services

PUBLIC SAFETY

BUILDING

17		Building Commissioner
9	20	Zoning Inpsector
8	21	Principal Clerk

FIRE

21		Chief
F-3	42	Deputy Chief
F-2	42	Lieutenant
F-1	42	Firefighter
8	21.5	Principal Clerk

PLUMBING AND GAS INSPECTOR AND SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

14	P.T.	Inspector

POLICE

21		Chief
19		Administrative Assistant
P-3	40	Lieutenant
P-2	40	Sergeant
P-1	40	Patrolman
12		Crime Analyst
11		Administrative Assistant
8	37.5	Principal Clerk
8	22.5	Principal Clerk
Misc.	40	Traffic Supervisor/Cadets
9		Dog Officer

WIRE

17		Superintendent
14		Assistant Superintendent
W-7	40	Signal Maintainer

HEALTH

15		Agent
11		Public Health Nurse
8	21.5	Principal Clerk

LIBRARIES

17		Director
L-3	37.5	Assistant Head Librarian
L-2	37.5	Branch Librarian
		Young Adult Librarian
		Children's Librarian
		Circulation and Music Librarian
		Reference Librarian
		Professional Librarian Assistant
L-1	37.5	Principal Library Assistant
LS-5	37.5	Library Assistant (Administrative)
LS-4	37.5	Assistant Branch Librarian
		Assistant Head Circulation Librarian
LS-3	37.5	Library Assistant
LS-2	37.5	Library Aide
Misc.		Library Page

PUBLIC WORKS

22		Director of Public Works
19		Planning Director & Town Engineer
18		Asst. Director of Public Works (Operations)
16		Asst. Director of Public Works (Administration)
14		Asst. Town Engineer
12		Senior Civil Engineer

11		Administrative Assistant
10	40	Civil Engineer
9	40	Draftsman
9	40	Senior Engineering Aide
9	37.5	Executive Secretary
8	37.5	Principal Clerk
6	40	Dispatcher-Time Keeper
6	37.5	Senior Clerk
W-7	40	Head Senior Working Foreman
		Senior Motor Equipment Repairman
W-6	40	Senior Working Foreman
		Special Heavy Motor Equipment Operator
		Motor Equipment Repairman
W-5	40	Arborist
		Motor Equipment Operator Gr. 3
		Public Works Emergency Man
W-4	40	Working Foreman & Maintenance Craftsman
W-3	40	Maintenance Craftsman
		Meter Repairman
		Motor Equipment Operator Gr. 2
		Senior Meter Reader
W-2	40	Motor Equipment Operator Gr. 1
		Maintenance Man
		Motor Equipment Repairman-Helper
		Apprentice Arborist
		Meter Reader
		Dump Caretaker
Misc.		Laborer (Intermittent)

PARK

13		Superintendent
11		Recreation Director
8	37.5	Principal Clerk
W-4	40	Working Foreman & Maintenance Craftsman
W-2	40	Maintenance Man
Misc.		Laborer (Intermittent)

YOUTH

14		Coordinator
9	30	Certified Youth Counselor

CEMETERY

16		Superintendent
8	28	Principal Clerk
W-7	40	Head Senior Working Foreman
W-4	40	Working Foreman & Maintenance Craftsman
W-3	40	Maintenance Craftsman
		Motor Equipment Operator Gr. 2

W-2	40	Maintenance Man
W-1	40	Laborer
Misc.		Laborer (Intermittent)

COUNCIL ON AGING

11		Director
6	37.5	Senior Clerk

UNCLASSIFIED

Executive Secretary to Board of Selectmen
Inspector of Animals
Park Recreation Employees
Planning Board Clerk
Registrar of Voters
Retirement Board Administrative Assistant
Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel
Warrant Committee Clerk

MISCELLANEOUS

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
Clerk (P.T.) $5.60	$5.90	$6.20	$6.50/hr.	
Library Page-High School PT	4.50	4.70	4.95	$5.25/hr.
College PT	5.60	5.90	6.20	6.50/hr.
Laborer (Intermittent Seasonal)	5.60	5.90	6.20	6.50/hr.
Veterans' Agent & Director of Veterans' Services PT				$177/wk.
Traffic Supervisor/Cadets	8.10	8.46	8.80	9.15

POSITION CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF WEEKLY RATES

JULY 1, 1989

GENERAL HOURLY

Level	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6
5	$ 8.68	$ 8.97	$ 9.29	$ 9.59	$ 9.91	$10.25
6	8.97	9.29	9.59	9.91	10.25	10.61
7	9.29	9.59	9.91	10.25	10.61	10.94
8	9.59	9.91	10.25	10.61	10.94	11.32
9	10.94	11.32	11.71	12.12	12.52	12.96
10	11.71	12.12	12.52	12.96	13.41	13.84

ADMINISTRATIVE-PROFESSIONAL-WEEKLY

Level	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
11	$486.07	$502.59	$ 519.10	$ 536.81	$ 555.67	$ 574.55	$ 593.43
12	519.10	536.81	555.67	574.55	593.43	613.49	634.72
13	555.67	574.55	593.43	613.49	634.72	655.96	678.38
14	593.43	613.49	634.72	655.96	678.38	701.97	725.57
15	634.72	655.96	678.38	701.97	725.57	750.34	775.11
16	678.38	701.97	725.57	750.34	775.11	802.25	829.39
17	725.57	750.34	775.11	802.25	829.39	857.70	887.20
18	775.11	802.25	829.39	857.70	887.20	916.69	948.54
19	829.39	857.70	887.20	916.69	948.54	980.39	1,013.43
20	887.20	916.69	948.54	980.39	1,013.43	1,047.64	1,084.22
21	916.69	948.54	980.39	1,013.43	1,047.64	1,084.22	1,120.79
22	948.54	980.39	1,013.43	1,047.64	1,084.22	1,120.79	1,158.55

The July 1, 1989 Schedule of Weekly Rates for the LABOR, POLICE, FIRE, LIBRARY and LIBRARY PARA-PROFESSIONAL Position Classifications are determined by Collective Bargaining.

VOTED: The Town voted to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws, known as the Personnel Administration Bylaw, exactly as set forth in this Schedule, and that the sum of $473,490 be appropriated and added to the salary accounts of the departments as shown in the following tabulation:

Accounting		$ 6,357
Appeals		937
Assessors		6,877
Building		3,883
Cemetery		14,859
Council on Aging		2,689
Dog Officer		1,477
Fire		129,522
Health		4,762
Library		31,268
Park		7,364
Personnel		791
Plumbing		1,218
Police		162,824
Public Works		
General	$41,619	
Motor Vehicle Main	1,435	
Water	22,245	
Sewer	6,458	71,757
Selectmen		4,168
Town Clerk		3,202
Town Office Building		3,523
Treasurer/Collector		5,852
Veterans' Agent		520
Wire		6,194
Youth		3,482
		$473,490

To meet part of the appropriation of $71,757 for the Department of Public Works, the sum of $22,245 is to be transferred from the Water Surplus Account and the sum of $6,458 be transferred from the Sewer Surplus Account, with the remainder of $444,787 to be raised from the tax levy.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1989 for the operation of the town departments classified as General Government and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

A. **BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

1.	Accountant	
	Salaries	$ 106,152
	Expenses	3,020
	Total	$ 109,172
2.	Election and Registration	
	Salaries	$ 8,853
	Expenses	4,645
	Total	$ 13,498
3.	Holiday Celebration Committee	
	Expenses	$ 1,400
4.	Insurance (General)	$ 529,539
5.	Law	
	Retainer	$ 40,000
	Special Services	57,000
	Disbursements	5,000
	Claims	5,700
	Total	$ 107,700
6.	Town Office and Library Buildings	
	Salaries	$ 57,421
	Expenses	109,097
	Data Processing	35,100
	Total	$ 201,618

7. Annual Town Report and By-Laws

Annual Reports and By-Laws	$ 7,500

8. Selectmen

Salary – Chairman	$ 2,800
Salary – Other 2 Members	5,000
Salary – Executive Secretary	65,000
Salary – Other	64,446
Expenses	25,523
Total	$ 162,769

9. Student Work Study

Contractual Services	–

10. Veterans Benefits

Salaries	$ 9,319
Expenses	300
Benefit Payments	8,000
Total	$ 17,619
GRAND TOTAL	$1,150,815

and that to meet part of the appropriation for Insurance (General) the sum of $18,484 is to be transferred from the Sewer Surplus Account and $26,708 from the Water Surplus Account and $4,646 be transferred from Special Insurance Recovery Account and to meet part of the appropriation for the Town Office Building the sum of $19,000 is to be transferred from the Sewer Surplus Account and $31,404 from the Water Surplus Account as of June 30, 1988 and the balance of $1,050,573 is to be raised in the tax levy.

VOICE VOTE

B. **BOARD OF ASSESSORS**

Salary – Chairman	$ 2,800
Salary – Other 2 members	5,000
Salary – Others	110,928
Expenses	20,303
Revaluation Expenses	69,500
Total	$ 208,531

VOTED: The Town voted $208,531. UNANIMOUS VOTE

C. **TOWN CLERK**

Salary – Clerk	$ 41,717
Salary – Others	55,925
Expenses	13,210
Total	$ 110,852

VOTED: The Town voted $110,852. VOICE VOTE

D. TREASURER/COLLECTOR

Salary – Treasurer	$ 41,717
Salary – Others	98,430
Expenses	22,073
Total	$ 162,220

VOTED: The Town voted $162,220. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1989 for the operation of the several boards and committees classified as Boards and Special Committees; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

1. BOARDS OF APPEALS	
Salaries and Wages	$ 15,616
Expenses	3,000
Total	$ 18,616
2. CONSERVATION COMMISSION	$ 4,500
3. COUNCIL ON AGING	
Salaries and Wages	$ 45,007
Expenses	1,535
Transportation	1,500
Senior Center	9,342
Van	14,500
Total	$ 71,884
4. HISTORICAL COMMISSION	$ 1,500
5. PERSONNEL BOARD	
Salaries and Wages	$ 13,237
Expenses	1,790
Consultant Services	1,000
Total	$ 16,027
6. PLANNING BOARD	
Salaries and Wages	$ 1,260
Expenses	1,120
Total	$ 2,380

7. WARRANT COMMITTEE

Salaries and Wages	$	4,000
Expenses		6,760
Total	$	10,760

8. YOUTH DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Wages	$	54,328
Expenses		6,750
Total	$	61,078
GRAND TOTAL	$	186,745

UNANIMOUS VOTE

Town Meeting Member, Marjorie S. Jeffries, made a motion which was seconded to delete $74,500 for police cruisers from the police department budget.

VOTED: The Town Voted NO VOICE VOTE

ARTICLE 14: To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1989 for the several categories classified as "Public Safety;" and for unpaid bills of the Fire and Police for prior years; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

PUBLIC SAFETY

1. Building Department

Salaries and Wages	$	66,160
Expenses		925
Total	$	67,085

2. Civil Defense

Salaries and Wages	$	500
Civil Defense		285
Auxiliary Fire		2,390
Auxiliary Police		2,400
Total	$	5,575

3. Fire

Salaries and Wages		$2,185,019
General Expenses		59,831
New Equipment		2,820
Total		$2,247,670

4.	Plumbing and Gas	
	Salaries and Wages	$ 11,102
	Expenses	625
	Total	$ 11,727
5.	Police	
	Salaries and Wages	$2,513,743
	General Expenses	188,115
	Leach Law Enforcement	45,789
	New Equipment	74,500
	Unpaid Bills	6,720
	Total	$2,828,867
6.	Street Lighting	$ 442,124
7.	Traffic Lights	$ 17,010
8.	Wire	
	Salaries and Wages	$ 105,542
	Expenses	6,370
	Equipment	9,000
	Fire/Police Box Painting	1,900
	Total	$ 122,812
	GRAND TOTAL	$5,742,870

and to meet said appropriation for Leash Law Enforcement the sum of $4,818 shall be transferred from the Dog Licenses Surcharge Account received pursuant to Chapter 187 of the Acts of 1981 and that the balance of $5,738,052 be raised in the tax levy of the fiscal year.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 15. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1989, for the operation, maintenance and improvement of Public Works; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

Public Works General	$ 896,330
Sewer Operation & Improvement	159,744
Vehicle Maintenance & Operation	173,307
Water Operation & Improvement	709,347
M.W.R.A. Water Assessment	734,360
M.W.R.A. Sewer Assessment	1,651,339
Sanitary Landfill Contract	160,500
Total	$4,483,927

The Public Works Department is authorized to spend from the aggregate amounts appropriated the sum of $1,290,085 but not more, for salaries and wages, and the sum of $106,000 but not more, for new equipment.

To meet the appropriation for Water Operation and Improvement, and the M.W.R.A. Water Assessment, the sum of $112,440 is to be transferred from the Water Surplus as of June 30, 1988 and the balance of $1,331,267 is to be raised from the tax levy. Included in the appropriation is the M.W.R.A. Water Assessment.

To meet the appropriation for Sewer Operation and Improvement and for the M.W.R.A. Sewer assessment, the sum of $1,704 is to be transferred from the Sewer Surplus as of June 30, 1988 and the balance of $1,809,379 to be raised from the tax levy.

The Public Works Department is hereby authorized to sell at private or public sale, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, equipment which is no longer required by the department; exchange or trade in old equipment for the same or similar type of equipment, and to sell junk, metal, cast iron and similar materials, discarded meters, whether dismantled or not, in the usual course of its operations to furnish additional funds for the purchase of replacement items.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for maintaining, repairing, improving and constructing ways under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 90, said sum or any portion thereof, to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State for this purpose; to determine how said appropriation shall be raised, whether by borrowing or otherwise, and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the sum of $130,297 for the purposes set forth in this article, that to meet said appropriation the Treasurer be authorized to issue, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, bonds or secured notes in the amount of $130,000, that the sum of $297 be raised in the tax levy; that the Town vote to accept grants under the provisions of Chapter 15, Acts of 1988, in the amount of $130,297, the said reimbursements from the State (100%) to be restored upon their receipt to the Town Treasury.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for engineering and professional services for ground water testing, bi-monthly inspection, hyrogeological investigations, plan development, and operating assistance at the Sanitary Landfill; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the sum of $45,000 for the purposes set forth in this article.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1989; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

Salaries and Wages	$ 79,263
Health Expenses	3,885
South Shore Mental Health	1,000
Extermination Services	2,000
Collection of Refuse	338,000
Physicians' Services	1,013
Animal Inspection	600
Total	$425,761

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1989; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

Salaries and Wages	$420,185
Expenses	42,640
Computer Maintenance	14,893
New Equipment	9,662
Books & Periodicals	73,203
Total	$560,583

and to meet said appropriation the sum of $538,633 be raised from the tax levy of the fiscal year and the balance of the appropriation, $21,950, be transferred from the State Aid for Libraries Account.

The Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment and books to furnish additional funds for new equipment and books.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery for the year beginning July 1, 1989; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

Salaries and Wages	$283,650
Expenses	73,875
New Equipment	22,600
Tree & Tree Work	6,000
Road Work	7,500
Maintenance of Burke Memorial	750
Hydrant	10,100
Total	$404,475

and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $224,475 be raised from the tax levy of the fiscal year; and the balance of the appropriation be transferred from available funds as follows:

Proceeds from the sale of Burial Rights	$ 70,000
Income from Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	110,000

The Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following $500 gifts to the Milton Cemetery for the planting of flowers and placing of decorations and the beautification of the Milton Cemetery, as specified by the donor or bequest:

Robert J. and John T. Hannon	Lot No. 2581
Margaret S. Carlson	Lot No. 446-1
Helen J. Maloney	Lot No. 1663
Joseph M. McAteer	Lot No. 1443
Eloise H. Watson	Lot No. 1769
Arthur J. and Susan C. Doyle	Single Graves 32 and 33 Row E-Section E

and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1989 for the operation of Parks and Recreation; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

Park Department to be administered by
the Board of Park Commissioners

Salaries and Wages	$158,644
Expenses – General	40,367
New Equipment	6,150
Fish Stocking	600
Recreation for Elderly	5,500
Handicapped Program	9,500
Park Improvements	10,200
Unpaid Bill	52
Total	$231,013

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of the Blue Hills Regional Vocational School; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the sum of $226,078 for the purposes set forth in this article.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to approve the acceptance by the Blue Hills Regional Vocational District of Section 12 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985 relating to an equal educational opportunity grant in the amount of $36,890; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate, transfer or borrow for repair of the roof, windows and gutters and improvement of playground facilities at the Cunningham Elementary Building, and for handicapped access for the Pierce Middle School, and roof replacement at the Collicot Elementary School; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the sum of $40,000 for handicapped access for the Pierce Middle School and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $40,000 shall be transferred from the Insurance (General) Account appropriated in Article 27 at the March 12, 1988 Town Meeting.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate, transfer or borrow for the removal of asbestos from the school buildings of the town, and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amount of $30,093 for supplementing asbestos removal work in school boiler rooms as appropriated in Article 40 at the June, 1987 Meeting, and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $30,093 shall be transferred from the Insurance (General) Account appropriated in Article 27 at the March 12, 1988 Town Meeting.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate, transfer, or borrow for architectural and working drawings for the renovation of the science facilities at Milton High School; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amount of $7,000 to complete the current study.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of schools for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1989; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amount shown in the following tabulation:

SCHOOLS

Mandated Special Education	$ 2,397,408
Regular Education	10,051,682
Salary Increases	635,448
Energy, Heat Power	364,062
School Bus Transportation	310,050
Custodians Private Work	1
Curriculum Development	9,000
Summer Education/Development	1
School Lunch Program	1
Out-of-State Travel	6,700
Research and Development	2,200
Vocational Education	10,500
Evening Practical Arts	1
	$13,769,054

and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $8,148 shall be transferred from the Adjustment Account for Special Education for 1988 and shall be applied as required by law to the cost of programs provided under General Laws, Chapter 71B, and the balance of $13,760,906 shall be raised from the tax levy of the fiscal year.

The Department is hereby authorized to exchange or trade in old equipment for the same or similar type equipment.

VOICE VOTE

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate, in addition to the sums previously appropriated for the following sewer projects for engineering, design, surveying, legal services, and construction:

1. To replace the Granite Avenue Pumping Station and provide standby power.

2. To provide standby power and/or storage capacity at each of the five pumping stations located in Milton;

said work to be performed substantially in accordance with the recommendations contained in the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, Wastewater Facility Plan.

To authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply for and use Federal and State funds for said work; to see whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted the sum of $500,000 be appropriated, and that to meet said appropriation, the sum of $250,000 be transferred from Sewer Surplus as of June 30, 1988, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow $250,000 and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor under and pursuant to the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 6A, Chapter 44, Section 8, Clause 15, or any other enabling authority.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 30. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1989; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

Interest	$304,760
Maturing Debt	580,000
Total	$884,760

and to meet the appropriation the sum of $62,470 is to be transferred from the Sewer Surplus Account as of June 30, 1988 and the balance of $822,290 is to be raised in the tax levy.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 31. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary and unforeseen expenditures for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1989 and to apply from the Overlay Reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the sum of $200,000 for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary and unforeseen expenditures for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1989; and to meet said appropriation the sum of $93,000 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve and the sum of $107,000 be raised from the tax levy.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 32. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds on hand for the purpose of deduction by the Assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23.

VOTED: The Town voted that no appropriation be made.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 194 of the Acts of 1986 which would establish a municipal Scholarship Fund, in that taxpayers may voluntarily contribute an amount of money for the purpose of the fund through the municipal tax billing and/or motor vehicle excise tax bill; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to petition the Massachusetts Legislature to enact the following special statute:

> The Town of Milton is hereby authorized to establish a revolving account for school department rental income in order to utilize the rental fees for auditorium and gymnasium use for the maintenance and upkeep of these facilities;

and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws Chapter 40, Section 8G; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES UNANIMOUS VOTE

Town Meeting Member, Mary T. Sheffield, made a motion, which was seconded, to remove subsection five (Fees Required for Permits – Major appliances) from Article 36.

VOTED: The Town voted NO VOICE VOTE

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws as follows:

By striking out Section I,A. and inserting in place thereof the following:

I. BUILDING

A. Fees required for Permits:

The following Fees will be charged on all building permits issued by the Commissioner of Buildings:

All commercial buildings – Minimum Fee	$25.00
All other work – Minimum Fee	10.00

All work $10.00 per thousand

All places of assembly not used completely for religious or school instruction – yearly inspection	$25.00

Fees shall accompany the application and are to be refunded if the permit is not granted.

The fee shall be double for all work started without a permit.

and by striking out Section II.C. and inserting in place thereof the following:

C. Fees Required for Permits:

The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs of installing electric wirings, plants or appliances, including fire and burglar alarm systems:

1.	Initial Charge made on all permits issued	$ 7.00
2.	Lighting Outlets, Receptacle Outlets and Switches, each	.25
3.	Fixtures, each	.25
	Recessed Lighting Fixtures, each	.50
	Private Street Lighting, each pole	5.00

4. Services	
Main Service Conductors, each 100 amperes capacity or fraction thereof with one (1) meter	20.00
Each additional meter	2.00
Feeders and sub-feeders each 100 amperes capacity or fraction thereof: – Residential –	2.00
Commercial or Industrial	10.00
Primary Feeders (over 600 volts) (non-utility owned, each)	25.00
5. Major appliances	
Built-in-ovens each	3.00
Counter-top units, each	3.00
Dishwashers, each	3.00
Disposals, each	3.00
Dryers, each	3.00
Washing Machines, each	3.00
Ranges, each	3.00
Hydro Massage Tubs, each	5.00
Gas Burners, each	3.00
Oil Burners, each	3.00
Water Heaters up to 5 KW, each	5.00
Heating Devices and Space Heating per KW	.50
Air Conditioners, two (2) tons, or less	5.00
Each additional ton	1.00
Heat Pumps, two tons or less (Includes back-up resistance heat)	10.00
Each additional ton	3.00

	Reconnection of any major appliance One-half of original fee	
6.	Motors	
	Per HP or fractional part thereof	1.00
7.	Generators – Including photovoltaics, wind generators and other generating equipment per KVA	.50
	Uninterruptable Power Systems, per KVA	.50
8.	Batteries	
	Over 100 Amperes hours, per cell	.50
9.	Electric and Neon Signs and Marquee Installations	
	Outlets, each and fixtures, each	.25
	Transformers and or Ballasts, each	2.00
	Minimum fee	10.00
10.	Transformers, per KVA	.50
	Transformer Vaults and Equipment	25.00
	Ducts, Conduits and Conductors (associated with padmount transformers)	25.00
	Manholes, each	10.00
	Handholes, each	5.00
	(all of the above applies to non-utility owned)	
11.	Capacitors, per KVA	.50
12.	Motion Picture Machines	25.00
13.	Miscellaneous	
	Temporary installations of wiring six (6) months limit, subject to renewal	20.00
	Carnivals	25.00
	Festoon lighting	20.00
	Swimming Pools	20.00

	Hot Tubs	10.00
	Intercommunication Systems	5.00
	Energy Management Systems	20.00
	Additionally: sensing, initiating and controlled devices, each	.25
	Emergency Lighting, battery units, each	2.00
	Fire Alarm Systems, per detection, initiating and sound device	.25
	Minimum fee	2.00
	Office Furnishings, (Relocatable wired Partitions) per circuit	5.00
	Fiber Optics	10.00
	Burglar Alarm Systems	5.00
	Master TV Antenna Systems	10.00
	Temporary Service	20.00
	Grounding of metal siding and resecuring of electrical equipment	5.00
	Non-metallic siding, resecuring of electrical equipment	5.00
	Miscellaneous equipment not listed shall be charged on the basis of per KW or fractional part thereof	
14.	Repair and Maintenance Permit	
	Industrial concerns employing a licensed electrician or hiring electrical contractors for repair and maintenance work only, on their premises – Annual Fee	50.00
	Unless equipment is in the direct replacement of existing machinery, the fees shall be in accordance with other sections of this schedule.	
15.	Reinspection Etc.	
	Reinspection of defective work, each inspection	10.00

16. All Others

Permits not otherwise specified

Residential	5.00
Commercial or Industrial	10.00

17. Late Fee

Permits filed later than five (5) days after starting work, additional fee	10.00

and by striking out Section III.B. and inserting in place thereof the following:

B. Fees (Plumbing) Required for Permit:

The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector:

First fixture (each)	10.00
Additional fixtures	5.00
Minimum Plumbing Fee	10.00

Fees shall accompany application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

The fee shall be double for all work started without a permit.

Reinspection of defective work, each inspection	10.00

and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES VOICE VOTE

Town Meeting Member, Peter A. Mullin, made a motion which was seconded to delete paragraph (b) in Article 37 as printed and substitute the following:

(b) Temporary signs shall be permitted in residential zoning districts of the town subject to the following conditions
  - (i) A temporary sign shall be defined as any sign not over five square feet in area;
  - (ii) Only one temporary sign per lot shall be displayed at any given time; and
  - (iii) A temporary sign shall not be displayed for more than sixty (60) consecutive days nor for more than one hundred and eighty (180) days in any given calendar year.

VOTED: The Town voted NO VOICE VOTE

Town Meeting Member, Diane DiTullio Agostino, made a motion which was seconded to change the wording in subsection (b) after the words, "to the ground" by adding "and for which a person shall be responsible for said sign."

VOTED: The Town voted NO VOICE VOTE

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws known as the Zoning Bylaw:

First: by repealing Section III.B.1(g) and adding new Section III.B.3 as follows:

Signs and Billboards – This Bylaw is intended to serve the following objective: To preserve, promote and advance the aesthetically pleasing environment of the community by prohibiting permanent signs in residential zones except such as are necessary for the public health or the public safety.

(a) No person shall erect any permanent sign of any type in any residential zoning district of the town.

(b) No person shall display a temporary sign after one hour after sunset or before one hour before sunrise. Otherwise temporary signs are permitted. A temporary sign shall be defined as any sign not over five square feet in area which is not attached to any building, sign board of the Town, fence, wall, tree, or structure and is not anchored in any way to the ground. Only one temporary sign per lot shall be displayed.

(c) Exceptions: Notwithstanding subsection (a) above the following will be allowed:

(1) Any permanent sign lawfully erected and existing as of the date of adoption of this Bylaw.

(2) Any sign permitted by the Board of Selectmen as necessary for for the public safety or the public health.

Second: by deleting in its entirely Section IIIC.3. and substituting in place thereof the following:

Signs permitted in any residence district and advertising signs erected or posted by the occupant of the premise, but no sign shall be illuminated, directly or indirectly, and no such sign shall be over four square feet in area, and the total of such signs shall not exceed eight square feet for each premise.

and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES 211 NO 6 STANDING VOTE

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town, known as the Zoning Bylaws, as follows:

> Amend Section IX, Board of Appeals by adding the following:
>
> F. The Board of Appeals is authorized to appoint a Zoning Administrator in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 13;

and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town voted YES UNANIMOUS VOTE

Warrant Committee Chairman, Richard B. Neely, made a motion, which was seconded, to recess the meeting until June 12, 1989 at 7:00 P.M.

VOTED: The Town voted YES UNANIMOUS VOTE

The Meeting adjourned at 5:36 P.M.

James G. Mullen, Jr.
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING JUNE 12, 1989

The Adjourned Town Meeting held at the High School Auditorium was opened at 7:11 P.M. by the Moderator, Charles C. Winchester.

The Town Clerk James G. Mullen, Jr. informed the Moderator that a quorum was present.

The following forty-five (45) Town Meeting Members were absent from the Town Meeting:

PRECINCT ONE:	William P. Carrigan	Philip L. Kliman
	Karen Cohen	Colette E. Knight
	Louise A. Devin	Joseph W. McNabb, III
	James G. Hannon	Robert F. O'Meara
		Christopher J. Tingus
PRECINCT TWO:	Paul F. Dolan	Robert J. Kaler
PRECINCT THREE:	John W. Gibbons	Peter J. Keenan
PRECINCT FOUR:	William F. Farrington	Daniel F. O'Connor
	Mary R. Fitzgerald	John B. Shields
PRECINCT FIVE:	Bruce B. Alexander	David Jeffries
	Eileen F. Gillis	Robert G. White
		Galen E. Wifholm, Jr.
PRECINCT SIX:	Robert J. Byron	Thomas Glynn
	Patrick F. Fitzgerald	Charles P. Manning
		A. John Maragos
PRECINCT SEVEN:	Peter J. Arens	Paul V. Buckley
	John J. Boles, Jr.	Thomas S. Gunning
	Philip J. Brennan	Kevin F. O'Connor
		Kathleen A. Ottina
PRECINCT EIGHT:	Robert D. Ahearn	Thomas D. Manning
	Robert B. Dacey	Paul J. Mason, Jr.
	Paul V. Lyons	George F. Murphy
PRECINCT NINE:	Joseph T. Barrett, Jr.	C. Mitchell Draper, Jr.
	James F. Dinneen	Elizabeth A. Hebard
		Ambrose B. Nangeroni

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town, known as the Zoning Bylaws, as follows:

Amend Section XI.B. Penalty, by adding the words "for each offense" so that the same, as amended will read:

Any person, firm or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects or refuses to comply with any other provisions of this Bylaw shall be fined in a sum not to exceed three hundred dollars ($300.00) for each offense;

and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: The Town Voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town known as Zoning Bylaws as follows:

amend Section VI.A.5(d) to read as follows:

(d) In a Residence D-1 District containing a housing for the elderly and/or handicapped development, the number of independent dwelling units, excluding structures existing March 15, 1977, shall not exceed 160 units. Further, no single building in a Residence D-1 District shall contain more than eight independent dwelling units, except that a housing for the elderly and/or handicapped development may include one building of up to 32 independent dwelling units.

amend Section VI.1 to delete paragraph VI.1.3: and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town Voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws known as the Zoning Bylaws as follows:

Delete Section VI J. **Cluster Developments** in its entirety

substitute the following:

Section VI.J. Cluster Developments

1. (a) Definition "Cluster Development" means a residential development in which the buildings and accessory uses are clustered together into one or more groups separated from adjacent property and other groups within the development by intervening open land.

(b) Purpose – This subsection relating to Cluster Development is intended, (a) to permit development on large tracts of land in a manner which preserves open space and topography, wooded areas, and natural features of substantial portions of those tracts, and (b) to provide a process requiring careful site planning and high quality design resulting in developments in harmony with the surrounding open spaces, which enhance the neighborhoods in which they occur and the Town as a whole.

2. No Cluster Development may be established except on a parcel of land in one ownership, containing no less than 10 acres of buildable land, pursuant to a special permit issued by the Planning Board.

3. A Cluster Development may be established in a Residence AA, Residence A, Residence B, or a Residence C district or on a parcel of land lying in more than one of such residence districts.

4. In a Cluster Development, the number of lots on which dwellings may be erected or maintained shall not exceed the number of buildable lots which would be available in a subdivision, (a) in which subdivision each lot all or partly in a Residence AA district contains no less than the area and frontage required by Subsection A, Paragraph 7, of this Section; in which each lot all or partly in Residence A district contains no less than the area and frontage required by Subsection A, Paragraph 1, of this Section; and in which each lot all or partly in a Residence B district or a Residence C district contains no less than the area and frontage required by Subsection A, Paragraph 2, of this Section, and (b) which subdivision would be entitled to approval by the Planning Board pursuant to the Subdivision Control law, the Zoning Bylaws (apart from the provisions of this Subsection), the Wetlands Bylaws, the Rules and Regulations of the Planning Board, and other applicable law. In determining whether wetlands would render any such lot unbuildable or would preclude the construction of a street, the Planning Board shall rely on the report and recommendations of the Conservation Commission.

5. In a Cluster Development, no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on a "Buildable Lot" containing not less than 10,000 square feet, exclusive of wetlands, having a frontage deemed adequate by the Planning Board, and not more than one such dwelling shall be erected or maintained on any such lot. Each Buildable Lot shall have a location, size and shape to provide a building site preserving, insofar as reasonable practical, the existing topography and trees.

6. On any Buildable Lot in a Cluster Development, the dwelling and any attached garage shall be set back at least 25 feet from the street on which the lot has frontage and at least 15 feet from any other lot line and at least 30 feet from any building on any adjacent Buildable Lot. Every Dwelling shall be located at a place on a Buildable Lot where the lot width is at least 75 feet. Every unattached accessory building shall be set back at least 35 feet from the street on which the lot has frontage and at least 20 feet from any other lot line and at least 30 feet from a dwelling on an adjacent Buildable Lot. Matters relating to Projection shall be governed by the provisions of Subsection F of this Section, and matters relating to Corner Clearance at intersecting streets shall be governed by the provisions of Subsection G of this Section, as if the development were in a Residence B District.

7. All utilities in a Cluster Development, including the wiring for lights, shall be placed underground. Subject to the approval of the Planning Board, provision may be made for additional parking areas for the residents and guests of the

Buildable Lots. Suitable provision shall be made for ownership and maintenance of such parking areas by the owners of the Buildable Lots.

8. Every Cluster Development shall include "Open Land," which, for the purposes of this subsection, shall mean land left in its natural state, gardens, and other open land suitably landscaped in harmony with the terrain of the site and its other features. Open Land may not be used for residential accessory uses as parking or any other use of Open Land prohibited by G.L. c 40A, Sec. 9 or successor statutory provision. Insofar as permitted thereunder and subject to the approval of the Planning Board, Open Land may be used for non-commercial outdoor recreational purposes, including playgrounds, tennis courts, basketball courts and swimming pools, but no more than 20% of the Open Land may be used for such purposes unless the Open Land is owned by the Town of Milton or open to public use. Open Land may be used for necessary underground utility services. The Planning Board may permit Open Land to be utilized for the coursing or temporary retention of storm drainage. Subject to the approval of the Board of Health, the Planning Board may permit Open Land to be used for subsurface waste disposal. No structure shall be erected or maintained on Open Land except as may be reasonably necessary for and incidental to the use of Open Land, such as lampposts, benches, small sheds for tools or sports equipment, bath houses, and fences. The number, use, characteristics, and location of structures shall be subject to the approval of the Planning Board.

9. At least 35% of the total land area of the Cluster Development, exclusive of the land set aside for streets, shall be Open Land. Wetlands may be included as Open Land, but non-wetland areas of the Open Land shall comprise at least 35% of the total land area of the Cluster Development, exclusive of wetlands and the land set aside for streets. Land which is subject to rights or easements inconsistent with the use of Open Land shall not be counted as Open Land in determining these percentages. Open Land shall include all land not dedicated to streets, parking areas, and Buildable Lots.

10. Open Land in a Cluster Development shall be contained in one or more parcels of a size and shape sufficient in the determination of the Planning Board to give effect to the purposes of this subsection. The minimum width of Open Land between a Buildable Lot and any adjacent property, not part of the Cluster Development, shall be 100 feet. The minimum width of Open Land between non-contiguous clusters of Buildable Lots shall be 100 feet. Open Land shall be laid out so that each Buildable Lot is contiguous to Open Land or, in the determination of the Planning Board, is otherwise situated so that the dwelling on the Buildable Lot has convenient access to Open Land.

11. Open Land in a Cluster Development owned by a corporation described in Paragraph 13 of this subsection shall be open to use at least by the regular occupants of the dwellings on the Buildable Lots and their guests. The Public shall not be unreasonably restricted from daytime foot passage on paths in the Open Land. The use of special facilities, such as tennis courts or swimming pools, shall be open to the public or shall be restricted to the regular occupants and their guests, and use of such facilities by such persons may be made subject to a user's fee and reasonable rules and regulations.

12. Open Land in a Cluster Development may be owned (a) by the Town of Milton for park or open space use with its consent, (b) by a non-profit organization, the principal purpose of which is the conservation of open space and which agrees by suitable guarantees to maintain the Open Land for such purpose in perpetuity and which in the opinion of the Planning Board, has sufficient resources to provide adequate maintenance of the Open Land and/or (c) by a corporation or trust as described in Paragraph 13 of this subsection. In any case where the Open Land is not conveyed to the Town of Milton, a perpetual conservation restriction pursuant to M.G.L., C184, Sec. 31-33, shall be granted to the Town and recorded with the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds providing that such Open Land shall be kept in an open or natural state and not build for commercial or residential use of developed for accessory uses, such as parking or roadway.

13. Any corporation or trust, which owns Open Land in a Cluster Development, shall be owned by the owners of the Buildable Lots. Each such owner's interest in the corporation or trust shall be subordinate to the conservation restriction granted to the Town and shall pass with conveyance of his or her Buildable Lot. Such corporation or trust shall be responsible for the maintenance of the Open Land. The deed of the Open Land to such corporation or trust shall restrict the use of the Open Land to all or some of the uses set forth in this subsection and shall provide that if the corporation or trust shall be legally terminated and if it shall not be reinstated within 90 days after written notice from the Town of Milton, title to the Open Land shall vest in the Town of Milton. Each deed to a Buildable Lot shall obligate the owner and his successors in title to pay a pro rata share of the expenses of the corporation or trust and any successor in title (including the Town of Milton) in maintaining the Open Land, and each such deed shall make provision that the corporation or trust or its successor in title has the right to a lien on the Buildable Lot for any unpaid amount of the pro rata share of expenses attributable to a Buildable Lot. The corporation or trust by unamendable provision in its charter or trust indenture (a) shall be restricted to the uses of the Open Land set forth in this subsection, (b) shall be obligated to maintain the Open Land, (c) shall be prohibited from mortgaging or pledging the Open Land, and (d) shall be prohibited from conveying or assigning the Open Land, except to any entity described in Paragraph 12 of this sub-section, with the consent of the Planning Board. In the event that such corporation or trust shall be legally terminated and title shall vest in the Town of Milton as the corporation's or Trust's successor in title, the Town of Milton may convey the Open Land to another corporation or trust constituted pursuant to the requirements of this paragraph subject to the rights and obligations provided herein.

14. Every application for a Cluster Development permit shall be filed with the Planning Board with five copies. The application shall include (a) a plan and other documentation meeting all requirements for a Definitive Subdivision Plan set out in the Subdivision Control Law and the Rules and Regulations of the Planning Board, (b) a plan which shows the number of lots which would be buildable in a subdivision pursuant to the requirements of Paragraph 4 of this subsection and which provides adequate detail, including data on subsurface waste disposal, to permit the Planning Board to determine whether such a subdivision would be approved, (c) all proposed deeds, documents, and other instru-

ments required by this subsection (d) a written evaluation of the characteristics of the site and a description of the impacts of the Cluster Development (e) a traffic study (f) a site plan as described in Paragraph 15, and (g) such other information as the Planning Board determines is reasonably necessary for a determination of the application.

15. The Site Plan for a Cluster Development shall show (a) the existing topography of the land, wetlands, trees and all other natural and man-made features, and (b) all proposed changes to the topography, wetlands, trees and features including the siting and design of all proposed streets, lots, sidewalks, buildings, parking areas, driveways, structures as described in Paragraph 8, tennis courts, basketball courts, swimming pools, playgrounds, gardens, trees, landscaping and the like. The Site Plan shall be prepared in a form suitable for recording by a Registered Professional Engineer or a Registered Land Surveyor and by a Registered Architect and/or Landscape Architect. The Site Plan shall be prepared in conformity with the purpose and specific requirements of this subsection and additionally shall conform to the following design standards:

(a) All buildings shall be an integral part of the development, and the dwellings shall have convenient access to and from adjacent streets.

(b) Treatment of the sides and rear of all dwellings shall be compatible in amenities and appearance to the treatment of these dwellings.

(c) All dwellings shall be arranged so as to preserve visual and audible privacy between adjacent dwellings.

(d) A maximum of thirty-five percent (35%) of the Buildable Lots may be covered by impervious surface.

(e) There shall be adequate, safe and convenient arrangement of pedestrian walkways, driveways and parking areas.

(f) Parking areas shall be designed with careful regard to arrangement, topography, landscaping and ease of access and shall be developed as an integral part of overall site design.

(g) Street layouts shall sensitively respond to landscape features, with no extreme or ill designed cuts and fills.

(h) Whenever possible, the existing terrain shall be preserved and earth moving shall be kept to a minimum.

(i) Whenever appropriate, existing trees and significant natural features shall be preserved and integrated into the landscape design plan.

(j) Suitable indigenous trees, shrubs, and other plant material shall be used for screening and site design.

(k) Active recreational areas shall be separated from land which is not part of the cluster Development by at least 100 feet.

16. Every application for a Cluster Development under this subsection shall be referred to the Conservation Commission and to the Board of Health which file reports on the application. The Conservation Commission shall determine the extent of wetlands and any necessary conditions required for the proposed development and for the development shown by the plan described in Paragraph 14(b). The Board of Health shall determine the adequacy of provisions for subsurface waste disposal and specify any Buildable Lots which cannot be used as building sites without injury to the public health and shall state its findings, reasons, and any recommendations. The Board of Health shall also specify any lots on the plan described in Paragraph 14(b) which cannot be used as building sites. The Conservation Commission or the Board of Health may require the applicant to provide, at the applicant's expense, additional information necessary for its report.

17. After publication of notice and a public hearing and after consideration of the reports of the Conservation Commission and the Board of Health the Planning Board may grant a special permit for a Cluster Development provided that it finds that the proposed Cluster Development meets the requirements and purpose of this subsection and that the proposal is financially practical and will, in reasonable probability, be completed. In granting a special permit, the Planning Board shall impose such conditions and restrictions as may be required by the reports of the Conservation Commission and the Board of Health and may impose additional conditions and restrictions, which it may deem appropriate to accomplish the purpose or satisfy the requirements of this subsection, and may set time limits for completion of parts of or the whole of the development and may determine the order of construction.

18. After a special permit for a Cluster Development has been granted, the development may be altered or amended only upon an application for such alteration or amendment complying with the pertinent requirements of this subsection and after notice and a public hearing and a finding by the Planning Board that the alteration or amendment, (a) meets the requirements and purpose of this subsection, (b) is financially practical and in reasonable probability will be completed, and (c) is desirable or reasonably necessary for the Cluster Development.

Submitted by:

Hoyt H. Cousins	321 Fairmount Avenue
Virginia W. Pierce	24 North Russell Street
Grace R. Bremer	107 School Street
Caroline E. Cornish	1157 Canton Avenue
Mary E. Melby	26 Meredith Circle
Eleanor R. Beaty	55 Morton Road
Donna B. Harkness	86 Morton Road
Jean E. Northrop	291 Adams Street
Barbara P. Fallon	121 Canton Avenue
Jean T. Hurst	217 Randolph Avenue

VOTED. The Town voted NO. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 13, Section V.H., Accumulated Sick Leave Plan:

1) By adding the word "full-time" following the first word Eligible so that it will read as follows:

Eligible full-time employees shall receive $20.00 per day for each day of sick leave accumulated in excess of 50 days, subject to a maximum of $2,000.

2) By adding a new third paragraph which will read as follows:

Regular part-time employees shall be compensated on a proportionate basis for each day of sick leave accumulated in excess of 50 days, subject to a maximum of $2,000.

3) And to amend Section VI, Miscellaneous General Provisions and Policies, by adding a new Section G, which will read as follows:

G. All Personnel Bylaws referring to regular part-time employees' proportionate benefits will be calculated based on the number of part-time hours worked per week as compared to the number of full-time hours worked per week within the same position classification.

and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to add Reed Street to its list of "Scenic Roads," in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 15C, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Submitted by:

Ellen Leonard	37 Hallen Avenue
Wayne G. Leonard	37 Hallen Avenue
William T. Flavin	386 Highland Street
Alexander G. Bell, Jr.	31 Reed Street
Marion L. Bell	31 Reed Street
Elliot L. Beale, Jr.	28 Hilltop Street
Corinne H. Flavin	386 Highland Street
Robert F. Norton	21 Reed Street
Francis M. Norton	21 Reed Street
Marie C. Norton	21 Reed Street

VOTED. The Town voted NO. VOICE VOTE

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws known as the Zoning Bylaws as follows:

Amend Section Three (3)B.1.(a) by striking out in paragraph (a) second line after "or floricultural" the sentence which reads "The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three registered automobiles at any time," and to act on anything relating thereto.

D. Michael Paulo	47 Briarfield Road
Matthew M. Hughes	37 Ferncroft Road
Lawrence R. Ramondi	48 Brush Hill Road
Tracy A. Ramondi	48 Brush Hill Road
Helen L. Batiste	47 Briarfield Road
Robert L. Batiste	47 Briarfield Road
Mary L. Conway	46 Nancy Road
Diane M. Cully	47 Cypress Road
Nicholas P. Calos	63 Thacher Street
Grace Marie Mignosa	154 Cabot Street

VOTED. The Town voted NO. VOICE VOTE

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws Chapter 32, Section 22D, as inserted by Chapter 697 of the Acts of 1987, and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted NO. YES 81 NO 125

STANDING VOTE

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws Chapter 32, Section 7 (2)(a)(iii), as inserted by Chapter 697 of the Acts of 1987, and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws Chapter 32, Section 20A, as inserted by Chapter 641 of the Acts of 1982, and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted YES. UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws Chapter 32, Section 20(4), Subsection (d½) and/or Subsection (h), as inserted by Chapter 364 of the Acts of 1978, and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted NO. VOICE VOTE

The Moderator recognized Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Joseph P. McEttrick, who paid tribute to Robert D. O'Leary for his twenty-three years of service as Town Counsel. The Town Meeting Members rose to give Mr. O'Leary a standing ovation.

The meeting adjourned at 9:40 P.M. June 12, 1989.

James G. Mullen, Jr.
Town Clerk

AMENDMENTS TO THE GENERAL AND ZONING BYLAWS

DATE OF TOWN MEETING	ARTICLES	RECEIVED BY ATTORNEY GENERAL	APPROVED	RECEIVED BY TOWN CLERK	POSTED
March 11, 1989	Article 36 General	March 27, 1989	YES	June 19, 1989	June 20, 1989
March 11, 1989	Article 37 Zoning	March 27, 1989	*	June 19, 1989	June 20, 1989
March 11, 1989	Article 38 General	March 27, 1989	YES	June 19, 1989	June 20, 1989
June 12, 1989	Article 39 Zoning	June 16, 1989	YES	Sept. 15, 1989	Sept. 15, 1989
June 12, 1989	Article 40 Zoning	June 16, 1989	YES	Sept. 15, 1989	Sept. 15, 1989

*The amendment to the Zoning Bylaw adopted under Article 37 of the Annual Town Meeting held March 11, 1989 was received by the Town Clerk on June 19, 1989. The Attorney General approved the Bylaw after removal of the following wording contained in Section III B.3(b) "(b) No person shall display a temporary sign after one hour after sunset or before one hour before sunrise. A temporary sign shall be defined as any sign not over five square feet in area which is not attached to any building, sign board of the Town, fence, wall, tree, or structure and is not anchored in any way to the ground. Only one temporary sign per lot shall be displayed."

The action of the Attorney General has caused the Selectmen to appeal this decision in the Courts.

All amendments with the approval of the Attorney General were posted in the following places as required by Chapter 46, Section 32:

Central Library
Cunningham Community Center
East Milton Library
East Milton Post Office
Kidder Branch Library
Milton Dog Pound
Milton Town Hall
Milton Village Post Office
Milton Food Mart

James G. Mullen, Jr.
Town Clerk

1989
SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts) ss
County of Norfolk)

GREETINGS:

To any of the constables of the Town of Milton in said County:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1.	Tucker School, Blue Hills Parkway
In Precinct 2.	St. Mary of the Hills School, Brook Road
In Precinct 3.	Glover School, Canton Avenue
In Precinct 4.	Pierce Middle School (Rear), Gile Road
In Precinct 5.	Pierce Middle School Gymnasium, Gile Road
In Precinct 6.	Cunningham School Gymnasium, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 7.	Cunningham Park Community Center, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 8.	Collicot School, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 9.	Pierce Middle School Gymnasium, Gile Road

on Saturday, April 29 next, at seven o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to Precinct Officer of their respective Precincts their vote on one ballot respectively on the following question:

> Shall the Town of Milton be allowed to assess an additional $596,228 in real estate and personal property taxes for the purposes of maintaining the manning of the East Milton Station ladder truck ($100,000) and maintaining the current levels of police patrols ($50,000), dog leash law enforcement ($15,000), street repairs and resurfacing ($35,000), Cemetery maintenance ($30,000), Recreation programs and Park maintenance ($20,000), Library services ($31,728), replacement of the Council on Aging shoppers' van ($14,500) and for the support of Schools ($300,000) for the fiscal year beginning July first, nineteen hundred and eighty-nine:
>
> Yes ———— No ————

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at seven o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned by posting attested copies of the Warrant in each of the Post Offices of said Town fourteen days at least before the twenty-ninth day of April and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least fourteen days before said date.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk on or before said twenty-ninth day of April, next.

Given under our hands at Milton this 6th day of April, nineteen hundred and eighty-nine.

Joseph P. McEttrick
Marvin A. Gordon
James G. Mullen, Jr.
Board of Selectmen

A true copy, Attest:
Michael C. Moynihan
Constable of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts) ss
County of Norfolk)

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants. Warrants were posted on **April 13, 1989** and delivered to the inhabitants on **April 13, 1989.**

Michael C. Moynihan
Constable of Milton

April 1989

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

To the Voters of Milton:

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 4, Chapter 3 of the General Bylaws of the Town, dated March 10, 1934, as amended, your Warrant Committee is required to consider and report in print upon all questions submitted to the voters of the Town. Following are the recommendations of your committee:

QUESTION 1

PROPOSITION 2 ½ OVERRIDE

We recommend that the Town vote "YES"

Comment:

The Warrant Committee recommends a "yes" vote in order to maintain essential services at the existing level of service. On March 11, 1989, upon the recommendation of your Warrant Committee, the Town Meeting approved budgets that in total exceed the Proposition 2½ limit. Your Warrant Committee believes that such action was taken in order to continue existing services and to give all citizens of Milton the opportunity to express an opinion as provided for under the Proposition 2½ law: (A "yes" vote on Question 1 will NOT repeal Proposition 2½). The sum of $596,228 represents the amount by which the Town Meeting approved budgets exceed the Proposition 2½ limit. The total tax increase (including the $596,228) would be 5.4% if the override is approved. This tax increase would equal $140 on average per property owner. If the override is not approved, the savings would be $73 on average per property owner. No revaluations are scheduled to be effective during fiscal year 1990. The Warrant Committee sincerely feels that a tax increase of 5.4% is a reasonable amount given the increase of 5.9% in the consumer price index (CPI) in the Boston area in the past year and given the absence of any additional state aid projected for Milton next year. We believe that $73 is a worthwhile investment in preserving each tax payer's property value. In our opinion, the saving of $73 on average does not justify:

- a reduction in police/fire coverage
- increased school class size
- reduced library hours
- reductions in park and recreation programs
- reductions in cemetery maintenance services

The budget approved by the March Town Meeting was the product of hundreds of hours of review by your Warrant Committee. The members of the Warrant Committee have met with the elected officials of the Town's Boards and the Town's Department heads. Certain increases were inavoidable.

- negotiated salary increases total $1.1 million
- increases in state mandated Chapter 766 special education costs total $221,460
- anticipated enrollment increase of 156 students costs $222,925

These increases have inescapably caused the budget to exceed the Proposition 2½ limitations.

Although the Warrant Committee did cut over %585,000, we did not recommend further cuts because we did not want to reduce the service levels which the Committee felt are essential levels previously established by the Town Meeting and the voters.

Since the Town Meeting, the Warrant Committee has worked hand in hand with the Town's elected officials to further evaluate the impact if the $596,228 override is not approved. The March warrant outlined on pages 6 and 7 the impact on specific Town functions. Question Number One details a numerical estimate of the cuts the Committee would expect to recommend to the June Town Meeting if the override were to fail.

We have attempted to set forth below our candid assessment of the impact which such cuts would have on our Town and its Citizens.

The largest single cut would be $300,000 to the School Budget. This cut is particularly difficult to justify given the increase in enrollment (156 pupils) and the state mandated increase in special education costs. The School Committee has not finalized the exact impact of its cuts, but they estimate that up to 12 positions would be eliminated, including a possible 6 to 7 teachers. The direct impact will enevitably be to increase class sizes throughout the system and to reduce course offerings at the secondary level. Other positions cut would be from support staff, including maintenance and business office staff. In addition to the positions eliminated, 25% of the cuts are projected to result in reductions in instructional materials (textbooks and equipment), student activities and maintenance of existing properties and equipment.

The next largest cut would be in the Public Safety Budget. A reduction of $100,000 in the Fire Department and $65,000 in the Police Department have been identified by the Selectmen as the cuts they would be forced to make if the override fails. The cut of $100,000 in the Fire Department budget would result in four firefighter positions being eliminated. These four positions represent the staffing on four shifts for the ladder truck in East Milton. The "response time" would increase for service by the one remaining ladder truck.

In the Police Department, two patrolman's positions would be eliminated. Although they are currently vacant, the funds are being used on an overtime basis to provide the patrol coverage that otherwise would be provided if these positions were filled. An additional component of the Police Department budget cut would be a 50% reduction in leash law enforcement funding.

A cut of $35,000 in the Department of Public Works budget would result in the elimination of the Town-funded street and sidewalk repaving program. This cut will simply defer required maintenance that will in all likelihood ultimately result in more costly repqirs as part of a capital expenditure in future years.

The Warrant Committee has identified cuts in the Cemetery, Library and Park Budgets that are not based upon an across-the board arbitrarily determined percentage cut. However, the Committee has been forced to recommend these amounts since we are not recommending eliminating the trash collection and landfill budget for this year and we have other fixed costs such as pension expense that cannot be reduced by an arbitrary percentage.

A cut of $31,728 in the Library Budget would reduce hours of access and service to the Town's residents. The Library Board has advised that, as a result of the elimination of one full-time position and overtime allocations, Sunday hours at the Central Library would be eliminated as would Saturday hours at the two branches. The children's room at both branches would be closed. In addition, $7,500 of computer equipment for the Kidder branch would not be acquired.

The Park Commissioner has reported that a $20,000 cut would result in the elimination of the summer playground program (nine seasonal positions) and a reduction in the repairs/maintenance on the baseball fields.

The Cemetery Trustees report that the $30,000 reduction would result in the elimination of one laborer position used to maintain grave sites, certain road repair work, and the $10,000 hydrant project designed to protect cemetery buildings and nearby residences.

Finally, $14,500 would be cut from the Council on Aging Budget intended to fund the replacement of the existing van. This vehicle is used to transport the Town's elderly on local food shopping trips, to the meals site at Winter Valley; and for special seasonal events. The existing van is nearing the point where it would be converted to a freight van-additional maintenance work will be needed.

In conclusion, the Warrant Committee strongly recommends a "yes" vote because budget cuts identified above are not advisable in the long-term. We believe that maintaining the existing level of services is essential to maintaining property values within the town.

April 7, 1989

Respectfully submitted,
WARRANT COMMITTEE

RESULT OF SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION APRIL 29, 1989

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
QUESTION ONE										
YES	462	528	616	433	312	524	414	622	504	4415
NO	247	297	332	373	234	345	334	472	390	3024
BLANKS	7	2	5	2	2	0	6	1	0	25

STATISTICS

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Registered Voters	1712	1883	1879	1813	1579	1973	1687	2100	2196	16,822
Total Vote Cast	716	827	953	808	548	869	754	1095	894	7,464
Time Received (P.M.)	8:26	8:10	8:30	8:45	8:28	8:25	8:20	8:40	8:13	–
Percentage	41.8	43.9	50.7	44.5	34.7	44.0	44.6	52.1	40.7	44.1

The Town Clerk, upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, forwith canvassed the same and announced the results at 8:50 PM April 29, 1989.

At the Special Town Election held April 29, 1989, Milton had the following number of Absentee Ballots:

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Applications Received	19	36	49	29	22	43	30	24	38	290
Ballots Cast	18	36	49	25	19	40	28	22	34	271

Of the total ballots cast 214 were cast in person by the voter in the Town Clerk's Office and 57 were cast by mail. Nineteen (19) ballots that were mailed were not returned.

The absentee Ballots were distributed to the Precincts before the close of the polls. The Wardens put them through the Ballot Boxes and they were counted with the ballots cast in the Precincts.

PRECINCT OFFICERS – SPECIAL ELECTION – APRIL 29, 1989

PRECINCT 1
Carl H. Kullen, Warden
Dorothy E. White, Deputy Warden
Richard F. Blute, Clerk
James A. Mearn, Deputy Clerk
Mabel Lomax, Inspector
Murray Tenofsky, Inspector
Enid R. McNeil, Dep. Inspector
Margaret R. Gallagher, Dep. Inspector

PRECINCT 2
Francis H. Palardy, Warden
Leonard F. Meehan, Deputy Warden
Charles H. Keenan, Clerk
John A. Bernasconi, Deputy Clerk
Frances S. Williams, Inspector
Robert J. Doherty, Inspector
Mary D. Harris, Dep. Inspector
Patrick McDonough, Dep. Inspector

PRECINCT 3
James F. Henry, Warden
John M. Mahan, Deputy Warden
Eleanor Kuppens, Clerk
Martha M. Wiswell, Inspector
Philip L. Sullivan, Inspector
Ruth F. Opuda, Dep. Inspector
Anna E. Murray, Dep. Inspector
Alice F. Kelly, Dep. Inspector

PRECINCT 4
Paula Rizzi, Warden
Nadine A. Leary, Deputy Warden
Thelma E. Coles, Clerk
Frank J. Clune, Jr., Deputy Clerk
Helen A. Rice, Inspector
Flora J. Jones, Inspector
Katherine L. Kelly, Dep. Inspector

PRECINCT 5
Arthur Southall, Warden
Elaine M. Santo, Deputy Warden
George E. Holland, Clerk
Frances M. Ryan, Deputy Clerk
Mary P. Holland, Inspector
Clara N. McKay, Inspector
Helen A. Brickley, Dep. Inspector
Dorothy Fishman, Dep. Inspector

PRECINCT 6
Walter A. Dennis, Warden
William G. Saunders, Deputy Warden
Donald B. Money, Clerk
Theresa J. McSweeney, Deputy Clerk
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Margaret M. Sweeney, Inspector
Antoinette O'Donnell, Dep. Inspector
Lydia C. Rubant, Dep. Inspector

PRECINCT 7
Alan M. Swett, Warden
Evelyn M. Russell, Deputy Warden
Frances K. McInnis, Clerk
Marguerite P. Driscoll, Deputy Clerk
Joseph F. Saur, Inspector
Robert E. Introne, Inspector
Thomas M. Scanlon, Dep. Inspector
Joseph Noris, Deputy Inspector

PRECINCT 8
Mary C. Martin, Warden
Joan M. Joyce, Deputy Warden
Anthony M. Guest, Clerk
Kathryn F. Steele, Deputy Clerk
Margaret M. Welch, Inspector
Muriel M. Dennis, Dep. Inspector
Winnifred M. Lannan, Dep. Inspector
Nancy J. Whitaker, Dep. Inspector

PRECINCT 9
Kenneth P. Lodge, Warden
John J. Moynihan, Deputy Warden
J. Alexander Harte, Clerk
Charles I. Foster, Deputy Clerk
Mary Ann D'Agostino, Inspector
Dorothy S. Leahy, Inspector
Abbie Waters, Dep. Inspector
Eleanor J. Whalen, Dep. Inspector
Margaret L. Manning, Dep. Inspector

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING NOVEMBER 7, 1989

The Special Town Meeting held at the High School Auditorium was opened at 7:37 P.M. by the Moderator, Charles C. Winchester.

The Town Clerk, James G. Mullen, Jr., informed the Moderator that a quorum was present.

The Moderator read the name of the following Town Meeting Member who had died:

ALICE E. McCARTHY

The Town Meeting Members stood for a moment of silence.

The following Town Meeting Members were absent from the Meeting:

PRECINCT ONE

Robert E. Antonitis
William P. Carrigan
Karen Cohen
Murray D. Cole
Louise A. Devin
William J. Driscoll, Jr.
James G. Hannon
Roger J. Homan
Robert F. O'Meara
Russell E. Peverly
Robert P. Reed
J. Murray Regan, Jr.
Christopher J. Tingus
Virginia Britton Ward

PRECINCT TWO

Brian A. Joyce
Alan L. McKinnon
Patricia A. White

PRECINCT THREE

Natalie Q. Albers
Joseph M. Donahue
Peter J. Keenan
Joanne B. Kickham
David B. Marr
Sheila M. Tyrell

PRECINCT FOUR

Nora Mae Anglin
Donal J. Fahey
William F. Farrington
Paul T. McCarthy
Daniel F. O'Connor
Bruce E. Pearson
John B. Shields

PRECINCT FIVE

Edmund Chapman
Richard B. Chapman
Eileen F. Gillis
Timothy S. Kernan
Kathleen M. Mullen
Thomas F. Mullen
Ann Murphy
Margaret M. Panarese
Galen E. Wifholm, Jr.
Joseph N. Wight

PRECINCT SIX

Robert J. Byron	Thomas Glynn
Stephen J. Cleary	John D. MacVarish
James N. Doherty	A. John Maragos
Patrick F. Fitzgerald	Paul F. Ryan
Redmond S. Fitzgerald	John L. Woods

PRECINCT SEVEN

Peter J. Arens	Philip E. Casey
John J. Boles	Thomas S. Gunning
Philip J. Brennan	Eileen A. Mullen
Paul V. Buckley	Kevin F. O'Connor
	William J. Simmons, III

PRECINCT EIGHT

Ellen M. King	Paul J. Mason
	Francis P. McDermott

PRECINCT NINE

Joseph T. Barrett, Jr.	William J. Fitzgerald
Cecilia Nedder Bethoney	Elizabeth A. Hebard
Joseph M. Cronin	Paula V. Kingston
Patrick H. Donahue	F. Beirne Lovely

ARTICLE 1. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds on hand for the purpose of deduction by the Assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23.

VOTED: The Town voted to appropriate the sum of $438,000 for the purpose set forth in this Article.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

Town Meeting Member, Peter A. Mullin, made a motion which was seconded to reduce the Law Retainer by $30,000 making the retainer $10,000.

VOTED: The Town voted NO VOICE VOTE

ARTICLE 2. To see by what sums of money the Town will vote to reduce the appropriations made at the 1989 Annual Town Meeting for the following departments and purposes:

DEPARTMENT	APPROPRIATION*
1. Election & Registration Expenses	$ 4,645

2.	Holiday Celebration Committee	
	Expenses	1,400
3.	Insurance (General)	529,539
4.	Law	
	Retainer	40,000
5.	Town Office & Library Buildings	
	Expenses	109,097
6.	Annual Town Report & Bylaws	7,500
7.	Selectmen	
	Salary – Others	68,614
8.	Veterans' Benefits	
	Benefits Payments	8,000
9.	Board of Assessors	
	Revaluation Expenses	69,500
10.	Town Clerk	
	Salary – Others	59,127
11.	Health	
	Salaries & Wages	83,989
	Extermination Services	2,000
12.	Libraries	
	Salaries & Wages	451,453
	New Equipment	9,662
	Books & Periodicals	73,203
13.	Cemetery	
	Hydrant	10,100
	Tree & Tree Work	6,000
	Road Work	7,500
	Expenses	73,875
	New Equipment	22,600
14.	Park Department	
	Salaries	166,008
	Expenses	40,367
	New Equipment	6,150
	Park Improvements	10,200
15.	Fire	
	Salaries & Wages	2,314,541

16.	Police	
	Salaries & Wages	2,676,567
	Expenses	188,115
	New Equipment	74,500
	Leash Law Enforcement	47,266
17.	Department of Public Works	
	Public Works General	937,949
18.	Schools	
	Regular Education	10,051,682
19.	Blue Hills Regional Vocational District	
	Member Assessment	226,079

in order to offset the loss in revenue sustained by the Town as a result of the revisions in the State's estimated receipts and charges (Cherry Sheet) after the adjournment of the Annual Town Meeting; and to act on anything relating thereto.

The Town voted YES and that the following reduction be made to reduce the appropriations made at the 1989 Annual Town Meeting:

Department		**Appropriation***	**Reduction**	**Revised Appropriation***
1.	Selectmen Election & Registration Expenses	$ 4,645	$ 400	$ 4,245
2.	Holiday Celebration Committee Expenses	1,400	500	900
3.	Insurance (General)	529,539	20,000	509,539
4.	Law Retainer	40,000	20,000	20,000
5.	Town Office & Library Buildings Expenses	109,097	7,521	101,576
6.	Annual Town Report & Bylaws	7,500	1,050	6,450
7.	Selectmen Salary – Others	68,614	1,100	67,514

8. Veterans' Benefits			
Benefit Payments	8,000	350	7,650
9. Board of Assessors			
Revaluation			
Expenses	69,500	2,500	67,000
10. Town Clerk			
Salary – Others	59,127	2,000	57,127
11. Health			
Salaries & Wages	83,989	1,800	82,189
Extermination Services	2,000	200	1,800
Total	85,989	2,000	83,989
12. Libraries			
Salaries & Wages	451,453	23,385	428,068
New Equipment	9,662	6,066	3,596
Books & Periodicals	73,203	3,828	69,375
Total	534,318	33,279	501,039
13. Cemetery			
Hydrant	10,100	10,100	0
Tree and Tree Work	6,000	2,000	4,000
Road Work	7,500	7,230	270
Expenses	73,875	2,270	71,605
New Equipment	22,600	2,000	20,600
Total	120,075	23,600	96,475
14. Park Department			
Salaries	166,008	12,300	153,708
Expenses	40,367	4,500	35,867
New Equipment	6,150	0	6,150
Park Improvements	10,200	4,200	6,000
Total	222,725	21,000	201,725
15. Fire			
Salaries & Wages	2,314,541	52,000	2,262,541
16. Police			
Salaries & Wages	2,676,567	4,000	2,672,567
Expenses	188,115	2,000	186,115
New Equipment	74,500	15,000	59,500
Leash Law Enforcement	47,266	5,000	42,266
Total	2,986,448	26,000	2,960,448

17.	Department of Public Works			
	General	937,949	60,000	877,949
18.	Schools			
	Regular Education	10,051,682	146,700	9,904,982
19.	Blue Hills Regional Vocational District			
	Member Assessment	226,079	0	226,079
	GRAND TOTAL REDUCTIONS		$420,000	

*ALL non-school salary and wage appropriation line items include wage increases voted in Article 11.

VOTED: The Town voted YES. VOICE VOTE

The Meeting adjourned at 8:40 P.M.

James G. Mullen, Jr.
Town Clerk

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

FOR THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

The Warrant Committee is pleased to present to the Town Meeting and to the voters and taxpayers of the town estimates and recommendations for action on articles submitted to the annual meeting convening on Saturday, March 11, 1989.

The Warrant Committee has completed a lengthy and detailed review of all budget estimates. We are recommending a budget of $33,691,512. This amount would result in an estimated 5.5% increase on the current residential tax rate of $11.30 per thousand. The Assessors report that the average residential assessment is $216,800, which means that the average tax increase would be $140 per residence. No revaluations are scheduled to be effective this coming year. A property tax increase of 5.5% would require approval by the voters to exceed the 2.5% levy increase limit imposed by Proposition 2-1/2.

We urge the Town Meeting to approve the budget we have recommended and we urge the Selectmen to place an override question on a ballot after the March Town Meeting to provide the citizens an opportunity to express an opinion on maintaining the current service level or reducing it.

OVERVIEW

The Town's basic financial condition has been healthy up to this point in time. A comparison of operating budget expenditures in Milton with other comparable towns indicates that total expenditures per person are at or below the median and our bond rating (from Moody's) is at the second highest level.

However, the Town has reached a point where there will be an annual conflict between providing an essential level of service versus complying with the provisions of the Proposition 2 1/2 tax levy limit. Historically the Town has avoided this conflict for several reasons:

— substantial increases in state aid, from $2,224,408 in FY81 to $5,942,075 in FY89

— federal revenue sharing, approximately $500,000 annually

— school enrollment decline in excess of 1100 pupils FY79-FY87 resulting in the reduction of 92.5 full-time equivalent positions (including 66.5 teachers)

— reductions in Non-School employment of 9% since FY80, for example:

	FY80	NOW
POLICE	64	58
FIRE	65	61
DPW	62	48

The circumstances that have enable Milton to avoid serious problems in the past have changed. Our projections in this budget provide for no increase in state aid based upon the fiscal crisis at the state level. The Warrant Committee has been advised by the Massachusetts Municipal Association and our State Representative that there is no prospect of increased state aid at this time.

The second change occurs with the loss of federal revenue sharing - the revenue sharing program has been eliminated.

The third change in circumstances has occurred in our schools based upon demographic changes in our neighborhoods. An inward migration of young families and an overall increase in the birth rate has caused the school enrollment decline to halt and reverse itself with an increase of 185 students in the past two years and 156 students in September (FY90).

The Warrant Committee used the following guidelines in its budget review process this year.

1. All bondable capital items have been deferred to next year. Construction plans and budget estimates for science facilities at the High School, asbestos related problems townwide, and landfill "capping" costs are not ready. The committee forsees a need for an omnibus capital budget bond issue next year.

2. Maintaining existing services by not making any regular manpower cuts and funding the cost of 156 additional children in the public schools.

3. Cutting supplemental or part-time personnel.

4. General expenses in many departments were cut 5% and certain non-bondable capital projects/vehicles were not recommended if safety was not a factor.

The Warrant Committee received budget requests that were $1,980,000 (excluding water/sewer estimates) higher than the FY89 appropriation level. These requests were reduced by $585,000 using the guidelines cited above, but we are confronted with the following increases:

— $1,108,000 municipal wage increases for both union and non-union personnel

— $221,460 Mandated Special Education increases

— $247,925 School Enrollment Increases (156 students)

— $69,500 Assessors Revaluation expenses

The Warrant Committee recommends full funding of the wage increases. All of the union contracts are signed agreements reflecting wage increases comparable to other towns.

The four major increases cited above were funded in part by reductions in some budgets below the FY89 level. However, the total budget is still $621,478 above the Proposition 2-1/2 limit.

IMPACT OF A BUDGET LIMITED TO TAX LEVY LIMIT

The issue of maintaining existing service levels was critical to the committee. Each department or Board at our request identified cuts that would have to be made if we had to reduce the budget by $621,478 to the tax levy limit. In our opinion no single department should be cut the $621,478 nor would we recommend an automatic flat percentage cut across the board in all departments. It is clear that if additional cuts are required by Town Meeting or the citizens, these cuts would primarily come from personnel services. For example:

— In Public Safety, the Fire Chief has advised that a cut of four men (one man per shift) would result in the elimination of the ladder truck in East Milton or the closure of the Blue Hills Fire Station if 8 men (two per shift) were to be cut. The Police Chief has advised us that two police officers and cruiser replacements would be cut to help meet the levy limit. Reductions in staffing of other Public Safety Departments such as Building, Plumbing and Gas wouldn't make sense because we would collect less fees and have to lower our revenue projections. The only other choice to cut in the public safety area would be a reduction in street lighting in the town.

— The School Committee indicated that cuts made to achieve the levy limit would increase class sizes in the elementary schools, reduce school nursing services, secretarial support, and reduce custodial/maintenance services for the reopened Cunningham School. The elimination of as many as 12 positions would provide three quarters of the cuts, while the balance would come from the athletic budget, textbook and equipment acquisitions and facility maintenance.

— Reductions in the DPW and the Park Departments to achieve the tax levy limit would result in the elimination of several maintenance positions and a reduction in taxpayer funded recreation activities in the Park Department.

— The Cemetery cuts to meet a tax levy limit would include several capital items that we believe are more cost effective to fund now. For example, the present dumptruck is scheduled for replacement due to high repair bills and the hydrant project would serve shop buildings and equipment or neighbors in case of a fire.

— The Library has indicated that further cuts in their budget would cause a reduction of staffing resulting in either closing branch libraries or closing the Central Library on certain days.

— The only real choice in the Board of Health budget would be to request the Board to reopen the refuse collection contract to renegotiate it in whole or in part. The contract is subject to appropriation on a bottom line basis only. The Warrant Committee would prefer to fund this third and final year of the contract from the tax levy.

— No real savings would be achieved in FY90 in the Employee Benefits accounts if cuts were made in personnel in other budgets to reach the levy limit. Pension cost are payments for services in prior years (Future pension costs could be saved by cutbacks in FY90). Group Insurance savings would occur if positions were eliminated, but the savings would have to be reallocated to the unemployment insurance accounts.

- Savings in the General Government Departments would occur primarily in the reduction of staffing in the offices of the Selectmen, Treasurer, Town Clerk and Town Accountant. Other possibilities include the elimination of the replacement van for the Council on Aging and increases in the general insurance deductibles or coverage decreases.

The Warrant Committee believes that the scenarios described above are credible and serious. We believe that the demand for services is not declining and we should not make cuts in manpower to effect such changes. If the Town were to cut services to reach the tax levy limit, each residence would save $73 on the average (out of the $140 average tax increase projected in the budget). We do not believe that a $73 savings justifies increased class sizes (due to 156 children) nor do we believe that $73 justifies reductions in police/fire coverage or library hours or minimal maintenance services on the streets, ballfields and in the cemetery.

FUTURE FINANCIAL PROBLEMS

In future years the Town will face four major problems that will make it difficult to live within the constraints of Proposition 2-1/2.

1. Wage Increases - new contracts are scheduled to be negotiated in the next twelve months to be effective in FY91. The Warrant Committee is unaware of any teacher or police/fire contracts settled at a 2-1/2% increase which would match the expenditure increase permitted by Proposition 2-1/2.

2. Enrollment Increases - Birth-rate data and migration patterns project continued significant increases requiring additional personnel and the continued reactivation of Cunningham classrooms.

3. Health Insurance - Potential costs are immeasurable, but currently are skyrocketing. The Selectmen should continue to attempt to manage employee health care costs.

4. Landfill - Related Costs - The costs to "Cap" the landfill and transport refuse out of Milton are projected to escalate rapidly. These costs are also immeasurable at this time.

Milton needs to receive its share of the 40% growth in state revenues annually as promised by the State in 1981. At the same time, our citizens need to realize that due to Milton's residential character, there is limited commercial and industrial properties and no hotels to shift the residential tax to. Thus Proposition 2-1/2 overrides may be needed more frequently in Milton than in other more commercially developed towns.

NON-BUDGETARY ARTICLES

The Warrant Committee has not been able to make a recommendation at this time on all non-budgetary articles because the Planning Board Public Hearing process has not been completed. We have attempted to explain these articles as we understand them and will have recommendations ready for the March Town Meeting or an adjourned Town Meeting.

The Chairman extends his sincere thanks to the elected and appointed employees and officials of the Town who have made this Warrant possible.

Particular thanks are owed to Executive Secretary John A. Cronin, Town Accountant Joseph G. Graziani, Jr., Chief Appraiser Jeff D'Ambly of the Assessors Office and Town Treasurer Kevin Sorgi, and last but not least, Warrant Committee Clerk Sandra Wyse.

The Chairman would also like to thank the Warrant Committee members. Their work and advice in this difficult year is deeply appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

February 13, 1988

Richard B. Neely, Chairman
George D. Gallagher, Secretary

Lynn C. Bartley
Karen T. Collins
Katherine H. Dunphy
Michael Farrington
Jane Tripp Howe
William Knowles

F. Beirne Lovely, Jr.
Domenic Paulo
James W. Sabin, Jr.
Mark L. Schmid
Eugene J. Sullivan
Brenda Wolff

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

To the Citizens of Milton: June 30, 1989

The Selectmen submit the following report for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1989.

The Board was organized following the March 5, 1988 election with Marvin A. Gordon as Chairman, James G. Mullen, Jr. as Secretary and Joseph P. McEttrick as the third member.

At the March 4, 1989 Town Election Joseph P. McEttrick was re-elected without opposition.

On March 9, 1989 the Board was organized with Joseph P. McEttrick as Chairman, Marvin A. Gordon serving as Secretary and James G. Mullen, Jr. serving as the third member.

Concern over the finances in the Town continued to preoccupy the Board in F.Y. 1989. In March, 1988 the Milton voters approved a debt exclusion in the amount of $865,830.00 by exempting debt service for the outstanding 1986 and 1987 bonds. This allowed the Town to balance its budget for FY 1989.

Again in April of 1989 the Milton voters approved an override. This time by a vote of 4415 to 3024, an operating budget override of $596,228 was adopted for FY 1990.

But in the waning days of FY 1989 the State government is reneging on its obligation to fund the Local Aid on which the Town's Fiscal Year 1990 budget has been so delicately balanced.

The Town's local receipts, consisting of fees, fines, licenses, permits and excise taxes, have all been raised and estimated to the limit. With the cap on real estate taxes, the Town is vulnerable to any breach of faith by the State government.

The election of George Herbert Walker Bush as President of the United States added another note to Milton's distinguished history. President Bush was born in Milton at 173 Adams Street on June 12, 1924. In recognition of this fact, the Board of Selectmen and many residents of Milton attended the inauration of the President on January 20, 1989 at the West Front of the United States Capitol Building.

After many conferences with the officers of Milton Residences for the Elderly and neighborhood leaders, a plan for 32 additional units at Milton Residents for the Elderly was crafted. With the very helpful assistance of Congressman Brian J. Donnelly, we hope that the HUD grants originally proposed for an elderly housing facility on Curtis Road will be transferred to this site. Town Meeting voted unanimously to adopt Article 40 at the 1989 Annual Town Meeting.

Legislation to adopt the Town Meeting's home rule petition to remove the position of Police Chief from Civil Service passed the House but stalled in the Senate in calendar year 1988. The petition was refiled automatically and won speedy senate approval with support from Senator W. Paul White. At the end of FY 1989 house action was awaited.

We wish to thank all Town employees, volunteers, members of the various Boards, Committees and others who have participated in one way or another during the year as part of our Town Government process. In particular, we extend our appreciation to the Executive Secretary and our staff in the Selectmen's Office for their ceaseless efforts during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph P. McEttrick
Marvin A. Gordon
James G. Mullen, Jr.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

I am pleased to submit my twenty-second Annual Report. Your assignment to assist Department Heads and Committees under the Selectmen's jurisdition and to provide such assistance and cooperation as may be required by other Departments, Boards and Committees has been carried out. Every effort has been made to assist the Board in exercising its governmental duties in directing the activities of its departments.

LABOR RELATIONS

Collective Bargaining agreements for the three-year period ending June 30, 1990 are in place with the Fire, Library, Police and "W" Group employees.

MILTON'S SPENDING RATE

The Town of Milton's fiscal year 1989 level of spending was moderate in comparison to the communities with which we traditionally have made comparisons.

COMPARATIVE MUNICIPAL FISCAL DATA, 1989

Tax	Population	Tax Levy	Per Capita
Milton	25,600	$20,823,757	$ 813.43
Arlington	43,810	34,006,444	776.23
Belmont	24,780	25,691,139	1,036.77
Braintree	34,370	28,332,763	824.35
Brookline	51,680	59,095,387	1,143.49
Dedham	23,730	21,447,307	903.80
Lexington	28,640	37,264,901	1,301.15
Needham	27,570	29,188,789	1,058.72
Wellesley	26,590	29,119,288	1,095.12
Weymouth	54,900	32,638,813	594.51
Winchester	20,020	22,880,605	1,142.89

PERSONNEL REDUCTIONS

The following tabulation illustrates the staff reductions caused by Proposition 2½ and other economy measures since 1970:

PERMANENT FULL–TIME EMPLOYEES UNDER SELECTMEN'S JURISDICTION

Fiscal Year	**1970**	**1980**	**1990**
Police	57	64	57
Fire	71	65	59
Accountant & Retirement	4	5	4
Selectmen's Clerical	6	5	2
Executive Secretary	1	1	1
Town Office & Library Buildings	5	3	1
Building	2	2	1
Plumbing & Gas	1	PT	PT
Wire	5	3	3
Youth		2	1
Public Works	76	62	47
TOTAL	228	212	176

MILTON EXPENDITURES COMPARED TO TEN TOWNS

Spending levels for various municipal services are scrutinized each year by department heads, governing boards and committees, the Warrant Committee, and finally by the Town Meeting which votes the appropriations. It is sometimes useful to compare Milton's actual expenditures to those of similar communities. A full page chart is included in this report entitled "GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES FY '88 BY FUNCTIONAL CATEGORY." The source is the Massachusetts Department of Revenue. Capital outlay and construction have been excluded. Milton's spending is markedly less than the other municipalities surveyed.

CONCLUSION

All of the employees and departments have been understanding and cooperative as the Town continues to manage within the limits of 2½. I am grateful for their spirit and dedication.

I extend my thanks and appreciation to the Board of Selectmen and the department heads, Town employees and officials, the members of the boards and commissions and to the citizens of Milton who assisted me throughout this year. Special note of appreciation is extended to the staff of the Selectmen's Office who have helped to meet all deadlines and committees of the Board of Selectmen and the Town Meetings.

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Cronin
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES FY 88, BY FUNCTIONAL CATEGORY

Municipalities	Pop. '88	General Government	Police	Fire	Other Pub. Safety	Education	Pub. Works Highway	Other Pub. Works	Health & Welfare	Culture & Recreation	Debt Service	Fixed Costs	Inter-Governmental	Other Expenditures	Total Expenditures
MILTON	**25,600**	**803,607**	**2,574,204**	**2,114,996**	**250,960**	**12,613,152**	**1,487,113**	**1,778,356**	**214,268**	**703,808**	**1,035,910**	**3,975,790**	**2,760,763**	**324,065**	**30,636,992**
Arlington	43,810	2,609,988	3,059,207	3,255,465	1,067,218	19,855,311	2,307,006	2,587,747	682,185	1,674,737	2,611,735	1,380,514	2,809,057	141,913	44,042,083
Belmont	24,780	1,569,176	2,559,794	2,395,188	46,460	13,591,820	1,764,639	1,935,720	231,746	1,201,429	504,079	3,680,105	2,439,112	152,866	32,072,134
Braintree	34,370	1,875,929	3,767,662	3,390,065	240,923	19,367,107	1,876,118	2,064,663	337,698	1,196,285	2,421,334	4,181,170	1,537,839	445,148	42,701,941
Brookline	51,680	4,304,598	6,723,321	7,342,827	492,485	26,710,427	4,140,776	3,394,406	1,284,674	4,113,577	2,810,490	8,982,287	7,456,112	190,485	77,946,465
Dedham	23,730	1,016,742	2,614,095	2,105,342	211,379	13,084,837	1,299,039	2,389,093	267,064	849,728	237,969	3,080,907	1,710,050	419,807	29,286,052
Lexington	28,640	1,821,654	2,298,502	2,116,739	160,329	22,650,826	2,143,231	4,416,431	366,275	1,813,529	1,943,935	3,433,335	1,292,990	0	44,457,776
Needham	27,570	2,446,093	2,043,080	2,842,408	629,906	17,065,353	1,787,182	1,972,654	530,948	977,826	931,546	4,309,046	2,018,805	0	37,554,847
Wellesley	26,590	1,708,664	2,314,893	2,246,416	268,083	16,455,561	2,014,066	873,569	444,861	2,236,858	1,570,225	4,430,026	1,027,852	33,550	35,624,624
Weymouth	54,900	2,703,776	4,358,294	3,994,701	443,603	27,869,835	2,544,124	3,152,719	711,279	1,267,709	2,609,739	5,339,946	3,591,221	186,757	58,773,703
Winchester	20,020	2,502,441	1,866,666	1,735,924	122,918	12,479,776	3,173,134	662,529	293,644	844,778	1,061,054	3,868,950	1,658,310	0	30,270,124

EXPENDITURES PER CAPITA

Municipality	General Government	Police	Fire	Other Public Safety	Education	Public Works Highway	Other Public Works	Health & Welfare	Culture & Recreation	Debt Service	Fixed Costs	Inter-Governmental	Other Expenditure	Total Expenditures
MILTON	**31.39**	**100.55**	**82.62**	**9.80**	**492.70**	**58.09**	**69.47**	**8.37**	**27.49**	**40.47**	**155.30**	**107.84**	**12.66**	**1,196.76**
Arlington	59.58	69.83	74.31	24.36	453.21	52.66	59.07	15.57	38.23	59.62	31.51	64.12	3.24	1,005.30
Belmont	63.32	103.30	96.66	1.87	548.50	71.21	78.12	9.35	48.48	20.34	148.51	98.43	6.17	1,294.27
Braintree	54.58	109.62	98.63	7.01	563.49	54.59	60.07	9.83	34.81	70.45	121.65	44.74	12.95	1,242.42
Brookline	83.29	130.10	142.08	9.53	516.84	80.12	65.65	24.86	79.60	54.38	173.81	144.27	3.69	1,508.25
Dedham	42.85	110.16	88.72	8.91	551.40	54.74	100.63	11.25	35.81	10.03	129.83	72.06	17.69	1,234.14
Lexington	63.61	80.25	73.91	5.60	790.88	74.83	154.20	12.79	63.32	67.87	119.88	45.15	.00	1,552.30
Needham	88.72	74.11	103.10	22.85	618.98	64.82	71.55	19.26	35.47	33.79	156.29	73.22	.00	1,362.16
Wellesley	64.26	87.06	84.48	10.08	618.86	75.75	32.85	16.73	84.12	59.05	166.60	38.66	1.26	1,339.78
Weymouth	49.25	79.39	72.76	8.08	507.65	46.34	57.43	12.96	23.09	47.54	97.27	65.41	3.40	1,070.56
Winchester	125.00	93.24	86.71	6.14	623.37	158.50	33.09	14.67	42.20	53.00	193.25	82.83	.00	1,511.99

PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Municipality	General Government	Police	Fire	Other Public Safety	Education	Public Works Highway	Other Public Works	Health & Welfare	Culture & Recreation	Debt Service	Fixed Costs	Inter-Governmental	Other Expenditure	Total Expenditures
MILTON	**2.6**	**8.4**	**6.9**	**0.8**	**41.2**	**4.9**	**5.8**	**0.7**	**2.3**	**3.4**	**13.0**	**9.0**	**1.1**	**100.0**
Arlington	5.9	6.9	7.4	2.4	45.1	5.2	5.9	1.5	3.8	5.9	3.1	6.4	0.3	100.0
Belmont	4.9	8.0	7.5	0.1	42.4	5.5	6.0	0.7	3.7	1.6	11.5	7.6	0.5	100.0
Braintree	4.4	8.8	7.9	0.6	45.4	4.4	4.8	0.8	2.8	5.7	9.8	3.6	1.0	100.0
Brookline	5.5	8.6	9.4	0.6	34.3	5.3	4.4	1.6	5.3	3.6	11.5	9.6	0.2	100.0
Dedham	3.5	8.9	7.2	0.7	44.7	4.4	8.2	0.9	2.9	0.8	10.5	5.8	1.4	100.0
Lexington	4.1	5.2	4.8	0.4	50.9	4.8	9.9	0.8	4.1	4.4	7.7	2.9	0.0	100.0
Needham	6.5	5.4	7.6	1.7	45.4	4.8	5.3	1.4	2.6	2.5	11.5	5.4	0.0	100.0
Wellesley	4.8	6.5	6.3	0.8	46.2	5.7	2.5	1.2	6.3	4.4	12.4	2.9	0.1	100.0
Weymouth	4.6	7.4	6.8	0.8	47.4	4.3	5.4	1.2	2.2	4.4	9.1	6.1	0.3	100.0
Winchester	8.2	6.2	5.7	0.4	41.2	10.5	2.2	1.0	2.8	3.5	12.8	5.5	0.0	100.0

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the Fiscal Year, 1989.

There were 65 applications received. Of this number, there were:

56 Variances:	48 Granted	4 Denied	4 Withdrawn
9 Special Permits:	5 Granted	3 Denied	1 Withdrawn

We wish to take the opportunity at this time to thank Roger L. Gregg, Joseph J. Lane and Marion V. McEttrick for their assistance in substituting for members of the Board who were unable to be present at various hearings.

The Board of Appeals would also like to thank all Department Heads, Boards and Committees for their assistance this Fiscal Year.

Respectfully submitted,

Roderick M. Connelly, Chairman
Frederick J. Kibble, Member
James N. Doherty, Member
BOARD OF APPEALS

MILTON ARTS LOTTERY COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

The Milton Arts Lottery Committee (MALC), the local affiliate of the Massachusetts Arts Lottery Council, completed a rewarding year with thanks to Dr. Herbert Wotiz (chair through this year), Ms. Corinne Flavin, Mr. Antoni Janusz, and Mr. John Zilliax for their service to the MALC and the town. One new member who was appointed to the Committee last Spring, Ms. Mary Gormley, and Dr. Allan C. Greenberg was reappointed after a two-year hiatus and will join the six continuing members and reappointees: Ms. Kay Bowlby, Ms. Clair Herlihy, Mr. Bradford Herzog, Ms. Susan Kiernan, Ms. Emma Jean Moulton, and Ms. Barbara Sholes.

In 1988-89, the Committee implemented a new procedure for publicizing grant possibilities, and continued its essential and on-going task of evaluating the role and responsibilities of the Committee in relation to the town. Meaningful strides forward were taken in each area, and these issues will continue to be among the Committee's major foci. In addition, the Committee intends to devote substantial energy to increasing the applications for monies through the Performing Arts Student Series (PASS) program; Ms. Mary Gormley will be shouldering the major responsibility for this effort. These monies are for the purpose of enabling students to attend performances by professional theater, music, and dance groups which establish special rates for school children.

The **Suburban Shopper** continued to be the primary vehicle for announcing application deadlines, and the Milton **Record Transcript** for publicizing approved grants and projects. The Committee continues to be disappointed about the paucity of applications by individuals involved creatively in the various arts.

In July, 1988, the following grants were announced by the State Arts Lottery Council, as it approved the four recommendations submitted to it by the MALC: an Art Awareness program, decorative banners for the Library, a Young Audiences Program, and a Visual Arts Competition sponsored by the MALC (a total of $4,500.).

For the second funding round of fiscal 1989, seven awards were approved. The two major awards were for a performance by the Ballet Theatre of Boston and the Milton Young Musicians' Competition. Of particular public interest was support for the restoration and installation of the Civil War monument, and assistance in the restoration of the Chemical Building. Total monies awarded amounted to $7,675., with some additional monies allocated through the PASS program.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. Allan C. Greenberg
Chairman

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

The detailed statement of receipts and expenses follows:

July 1, 1988 – June 30, 1989

TAX RATE

Residential $11.30
Commercial $15.63

Expenses for 1989 Fiscal Year

ESTIMATED STATE & COUNTY ASSESSMENTS			**Available Funds**
Commissioner's Estimates	$	302,594.00	$
Less State Assumption County Jail Costs	–	185,863.00	
Sub Total		116,731.00	
Municipal Accounts			
Supervision of Retirement Systems		4,318.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills		3,175.00	
Elderly Government Retirees		13,824.00	
Retired Municipal Teachers		215,297.00	
Air Pollution Control		5,381.00	
Metro. Area Planning Council		4,857.00	
Mass. Bay Transportation Authority		1,114,126.00	
Boston Metro. District Expenses		578.00	
Special Education		9,006.00	216.00
Energy Conservation		352.00	
Totals	$	1,487,645.00	$ 216.00
Net Total Charges	$	1,487,429.00	

Total Estimated Receipts & Other Revenue Sources	$12,224,675.12		
Total Real & Personal Property Tax Levy	20,823,756.56		
Total Receipts from All Sources		$33,048,431.68	
TOTAL EXPENSES			$ 33,048,428.95
TOTAL RECEIPTS			12,224,675.12
			$20,823,753.83

Plus Overlay (to provide for Statutory Exemptions Clause 17D, 18, 22, 37A, 41C, 42 Personal Property Abatements)	393,720.56

Residential Tax Rate $11.30
Commercial Tax Rate $15.63

Total Residential Valuation	$1,792,426,700	x 11.30 =	$19,542,521.71
Total Open Space Valuation	1,031,100	x 11.30 =	11,651.43
Total Commercial Valuation	53,515,486	x 15.63 =	836,447.05
Total Industrial Valuation	6,916,000	x 15.63 =	108,097.08
SUBTOTAL	1,790,889,286		20,498,717.27
Total Personal Prop. Valuation	20,795,685	x 15.63 =	325,036.56
			20,823,753.83

Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed	7,744
Number of Acres of Land Assessed	5,325.64

Total of All Taxes Committed by the Assessor to Tax Collector	
Total Real Estate Taxes FY 1989	20,498,717.27
Total Personal Property Taxes FY 1989	325,036.56
Total Real & Personal Property Tax Levy	20,823,753.83

Special Assessments added to the 1989 Real Estate Bills:

Street	$ 2,812.35
Interest	273.76
Water Lien	40,692.49
Sewer Lien	34,823.69
	$78,602.29

ESTIMATED STATE INCOME

Cherry Sheet	5,941,641.00
Over estimates to be used as available funds	216.00

FY. 1989 Levy Limit	$20,835,527
FY. 1990 Base	$19,967,697

ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS

Motor Vehicle Excise	$1,750,000.00
Penalties and Interest on Taxes and Excises	141,501.84
Licenses & Permits	128,980.00
Fines & Forfeits	211,900.00
Special Assessments	18,126.94
Investment Income	212,017.53

Fees	171,623.47
Rentals	21,870.00
	2,656,019.78

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

Schools	2,950.27
Libraries	15,841.49
Cemeteries	203,370.53
Recreation	9,717.50
Other Departmental Revenue	29,514.00
	261,393.79

CHARGES FOR SERVICES

Water (Contra)	1,255,140.00
Sewer (Contra)	1,237,078.00
Trash Disposal	191,186.95
Other Departmental Revenue	29,512.00
	2,712,916.95

AVAILABLE FUNDS

Supplementary Funds	
Available Funds (Article 24)	119,184.00
Available Funds (Article 29)	7,624.00
Available Funds (Article 33)	22,183.00
Available Funds (Article 34)	102,429.00
Available Funds (Article 37)	195,000.00
Available Funds (Article 39)	61,830.00
Available Funds (Article 40)	120,000.00
Available Funds (Article 27)	41,938.00
	670,188.00

1987 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	
Committed September 28, 1988	28,050.04
1988 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	
Committed October 19, 1988	223,212.00
Committed December 2, 1988	97,248.09
Committed May 17, 1989	14,741.62
1989 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	
Committed February 1, 1989	1,031,071.25
Committed June 12, 1989	70,513.92

1989 Boat Excise Tax Committed June 29, 1989	9,479.00

Respectfully submitted,
M. Joseph Manning
Thomas S. Gunning, Jr.
Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.
BOARD OF ASSESSORS

REPORT OF THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for Dwellings	Permits for Garages	New All Other	Alterations Repairs & Misc.	Valuation	Fees Received
July	64	0	0	7	57	$ 680,900.	$ 3,442.
August	75	2	3	10	60	905,913.	5,964.
September	101	2	1	14	84	1,573,979.	6,881.
October	74	2	2	6	64	1,014,315.	4,393.
November	50	2	2	6	40	898,235.	3,507.
December	45	1	1	3	40	893,460.	5,629.
January	28	2	0	2	24	677,079.	2,318.
February	23	1	0	2	20	657,965.	2,403
March	63	2	2	9	50	2,299,357.	9,684.
April	65	3	1	13	48	1,280,258.	13,010.
May	84	1	1	15	67	929,835.	12,200.
June	80	0	1	16	63	699,584.	7,141.
	752	**18**	**14**	**103**	**617**	**$12,510,880.**	**$76,572.**

Fees for the above permits amounting to seventy-six thousand, five hundred seventy-two dollars, ($76,572.) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

Fees for Inspections of Public and Private Institutions amount to one thousand four hundred seventy-nine dollars, $1,479.) have also been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

I wish to extend to the Honorable Board of Selectmen my sincere appreciation for their cooperation. May I also express my appreciation to all Town Officials, Boards and Committees for their assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

Howard Lawson
BUILDING COMMISSIONER

REPORT OF THE MILTON CEMETERY

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

The Board of Trustees of the Milton Cemetery respectfully submit the following report for Fiscal Year 1989.

During the year, there were 293 interments and 364 graves sold. Our total income for the year from all sources was $444,544.93. The Perpetual Care Fund now stands at $1,497,064.84 as $74,630.00 was added to the principal.

Donations to the Cemetery Gift Fund for the purchase of trees, shrubs and the beautification of the Cemetery totalled $1,832.00.

The Board of Trustees would like to thank the members of American Legion Post 114 for the funding of the new Veterans' Memorial. The highlights of this year's Memorial Day Celebration included the dedication of the new Memorial and that of two flush markers installed on the graves of Paul H. Weinhert and Edward A. Gisburne, both Congressional Medal Honor recipients.

A program which funded the planting of flower beds for individual lot owners was initiated. Targeted toward those people who have moved out of town or who find it difficult to do the planting themselves, the program drew 53 donors.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Joseph Donovan, Chairman
Albin Baranowski
Paul F. Dolan
John M. Shields
Charles R. Sullivan
TRUSTEES OF MILTON CEMETERY

CIVIL DEFENSE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

The report of the Civil Defense Organization for the year ending June 30, 1989 is as follows:

Auxiliary Police

Lieutenant David E. Macdonald resigned as Coordinator for the Auxiliary Police after many years of dedicated and effective service. I was appointed by Chief Richard G. Wells as his replacement.

Three new members were appointed during the past year, they are: Michael Kennedy, Kiernan Connell, and Barry Levine.

The unit participated in traffic safety for the following events:

Dorchester Days Parade
Milton Field Day, Pierce Field
Junior Women's Club Annual Road Race
Weekly Summer Concerts at the Milton Town Green

Monthly training lectures/meetings were held at the Police Station. All members attended these sessions.

All officers received training in CPR and are certified in this important, life-saving, function of public safety.

The officers all received range/firearms training and qualified at the range.

The Auxiliary Police Unit is under the direct command of Captains Murray D. Cole and Louis B. Smith.

I commend all officers for their faithful work in performing their duties and providing vital services to the town.

Respectfully submitted,

William F. Ferry, Lieutenant
Director, Auxiliary Police Dept.

Milton Auxiliary Fire

The Auxiliary Fire Department continues to provide support service to the Milton Fire Department through the staffing and maintaining of the Auxiliary Lighting Unit. This unit has been in service for eleven years, during which time it has never missed an assignment. 1989 was no exception. In addition to any working fire in the Town, the unit assists the Milton Police and the Department of Public Works whenever requested. It also responds to special calls from the MDC Police at Houghton's Pond.

The Auxiliary Fire continues to staff and maintain the 1934 Maxim pumper engine seen at numerous civic affairs throughout the Town. Engine No. 5 represents the Town of Milton in parades throughout the area. It is also a favorite at the numerous field days held in Town during the year.

The newest Auxiliary vehicle, a Dodge RAM Charger, was regularly pressed into service by the Fire Department during 1989. During snowy weather it served as the Deputy Chief's vehicle. It was also used by the department for activities requiring a vehicle of its type.

Perhaps the most significant activity of the Auxiliary during the past year was continuing the responsibility of making repairs and improvements to the oldest remaining fire house in the Town of Milton, the Chemical Building at 509 Canton Avenue. With the support of the Fire Department, the Department of Public Works, the Wire Department, the Executive Secretary, the Board of Selectmen and the Milton Historical Commission, the Auxiliary has continued the task of repairing this historically significant structure which has served the Town since 1881. Friends of the Auxiliary Fire have continued to donate materials, furnishings and equipment to assist in this significant project. The generosity of these individuals has been matched by the intense volunteer efforts of the members of the Auxiliary. Over 1000 hours of work has been donated by the group to this project this year. The task is immense.

A grant was received from the Milton Arts Lottery to be applied to exterior repairs on the structure, particularly the decorative brickwork.

Plans are underway to create a small museum in the Chemical Building to house memorabelia related to the history of the Milton Fire Department. Members of the Department, both active and retired, the families of deceased firefighters as well as auxiliary members are working together to make this concept a reality.

During the past year, one new member joined the Auxiliary. This fine young individual has added a positive new dimension to the group.

In conclusion, the Auxiliary would like to express its gratitude to Chief Robert Blake and the professional firefighters of the Town of Milton for their continued personal and professional encouragement of its activities.

Prepared by:	Approved by:
John Fleming, Captain	Dep. John Foley, Dir.

Thank you for the continuous support of the Board of Selectmen, Fire Chief Robert J. Blake and his Deputy, John Foley, assigned to help the Auxiliary Fire Department and school. Thanks also to Police Chief Richard G. Wells who has Lieutenant William Ferry as instructor of the Auxiliary Police. My thanks also go to all departments that have assisted us in this last year.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur Southall
DIRECTOR, CIVIL DEFENSE

THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

The Milton Conservation Commission spent the past year pursuing their appointed duties in ruling on and enforcing Chapter 131, Section 40 of the Wetlands Protection Act and the Town of Milton Bylaws. Continuing pressures from developments brought many Applications and Requests for Determination before the seven member Commission.

Public Hearings were conducted this past year on sites on Central Avenue, Heather Drive and Tucker Hill Estates, Cunninham Estates II, Truman Highway, Harland Street, Blue Hill Avenue at the site of the Montessori School, the Fuller Trust, the Milton Department of Public Works, Herrick Drive and Brook Road. Many projects underway were reviewed and applicants called to update the Commission on status and to receive reports as specified in the original Order of Conditions.

A serious dumping violation on wetlands adjacent to the Expressway was investigated by the Commission while damage to the Hornfels Quarry was addressed by the Commission, the Milton Historical Commission and the State Historical Commission. A number of items addressed to the Commission are still under investigation with discussions taking place with The Board of Selectmen, Town Counsel and other Boards and Commissions.

The Commission issued a number of Order of Conditions including those dealing with sites on Central Avenue, The Milton Department of Public Works, Heather Drive, Montessori School, Bradlee Road, Gerald Road, Herrick Drive and Adams Street. Certificates of Compliance were drawn for some completed construction under our jurisdiction, Brook Road, and Hillside Street.

Informal discussions were held with Milton Academy, the Milton Cemetery, Home Inc. and Winter Valley.

A number of site visits were made by Commission members and further reports during construction were provided to members by Larry Carlisle of the Engineering Department. These reports allowed the Commission to stay current on all projects underway in Milton and also gave early notification of violations and infractions.

Commission members William A. Ryan, Jr. and Craigh A. MacNaught drafted new regulations which were discussed and unanimously supported by members and forwarded to the Board of Selectmen for suggestions and comments. Subsequently, the Commission voted to adopt the new Wetland Regulations and decreed them to be effective immediately at the meeting held on March 13, 1989.

The Milton Conservation Commission continued to work closely with DEQE and MEPA. Members attended workshops and received educational material from the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions. We continued to work closely with the Friends of the Blue Hills, Massachusetts Acid Rain Monitoring, Neponset River Watershed Association and other conservation organizations.

Town Boards and Departments cooperate with the Commission and further support comes from the Cunningham Foundation which allows access to about 40 plots for community gardeners. The column, **Conservationally Speaking** in the Milton Record keeps townspeople aware of our work and items of a conservation nature around us. The Milton Garden Club helps with maintenance and planting of day lilies at Hemerocallis Corner and the Amateur Gardeners have donated bulbs and plants for Town beautification.

Paul Cooperstein joined the Board as an Associate Member while Larry Carlisle of the Engineering Department provided invaluable assistance to the Commission. The Engineering Department and Town Planner, Paul D. Kanter, have provided advice and we continue to count on and appreciate the able assistance of Angela R. Hanna from the Selectmen's Office.

Respectfully submitted,

Martha T. Curtis, Chairperson
Robert E. Foster
Robert L. Harrington
Craig A. MacNaught
James J. Marcellino
William A. Ryan, Jr.
Carolyn S. Savage
Associate Member,
Paul A. Cooperstein
CONSERVATION COMMISSION

THE COUNCIL ON AGING

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

The Council on Aging is pleased to submit the annual report for the year ending June 30, 1989.

The Council on Aging is committed to meeting the needs of all Milton residents age 60 and above through advocacy, service, education, recreation and outreach. We have continued to work toward these goals through the diligent efforts of the volunteer, nine member Council on Aging Board. It is because of the leadership and effort of this Council that the program continues to grow and meet more of the needs of the community. This year the Council on Aging participated in a three day, regional training seminar with Cohasset and Weymouth which was a beneficial, educational experience and exemplifies the Council's high level of commitment. The Council on Aging Board is primarily responsible for setting policy, doing short and long range planning, developing the budget and approving spending. They oversee the Director who is responsible for supervising the day to day operation of the office and Senior Center and the Secretary, Outreach Worker and Volunteers. The office is a busy center for information and referral. Among her many duties, our Secretary, Marilyn Butler logged an average of 609 calls per month. The calls concern an extremely broad range of subjects from transportation to flooded basements. Being available to respond to these calls makes the Council on Aging office an important resource for the community.

Overall Senior Center participation has increased by 27% over the previous year. The activities which take place at 44 Edge Hill Road include knitting, bridge, cribbage and exercise as well as educational programs and social functions. One such function is the monthly Birthday Party sponsored by the Union Warren Division of the Home Owners Federal Savings and Loan. The Tuesday morning Craft and Conversation group continues to knit and as a result has once more made a generous donation to the Homeless Shelters in the area. Tuesday Soup and Sandwich sponsored by the South Shore Elder Services Nutrition, rounds out the morning by providing an enjoyable lunch and socialization. Health maintenance programs are also a vital part of the Senior Center. These include the monthly Blood Pressure Clinics and the Widowed Persons Support Group sponsored by the Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League, Inc.

Volunteers are essential to the existence of the Council on Aging. They represent the link between the Council on Aging and the community. There are approximately 80 volunteers involved in various aspects of our program. These vital people, many of them seniors themselves, provide medical and shopping transportation. They also do clerical work, plan trips, deliver books to the homebound, assist in outreach and host the senior center programs.

The total number of rides given by the Council on Aging this year in all categories is 3,433. Transportation is a priority service provided by the Council on Aging and a major need of the elderly population. Volunteer drivers transport seniors to medical appointments in the Greater Boston area in the station wagon leased under the Executive Office of Elder Affairs Formula Grant. The seven passenger van maintained under our local transportation appropriation, is driven by volunteers who provide weekly marketing trips and transportation to the Meal Site.

The Council on Aging Van was purchased in 1981 and has had hard use continually since then. This year it was established that the van needed to be replaced. The request was approved so that the bidding process can be initiated and we will have a new van to replace the current one which has become increasingly difficult to operate.

As Outreach Worker, Mary Arnold has continued to visit homebound elderly and make numerous telephone reassurance calls, she is able to interpret the programs of the Council on Aging to those she visits, helping them to feel less lonely. Mary also makes referrals to other services when it is appropriate and through her patient encouragement helps to get the semi-homebound out to participate in such activities as the Meal Site.

The Council on Aging also publishes a monthly newsletter, "The Milton Senior Highlights". This publication provides current information regarding health issues, legislation, a monthly calendar of events and other matters of interest to seniors. It is delivered throughout Milton to the libraries, churches, synagogues, elderly housing, banks, the Milton Hospital and the Town Office Building by the Council on Aging members and other volunteers. We were able to mail the "Highlights" in September, December and May. This mailing was made possible by the E.O.E.A. Formula Grant and the many volunteers who processed the mailing.

The Council on Aging wishes to thank the board of Selectmen, the Town Departments, the Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League, Inc. and all those who have so generously supported our work during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Loyola Sylvan, Chairman
Ruthann Dobek, Vice Chairman
Charles Keenan, Secretary
Ronald Jensen, Treasurer
The Reverend John Benbow
Barbara Feather
Paul Gallagher
Elva Proctor
Nancy Vappi
COUNCIL ON AGING

REPORT OF THE DOG CONTROL UNIT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

The activities and income of the Dog Pound through June 30, 1989 were as follows:

Number of stray dogs picked up	132
Stray dogs sold	104
Stray dogs put to sleep	9
Pound fees collected	$2,295.00
County Reimbursement	$2,010.00

83 Dog Citations were issued totaling $1,250.00. The town was reimbursed by the court for their share of this revenue.

The invaluable assistance of the "Friends of the Pound" is gratefully acknowledged, especially their help on adoptions and coverage of the Pound.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert T. Chipman
DOG OFFICER

REPORT OF THE FENCE VIEWERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

We received only one telephone call from a home owner for the fiscal year 1989. It was referred to the Building Dept.

Respectfully submitted,

Lewis E. Park
Teresa Shaughnessy
FENCE VIEWERS

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department activities for the period July 1, 1988 through June 30, 1989.

ALARMS

The Fire Department responded to 1,606 calls for aid during this period.

Box Alarms – 740 Still Alarms – 854 Mutual Aid Requests – 12

MONTHLY BREAKDOWN

July	270	November	147	March	113
August	123	December	109	April	128
September	136	January	107	May	145
October	122	February	100	June	106

MUTUAL AID DELIVERED FOR YEAR

Quincy	8
Boston	2
Braintree	1
Weymouth	1

MUTUAL AID RECEIVED FOR YEAR

Boston	1

FIRE ALARMS AND/OR REQUESTS FOR YEAR

Residential – Insurance Considerations	25
Non-Residential	3
Brush, Grass, Rubbish, etc.	137
Public Assistance	281
Investigations, Complaints	425
Vehicular Fires	77
Vehicular Accidents	102
Medical Assistance	31
Wires Arcing/Down	3
Pumping	89
False Alarms	191
Auxiliary Alarms	230
Mutual Aid Delivered	12
TOTAL	1,606

MULTIPLE ALARM FIRES

Two residential fires required second alarms.

INSPECTIONS MADE – PERMITS ISSUED

Smoke Detectors	297
Oil Burner Installations	71
Blasting	15
Propane Storage	10
Cannon Discharge	1
Oil Tank – Underground	
Removal	9
Install	1

New UHF Radio Communication is now in service.

I wish to thank the members of the Department, Secretary, and the Auxiliary Fire personnel for their continued loyalty and cooperation. Also, I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Executive Secretary, Warrant Committee, Representative M.J. Manning, department heads, and municipal employees for their advise and assistance in helping the Department deliver fire protection to our citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert J. Blake
FIRE CHIEF

MILTON HANDICAPPED COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

The Handicapped Commission is pleased to submit its annual report for the period July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1989.

During the past year we have conducted an ongoing voice and print media campaign to increase public awareness of the discrimination that exists towards America's largest minority (the Handicapped) in the form of physical barriers that deny us access to buildings, public transit and participation in government.

Last fall, working in conjunction with the State Office of Handicapped Affairs' Community Access Monitor Project, sixty five buildings in Milton, including schools, churches, public buildings, restaurants, function halls, and shopping areas were surveyed to determine to what degree they were accessible to individuals with handicaps.

With the cooperation of many of the clergy and building owners, many barriers to the hearing and mobility impaired have been eliminated.

Eleven additional handicapped parking spaces have been provided all in off street parking areas.

The Post Office now has a handicapped accessible Milton branch open at all times.

TTD phone service for the hearing impaired is available for police, fire and medical emergencies 24 hours a day by dialing 696-DEAF.

The telephone company has, over the past year, made 25% of the public payphones, in Milton, accessible to persons with hearing impairments. These phones are identified with a tactile international amplification symbol.

The T has provided an advance reservation lift bus service on 4 routes serving Milton. The routes are 27, 215, 240 and 240a.

The RIDE program has been expanded to provide Milton users access to a larger geographical area.

At the request of the Massachusetts Office of Handicapped Affairs, the Community Access Monitor investigated three requests for variances pertaining to sections of the Architectural Access Boards regulations and investigated four complaints of non-compliance.

The "Guide to Accessible Places", a booklet that summerizes the findings of our access survey by location and degree of accessibility, was published in January. Approximately 125 copies have been distributed.

The National Organization on Disability has requested copies of our survey and "Guide To Accessible Places" to offer as models to other communities seeking to increase handicapped awareness and to improve accessibility.

The Commission submitted a draft for a proposed General Bylaw intended to assure access by handicapped to public meetings and related matters.

In an attempt to reach a larger segment of the handicapped population, our meetings are being held in several different accessible locations during the year.

We are currently talking with the Council on Aging and hope that by working together we can improve access to COA's programs and new vehicle for the large handicapped segment of Milton's senior citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

Jeffrey S. Grant
Chairman
HANDICAPPED COMMISSION

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

The Annual Report of the Board of Health for the year, July 1, 1988 through June 30, 1989 is submitted for consideration by the residents of the community.

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH PROGRAMS

A major segment of Board activities during the year has been directed toward a refuse collection program that will take us into the early 1990's.

These activities have included:

1. The investigation of refuse collection contracts in other communities.

2. The consideration of alternate collection contract methods and their financing.

3. The investigation of recycling certain types of refuse and their collection techniques.

A new refuse collection contract or some alternate refuse program must be in place by June 30, 1990, the end of the present contract.

Coupled with refuse collection is the issue of a disposal method which may not be our long-standing landfill off Randolph Avenue. The continuation of disposal in the Town is tied directly to the State Department of Environmental Protection, and our ability to finance their operational requirements and regulations. Similar to our neighbor Quincy, we may have to face the problem of finding another location for disposal of our refuse outside the community where transportation costs and dumping fees may significantly increase over the present disposal costs.

Closely allied to the refuse disposal problem is the issue of the disposal of household hazardous wastes such as old paint, varnish, cleaning solutions, motor oil, tires, and anti-freeze. Although the Board has been unsuccessful in obtaining funds to sponsor a special collection day for these items, the Milton Kiwannis Club in June, 1989, sponsored a collection Saturday at the DPW facility for tires, batteries, waste oil, and anti-freeze.

As the Municipal Coordinator for the Massachusetts Right to Know law, the Health Agent has spent considerable hours this year to bring the Town work areas into compliance with this law. The statute attempts to protect employees from exposure to hazardous chemicals in the workplace.

The passage in June, 1989 of more stringent regulations by the Commonwealth dealing with lead paint in homes where children under the age of 6 years reside will impact the Board of Health staff and their ability to enforce this law. The regulations call for more extensive lead paint inspections in conjunction with housing inspections required by Chapter II, State Sanitary Code, and the testing for lead of every child entering a day care center or school program.

A community preventive health program termed "PATCH", planned approach to community health, was commenced in 1988 with the sponsorship of the Board of Health. Dr. John Coldiron, a Milton resident and Medical Advisor to the Board, has assumed direction of the program, and has recruited a core of volunteers to conduct a telephone survey of perceived health needs in the community. From the survey results, the group will attempt to develop a program to respond to those needs.

SCHOOL AND COMMUNITY HEALTH PROGRAMS

The Board of Health continues to provide school health services to 1,421 students in the parochial and private schools, and to offer preventive health programs throughout the year.

Mary A. Whitney, R.N., Public Health Nurse, provides physical exams, scoliosis screening, vision and hearing tests, and immunizations to specific grade levels, as defined by the State Department of Education and the Department of Public Health.

Community programs this year included:
Influenza immunizations to 1,150 Senior Citizens eligible for the vaccine.

Investigation of six outbreaks of Head Lice in the schools.

Administration of 107 skin tests for determining active Tuberculosis or contact with a tuberculosis case.

Assistance with student immunizations at Curry College to meet State Department of Public Health requirements for college admission.

Investigated and provided case histories on Communicable Diseases reported:

Lyme Disease	1	Campylobacter	6
Salmonella	6	Listeriosis	2
Giardia	7	Tuberculosis	3
Whooping Cough			3

In addition to the traditional services provided to the schools and the community, recent changes in society at large have created the necessity of expanding these services.

The proliferation of nursery and day care services in the Town have required increased nursing consultation and monitoring.

The emphasis on health education in all areas of the community has led to several programs being offered including smoking cessation, nutrition counseling, participation in and organizing health fairs and cholesterol screening.

The rapid rise in the incidence of AIDS has necessitated many hours of training and education in order to provide accurate information to the community.

As official liaison nurse in the community with the Department of Public Health, there are requests from many health professionals for current regulations, data, and interpretations of the statutes.

The Milton residents can be assured their community is being provided with a wide range of services and current programs that reflect an ever-changing society.

PROBLEMS OF CONCERN TO THE BOARD OF HEALTH

1. The projected costs for the closure of the landfill off Randolph Avenue when that facility will no longer be used.
2. With the financial constraints in this fiscal year, the Board will be required to write a refuse contract to commence July 1, 1990 with several refuse collection alternatives.
3. The need for extension of the public sewer to serve homes on Forbes Road, Cheryl Drive, Marr Crest Drive, and a portion of Adams Street where on-site septic systems continue to malfunction periodically.
4. The Board of Health recommends the development of regulations to control the use of private wells for irrigation purposes without adequate plumbing safeguards to protect against cross contamination of the public water supply by these wells.

Respectfully submitted,

Mary Ellen Maloney, Esq., Chairperson
Morton Wolf, DVM., Secretary
Virginia A. Gaffey, R.N.
BOARD OF HEALTH

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

The Milton Historical Commission is pleased to submit the following annual report.

The past year has been one of recognition of the Milton Historical Commission's endeavors in the interest of preservation of the Town's historic resources.

In the Summer of 1988, Secretary of State, Michael J. Connolly announced that the Milton Centre Historic District, the Town's first proposed National Register District, had been added to the National Register of Historic Places by the United States Department of the Interior's National Park Service. The twenty-three acre District which surrounds the Town Office Building has been the civic center of Milton for more than 200 years as well as the Town's religious center through the 19th Century. The District contains not only some of Milton's most significant architecture, but also the Town's oldest fire fighting facilities, the Chemical Engine House of 1881 and the Central Fire House of 1888. In June the Historical Commission conducted a guided walking tour of the new District for the benefit of the general public.

In order to further the integration of preservation interests into the planning process of the Town, the Historical Commission has continued to provide relevant Survey information to the Milton Planning Board, the Milton Board of Appeals and the other Town Boards concerned with the protection of the Town's cultural assets.

During the past year, the Historical Commission renewed its previous request of the Metropolitan District Commission that it acquire the 9.81 acre parcel of Milton land known as the "Hughes Indian Site" with funds from the Commonwealth's Open Space Bond Appropriation. The support of various State officials was enlisted in this matter. The Historical Commission feels that this land, located off Randolph Avenue and part of the Massachusetts Hornfels/Braintree Slate Quarry Site, should be preserved for its historical significance and its scientific research value, as has been described in the Historical Commission's 1988 report **Topography and Indian Prehistory**.

Throughout the year, its Chairman has represented the Historical Commission at planning meetings of the Blue Hills Reservation Citizens Advisory Committee with regard to the Reservations and Historic Sites Unit of the Blue Hills Reservation. When a major and disproportionate cut-back in the Unit's operating budget was proposed, the Historical Commission sent letters to the Governor and to other State officials asking for legislative assistance in order to forestall the management crisis that would have ensued with such a reduction.

In May, Chairman Esther M. Jepson and the Milton Historical Commission were presented a 1989 Preservation Award by the Massachusetts Historical Commission "for demonstrating an outstanding commitment to Historic Preservation in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts." At the annual Award Ceremony that was held in Springfield on May 18th, Valerie A. Talmage, Executive Director of the Massachusetts Historical Commission, described the Milton Historical Commission as a model for other communities of the Commonwealth and called attention to the designation of Milton's first National Historic District, Milton Centre; the Historical Commission's recently completed **Historic Preservation** Plan; its concern for the preservation of the archaeological resources of the Town, including a request for land acquisition by the MDC; and its active participation in the Town of Milton's planning process.

Preservation Consultant, Edith G. Clifford, has provided sufficient additional research to enable the Historical Commission to add substantially to its Survey Inventory. In June, this additional information was submitted to the Massachusetts Historical Commission's National Register Program Director with a request for a determination of eligibility of both the Scott's Woods and East Milton areas as potential National Register Districts. These proposed Districts would be known as Scott's Woods and East Milton: The Railway Village Area.

The Milton Historical Commission wishes to express its sincere appreciation to Preservation Consultant Edith G. Clifford for her dedication to the efforts of the Historical Commission and also to the Staff and Members of the Board of Selectmen, the Board of Assessors, the Planning Board and the Board of Appeals for their on-going cooperation with the members of this Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

Esther M. Jepson, Chairman
Richard B. Heath
William J. Loughran
William S. Mullen
John C. Storey
Anne L. Thompson
Frances K. Westerbeke
MILTON HISTORICAL COMMISSION

REPORT OF THE HOUSING AUTHORITY

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

The Milton Housing Authority administers 72 units of State-Aided Housing in the town of Milton: Twelve units under the Chapter 705-1/Family Housing Program; forty units under the Chapter 667-1/Elderly Housing Program; eight units under the Chapter 689-1/Special Needs Housing Program; and twelve units under the Chapter 707/Rental Assistance Program. These programs are funded by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Executive Office of Communities and Development (EOCD).

The Authority also administers 78 units of rental subsidy under the Section 8 Voucher Program. The Section 8 Voucher Program is funded through the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development; with a total Annual Contribution of $489,502. Through funding from this program, the Milton Housing Authority is able to provide rental assistance to 31 elderly/disabled individuals and 47 families.

The Authority continues to search for land, or a house, to provide eight units of housing for handicapped individuals under a Chapter 689-2 Special Needs Housing grant. The grant is from the Executive Office of Communities and Development and is in the amount of $716,000.

In March 1989, Christopher Moynihan was elected to the Board of Commissioners for a five year term.

The members of the Milton Housing Authority extend their appreciation for the assistance and cooperation of the residents and Town agencies throughout 1989. The Board also would like to thank the Executive Director and staff of the Milton Housing Authority for their dedication and efforts.

Regretfully, the Board Members would like to acknowledge the passing of a former MHA Board Member, George Williams.

Applications for all programs administered by the Authority are available by telephone, 698-2169 or in person at the office of the Authority at 65 Miller Avenue, Milton, MA between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph Murphy, Chairman
Elizabeth Atkins
Catherine Shea
Bernard Lynch, III
Christopher Moynihan

METROPOLITAN AREA PLANNING COUNCIL

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

With the support of Milton and 100 other communities in the region, the Metropolitan Area Planning Council was able to continue to provide planning services, information and advice for regional communities during 1989.

Throughout the year, MAPC concentrated on refining MetroPlan 2000, the regional growth plan adopted in principle by representatives at the 1989 annual meeting in May. The regional development framework will aid communities in designating potential growth areas based on the availability of infrastructure, and in designating areas where growth should be discouraged.

With a regional plan, growth can be directed so that affordable housing issues are addressed, open space and environmentally sensitive areas are protected, and transportation habits that contribute to traffic congestion and air pollution are changed.

At the same time, planned growth can encourage new job opportunities by providing incentives for growth in specific areas. In addition, with a shortage of funds to build new roads or maintain old ones, planned growth encourages the best use of limited resources.

In fiscal year 1989, which runs from July 1, 1988 through June 30, 1989, Milton contributed $4,857 to MAPC for regional planning services.

In addition to MetroPlan 2000 planning efforts, MAPC staff produced community population and employment forecasts, and updated the development file and vacant sites survey for each community.

Some communities also took advantage of information programs, and met with MAPC planners to discuss the federal Transporation Improvement Program, trip reduction tools, curb cut controls, and impact fees. In Milton:

* On contract from the Federal Aviation Administration, MAPC is working on an Environmental Impact Statement to analyze effects of 10-12 potential flight paths of aircraft departing Runway 27. Milton is one of the communities affected by the air traffic.

* MAPC developed a scope of work for an infrastructure study.

MAPC appreciates our continued support. In the coming year, we are encouraged to engage in MetroPlan 2000 planning activities, as well as to utilize the planning skills and knowledge available from MAPC staff.

I want to thank the Board of Selectmen for appointing me as Milton's Representative to the MAPC following the death of Alice E. McCarthy. Alice was a respected member of the Council and her contributions on behalf of the Town were immeasurable.

Respectfully submitted,
William A. Reilly, Jr.
MAPC Representative

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

This is the Annual Report of the Board of Park Commissioners for the Fiscal Year 1989.

Mr. Donald J. Fahey was elected Chairman; John S. Shields, Secretary; and Michael J. Feehily, Jr., Member.

Improvements to the playgrounds were as follows: Three ballfields were regroomed, Pierce Upper Field, Pierce Softball Diamond, and Kelly Field Regulation Diamond.

The Milton High School football games were played at the new Brooks Multi-Purpose Field.

Recreation programs offered by the Park Department were:

Basketball
Weight Lifting
Bridge Instructions
Soccer
Square Dancing
Women's Slimnastics
Ski Instructions
Baton

The Summer Sports Camps were held again this year. The Park Department sponsored baseball, softball, boys' and girls' basketball, soccer, track and field, gymnastics, field hockey and golf lessons. Over 550 youths participated in these camps.

Youth and Adult Evening Basketball programs were held for a fourth year. These programs were held under the lights at the Pierce Complex and were very successful.

Turner's Pond was stocked twice this year with trout.

The Skiing Program, held on Saturday mornings at the Blue Hill Ski Area, in January, had over 360 participants.

Nine band concerts were held on the Town Green, sponsored by the Park Department.

Tennis lessons were held for five weeks during the summer with over 160 youth participants.

The Summer and Winter Handicapped Programs were held again this year. Milton continues to be reimbursed for 50% of all costs for the programs.

The Summer Playground Recreation Programs were again headed by Mr. Gregory Burke. The youths enjoyed many daily activities and field trips.

The Park Department sponsored numerous bus trips for the senior citizens of the Town.

The Commissioners extend their appreciation to the Town Departments, Boards and Commissioners who have assisted the Department this year.

Respectfully submitted,

Donal J. Fahey, Chairman
John S. Shields, Secretary
Michael J. Feehily, Jr., Member

THE PERMANENT INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

The Town of Milton Insurance Advisory Committee met three times in the fiscal year to review and make recommendations to the existing program.

The insurance was put out to bid to the existing Agent and MIIA (presently insuring the Workmen's Comp.).

The Committee met with representatives of MIIA and also with executives of CIGNA Insurance Company.

It was suggested that the Package and Fleet be kept with J. Barry Driscoll Insurance Agency and the Police Professional Liability and Public Official Liability policies with MIIA.

It is interesting to note that $20,000 was turned back from the insurance account after expending $55,000 to purchase Police Professional Liability insurance that the Town was not able to purchase in the past.

We were pleased that the insurance program was reduced in cost by $75,000 per year.

Respectfully submitted,

Stephen J. Mattaliano, Chairman

PERSONNEL BOARD

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

During Fiscal 1989 the Board continued to implement Affirmative Action measures to ensure equal opportunity in the areas of recruiting, hiring and promoting and emphasize the importance of conducting all personnel activity without regard to race, sex or handicapped status. The Board re-affirmed its objective to assist Department Heads in implementing the Town of Milton's Affirmative Action Program of recognizing, developing and utilizing the abilities of minorities, women and handicapped persons.

The Board submitted for March 1989 Town Meeting approval changes in the Town of Milton General Bylaw Chapter 13, known as the Personnel Bylaw. The Board recommended, and Town Meeting accepted, formalizing the distinction between full-time and part-time employees and formulating a method for prorating benefits for part-time employees.

During Fiscal 1989, the Board continued to make important decisions with respect to various Town positions:

> The Board voted to recommend to Town Meeting the reclassification of the positions of Wire Superintendent, Assistant Wire Superintendent, Cemetery Head Senior Working Foreman and Senior Computer Operator in the Treasurer's Office.
>
> The Board voted to recommend to Town Meeting a 6% wage adjustment for personnel under the jurisdiction of the Board. This amount was consistent with wage adjustments for union personnel.

The Board's efforts and decisions during the past year have continued to be directed to our dual goals of greater efficiency in the operation of the Town Government and maximum service to the Town's residents, rendered in the most economical manner.

The Board sincerely thanks the Town's employees and Government Boards for their assistance and cooperation during Fiscal 1989.

Respectfully submitted,

Francis P. McDermott, Chairman
John P. Connolly
M. Natalie Fultz
Joseph A. Emerson
John M. Pender

THE PLANNING BOARD

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

During the twelve-month period between July 1, 1988 and June 30, 1989, the Planning Board held seventeen open meetings and conducted ten public hearings.

At the March election, Bernard J. Lynch III was elected to the Board. He replaced James Hannon, a member since March, 1977. The Board organized with Dr. J. William Dolan as Chairman and Patrick H. Donahue as Secretary.

After many meetings and public hearings the Board approved the 55 lot Carberry Subdivision off Canton Avenue. The Board felt this plan properly addressed their and the neighbors' concerns with regard to drainage, safety and disturbance of the rural features of the area.

The addition of 32 units at Winter Valley was approved at Town Meeting. This addition was unanimously recommended by the Planning Board.

The Board appointed member Judge Robert J. Kelly as their representative on the Zoning Bylaw Study Committee.

With regard to the Scenic Roads Bylaw, the Board is reviewing their Rules and Regulations to see if changes are necessary and whether streets should be added to the list of Scenic Roads.

Fourteen plans for 34 lots on existing streets were approved by the Board. Other plans not meeting zoning requirements were returned for modification or for Board of Appeals action.

Approval was granted to Cunningham Estates for an additional 10-lot subdivision on Gerald Road.

The Board received and acted on a variety of amendments and modifications to subdivisions, approved but not yet completed, and initiated certain enforcement measures in instances where plans had not been followed.

The status of all unfinished developments were reviewed with the principals and continuing inspections were conducted to insure compliance with approved plans.

The Planning Board extends its appreciation to Town Planning Engineer Paul D. Kanter and Mrs. Genevieve M. Byron for their able assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

J. William Dolan, Chairman
Patrick H. Donahue, Secretary
Robert J. Kelly
Bernard J. Lynch III
Alexander Whiteside

REPORT OF THE PLUMBING AND GAS INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

Month	Number of Permits	Plumbing	Gas	Fees Received
JULY	50	35	15	$ 630.
AUGUST	61	38	23	782.
SEPTEMBER	63	39	24	789.
OCTOBER	67	41	26	888.
NOVEMBER	73	38	35	930.
DECEMBER	66	36	30	729.
JANUARY	48	28	20	558.
FEBRUARY	61	39	22	809.
MARCH	53	34	19	653.
APRIL	39	29	10	785.
MAY	69	42	27	1,195.
JUNE	65	37	28	1,655.
	715	436	279	$ 10,403.

Fees amounting to ten thousand four hundred three dollars ($10,403.) were collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer. Fees amounting to one hundred eighty-three dollars ($183.) were collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer representing fees collected for sealing of Weights and Measures.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board and all Town Departments who have assisted me.

Respectfully submitted,

Mark Kelly
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING AND GAS
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMET

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

I herewith submit my report for the twelve month period July 1, 1988 through June 30, 1989.

FBI PART I OFFENSES	
Suicides	2
Criminal Homicides	0
Forcible Rape	5
Attempted Rape	2
Robbery – Armed	4
– Unarmed	4
– Attempts	6
Assault – Aggravated	48
– Simple	22
Breaking and Entering	
Residences	117
Non Residences	22
Attempts	24
Larceny	309
Motor Vehicle Thefts	
Actual	102
Attempts	18
Arson	2

FBI PART II OFFENSES	
Bomb Threats	4
Forgery	1
Fraud	0
Receiving Stolen Property	3
Vandalism	217
Weapons Violation	4
Sex Offenses	9
Narcotic Drugs	11
Driving Under the Influence	62
Disorderly Conduct	5
Threats	19

OTHER POLICE ACTIVITY

Sudden Deaths	20
Fire Alarms Responded to	459
Burglar Alarms Responded to	1,654
Ambulance Calls – Regular Ambulance	503
– Cruiser	62
– Sick Assists	43
Suspicious Autos/Persons/Noises Investigated	1,014
Noise Complaints	191
Domestic Disturbances Responded to	149
Youth Calls Responded to	823
Vacant Houses Reported	170
Abandoned/Disabled M/Vs Handled	521
Missing Persons Reported	67
Persons with Mental Problems Assisted	34
Annoying Phone Call Incidents	65
Trespassing Complaints	13
Pistols Permits Issued or Renewed	265
Hit and Run M/V Property Damage Cases	50

Incapacitated Persons Held in Protective Custody	105
Messages to and from other Agencies	81
Liquor Law Violations	36
Public Service Calls	663
Commercial Vehicle Violations Reported to Building Inspector	11
Unregistered M/V Violations Reported to Building Inspector	43
Other By-Law Violations	38
Other Miscellaneous Calls Requiring Police Action or Services	2,591
Parking Tags Issued	4,298
Traffic Citations Issued	6,809

TRAFFIC STATISTICS

Property Damage Accidents	334
Personal Injury Accidents	145
Total Accidents	479
Persons Claiming Injury	215
Fatalities	3

ARRESTS BY OFFENSE

Murder	0
Attempt	0
Rape	3
Robbery	5
Aggravated Assault	15
Simple Assault	0
Breaking and Entering	20
Larceny	14
Motor Vehicle Theft	37
Arson	0
Forgery	0
Fraud	0
Receiving Stolen Property	1
Vandalism	5
Weapons	1
Sex Offenses	0
Narcotic Drugs	18
Family and Children	1
Operating a Motor Vehicle Under the Influence of Alcohol	69
Disorderly Conduct	5
Liquor Laws	25
All Others	161
Total Arrests (Adult – 336, Juvenile – 45)	381

Six new patrolmen were appointed during this fiscal year:
Pamela Creed on June 12, 1989

Two of these appointments were from our Cadet program: Michael G. Dillon and William J. West. They entered the Cadet program in September of 1986 and were appointed as patrolmen on January 17 and June 12, 1989.

Three lateral transfers:

Robert Joyner who served three years with the Lexington Police Department was appointed on June 10, 1989.

Jack B. Richman (he served in this department from 6/12/84 until 11/25/86 when he transferred to the MBTA police) was reappointed on 1/16/89.

Joyce Mandeville, who served three years with the Middleboro Police Department, was appointed on January 16, 1989.

Vincent G. Maglio, a member of this department from August 27, 1983, was retired on disability March 31, 1989.

Catherine M. Ryan, a dedicated employee in the Records and Payroll Departments from June 25, 1979, retired on June 23, 1989 due to a serious illness. We wish her a happy and healthy retirement.

The department was saddened by the sudden death of Patrolman Thomas R. O'Connor. A popular member of the department, Tom served the town from August 5, 1954 until his death on September 22, 1988.

Two officers were promoted:

Kevin J. Mearn, a Sergeant since 2/17/84, was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant on 7/1/88. Lieutenant Mearn is presently performing the duties of Administrative Assistant.

Richard G. Wells, Jr., appointed as Patrolman on 4/16/84, was promoted to the rank of Sergeant on 9/1/88.

To the Officers and Men, Auxiliary Police, Traffic Supervisors and Clerical Personnel of this department, I wish to express my sincere thanks for their loyalty and cooperation. I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, John A. Cronin, Executive Secretary, the Justices, Clerks and Probation Officers of the Courts and officials and employees of other Town Departments who have assisted us during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard G. Wells
CHIEF OF POLICE

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

To the Board of Trustees:

I have the honor of presenting the 117th Annual Report of the Milton Public Library for the year ending June 30th, 1989.

The year was marked by the continuation of a number of projects including the computerization of the libraries and the production of the catalog of nineteenth century etchings in the Milton Public Library.

The seventh annual Strawberry Festival was held in May and attracted several hundred children and their parents.

The Childrens' Room held regular "story hours" at which several hundred children participated. Summer programming for children was again a major success and highlight of the year.

In December, Elise MacLennan, Children's Librarian, resigned to take a position at the Needham Public Library and because of the fiscal crisis the town was undergoing, she was not replaced until June. This caused a major disruption in the services provided for the children in the library. In June, Ann Parker and Pat Bergin were appointed Children's Librarians and shared the responsibilities of managing the children's room.

Ruth Woodbury who had worked at the Library for more than 20 years, died in February and she was greatly missed for her dedication and hard work on behalf of the library. The Library was in many ways her second home. In recognition of her interest in education, a memorial fund was established in her name at Simmons College, her alma mater, by the staff and Trustees of the library.

Another dedicated employee, Helen Quirk retired from her position as Branch Library Assistant and we wish her well in her retirement.

Long-time employee of the library, Shirley Pyne was promoted to Technical Services Librarian and Eileen Piazza became the Assistant Director after Mrs. Woodbury's death.

All of these retirements, resignations and the untimely death of Mrs. Woodbury in conjunction with the fiscal crisis, prevented us from filling several positions immediately and in the case of two part-time positions, the inability to fill them at all. As a result there were curtailments in service and the Children's Room at the Kidder Branch was closed for several months with great displeasure expressed by the Townspeople.

An innovative program for young adults was instituted by Sue Edwards. "Ask Beth" provided information to adolescents who submitted their questions anonymously to professional counselors working with this age group.

MAC-TV provided a grant to purchase several hundred videos that were produced by the Public Broadcasting System. These videos included many of the best known and highly regarded series on educational television.

The library continued to expand its role in the electronic information revolution with the addition of a computerized CD-ROM system that supplemented the Reader's Guide. Called Wilsondisc, this service was used by thousands of students and townspeople to do research on a wide range of topics. Additionally, the library also purchased Books in Print Plus which list on CD-ROM more than 50,000 books that are currently available from publishers throughout the world. These computerized systems will become increasingly more important for the acquisition of materials and information for the library.

A report to the town from the Library Director would be remiss without a special note of thanks to the various Boards, Agencies and Town Departments that were of so much help in providing assistance to the Library. The Trustees, Staff, Friends and Volunteers provided dedicated service and without their help the Library would not be the vital institution that it is.

Respectfully submitted,

Glenn R. Coffman
LIBRARY DIRECTOR

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUSTEES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

The Trustees of the Milton Public Library have the honor of presenting the one hundred and eighteenth report for the year ending June 30, 1989.

This has been a year of change and sadness with the death of longtime employee, Ruth B. Woodbury, who had worked at the library 22 years. As Assistant Director, she was responsible for seeing the development of the computerization of the library as well as many ongoing projects too numerous to mention.

Longtime Trustee, Mary Palardy resigned and Paul G. Buchanan took over the full responsibility of the Treasurer of the Trustees. For their services we are truly grateful.

Trustee funds were used to purchase library materials, museum passes, to conserve the library's art, and to help in sponsoring special programming that might not otherwise be possible. The Julia Stackpole Scholarship, established by the children of a longtime employee, was awarded to high school students who worked at the library for several years. This scholarship will continue to be awarded to students who are graduating from high school and who have been working at the library.

The Trustees greatly appreciate the continued dedication of the Library Staff and the Director, Glenn Coffman. We are grateful to the Boards and Commissions that we have consulted with during the year.

The Friends of the Library and the Volunteers also must be mentioned for their unselfish dedication and for their great contribution in helping the library fulfill its mission.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael K. Gillis, Chairman
Paul G. Buchanan, Treasurer
Doris Green, Secretary
Maritta Manning Cronin
Joseph J. Donovan
John W. Gibbons
Dr. Joseph L. Kennedy
Anne Mullen
Dr. Herbert H. Wotiz

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

To the Trustees of the Milton Public Library: June 30, 1989

The funds in the care of the Trustees were invested as summarized in the following tables of June 30, 1989.

	Market Value	Income Received 7/1/88-6/30/89
Common Stock	$ 162,914.87	$ 6,307.90
Cash Deposits		
Principle Money Market	$ 15,121.93	$ 1,827.11
Checking Account	9,897.68	53.46
	$ 187,934.48	$ 8,188.47

Federal National Mortgage Association Investment	
102,000 units Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corp. 9.9.7%	$ 9,530.
10,000 units Ryland Acceptance Corp. 9%	900.
Reserve Fund – U.S. Government 4,992.37	284.24
	$10,714.24

The above investments represent funds provided by the following donors: Ellen Channing, Joseph McKean Churchill, Draper Memorial Fund, Rose Dabney Forbes, Waldo Emerson Forbes, Marion B. Hollingsworth, Augusta Allen Martin, Milton Women's Club, Sarah Vose, Joseph E. Whitney, Huntington Wolcott, and Roger Wolcott, Johnson Fund, Florence I. Tucker, Henry P. Kidder, the sale of the Bierstadt painting, and Harriet B. Mears Fund.

Fine Arts Account	
Massachusetts Municipal Depository 101,511,32	$ 6,603.66

The above investment represents funds derived from the sale of trustee held paintings in order to generate sufficient income to display and protect the remainder of the holdings.

No disbursements in fiscal year, 1989.

The Julia D. Stackpole Memorial Fund	
Massachusetts Municipal Depository $15,483.86	$ 1,264.40
Disbursements to Scholarship-grants $1,000.00	

Note 1: A list of investments held in the name of the Trustees of the Milton Public Library follows:

No. of Shares	Stock	Market Value
88	American Telephone and Telegraph	$ 3,080.00
400	Amoco Corp.	17,650.00
1926	Bank of Boston Corp.	55,131.75
1484	Baybanks, Inc.	64,925.00
16	Bell Atlantic Corp.	14,000.00
36	Bell South Corp.	1,723.50
249	Colgate-Palmolive Co.	12,854.62
78	Eastman Kodak Co.	3,666.00
16	Nynex Corp.	1,260.00
24	Southwestern Bell Corp.	1,224.00
		$ 162,914.87

Note 2: Disbursements from the income of common stock, money market and cash accounts are as follows:

Books, Periodicals	$ 7,828.96
Strawberry Festival	2,209.56
Museum Passes	1,130.00
Conservation, Consultants	3,085.22
Summer Program	500.00
Insurance	330.00
Staff Development	570.00
Volunteer and Staff Reception	125.18
	$ 15,778.92

Funds for the benefit of the Milton Public Library in the custody of the Town Treasurer:

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund	
Income	$3,370.32
Book expenditure	6,342.75
Oakland Hall Fund	
Income to principal	$1,129.77

Respectfully submitted,

Paul G. Buchanan, Treasurer
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

Submitted herewith is the seventeenth report of the activities of the Department of Public Works established under Chapter 570 of the Acts of 1973.

ENGINEERING

Engineering services were rendered to all departments as required. All maps, atlases and plans on file have been updated to present conditions.

The Department issued 22 street (house) numbers and 136 street opening permits.

Chapter 90 Program included curbing installation on Eliot Street, from Central Avenue to Valley Road. Project includes providing designated parking spaces, new sidewalks, new grass strips and new tree planting. The section of Eliot Street from Cliff Road to Curtis Road is scheduled for fall 1989.

All master plans for sewer, water, streets and sidewalk programs are updated and improvements scheduled into future Public Works budgets.

New subdivisions continue to be filed with the Planning Board, but to a lesser degree than in recent years. Inspection of ongoing subdivisions and reviewing plans for new subdivisions continues to demand a great many manhours of the staff. With the present projects underway and proposed projects to start, this work load will be heavy for the next few years.

Engineering services were provided as requested to the Board of Selectmen, Traffic Commission, Board of Appeals and Conservation Commission. It is noted that additional engineering manhours have been assigned to the Conservation Commission as there has been a sufficient increase in applications filed with the Conservation Commission. The engineers are required to review and inspect plans and sites prior to hearing, then inspect during the construction phase and finally review, inspect and report when all orders of conditions are met.

A separate report by the Town Engineer of the Milton Sanitary Landfill operations is submitted and appears elsewhere in the Town Report.

The Town Engineering Department is working with the U.S. Soil Conservation Service to assist in developing a Flood Plain Management Study and Program for the Unquity Brook Watershed. This study will include flood prone areas from Milton Hospital, Coolidge area, Brook Road to Squantum Street.

HIGHWAY

The 1988-1989 snow season was lighter than average. However, there were more sanding type storms than usual. This enabled the DPW to assign personnel into the brook cleaning projects that we do not always get to. During this season work was conducted on Unquity Brook in the area east of Coolidge Road and other improvements in the area of 1026 Brook Road. Cleaning of brush was also done on Cunningham Brook off Bartons Lane.

A list of sidewalks constructed, resurfaced or repaired is on file in the Engineering Office. An accelerated sidewalk repair program is in effect to provide safety.

There were two new equipment purchases by the Highway Division of the Milton Public Works Department this year.

New Equipment purchases by Public Works General included:

1 – 11,000 GVW 4 wheel drive dump
1 – 28,000 GVW medium dump truck

The new DPW equipment storage garage was completed. Now almost all of the Town's expensive trucks and emergency equipment are stored in a building that offers fire protection, proper lighting and easy accessibility. The building contains 6,000 sq. ft. of storage space and houses 16-20 pieces of equipment.

FORESTRY AND SHADE TREE MAINTENANCE

The shade tree planting program resulted in planting 106 shade trees and only 92 trees removed.

Pruning and lifting of street trees is an ongoing program but can only be addressed on an irregular time schedule due to other construction demands.

The DPW is making an effort to promote the tree planting program which suffered extensive cutbacks during the past 10 years. One of the features which has distinguished the Town in the past was its fine stock of trees. One of the DPW goals is to maintain and upgrade our tree system.

WATER OPERATIONS

50 service connections were made to supply new buildings.

65 services were relayed. This program continues to be in demand, especially when so many homes are being sold and the new owners need the old pipes replaced.

No new hydrants were installed.

5 additional gate valves were added to the Town water system.

The gating of old ungated hydrants continues. This program is nearing completion as almost all hydrants in critical locations are now gated.

Improvements to the distribution system were made by laying pipes in private property between Canton Avenue and Foxhill Lane under the Betterment Act. This work included:

1090' of 8" D.I. pipe
10' of 6" D.I. pipe

The inspection, repairing, and painting of fire hydrants continues.

The water system in general is in good condition. Future efforts will be aimed at eliminating dead ends in the system, replacement of aging pipe, and in general minor improvements to improve the water quality in the system.

The managers and users of the M.W.R.A. system must be given credit for a fine effort during FY89 of conserving water in the system. Assisted in our efforts by a wetter than normal springtime, the users of the water system have conserved to the extent that usage is down to its lowest level in years and the Quabbin Reservoir has filled to almost normal operation level.

In addition to the ongoing water conservation pilot program in Town, we are also participating in a Water Audit Leak Detection Program which has been funded in the amount of $46,000.00 from the M.W.R.A. and D.E.P.

It is important that we all work to keep the demand on the water system lower than it has been in past years. This will help to insure an adequate supply in the future at an affordable cost.

New equipment purchased by the Water Department in FY 89 includes:

1 – heavy duty dump truck
1 – skid steer front end loader
1 – mobile Arrowboard – The cost of the Arrowboard is reimbursable through a state grant.

CENTRAL MAINTENANCE GARAGE

Again another banner year for the Central Maintenance Mechanics as they provided top notch repair service to all DPW, Police, Fire, School, Park, Wire, Building, Plumbing, Health, Cemetery, Town Hall and the Senior Citizens' van.

SEWER OPERATIONS AND IMPROVEMENTS

The replacement of the Granite Avenue pumping station and the auxiliary power to the other pumping stations to be completed in FY 89.

A new sewer main was installed from Canton Avenue across property of Home Inc. and interconnected with the Town's sewer system on Blue Hills Park way. The goal of this work was to eliminate excessive pressures on the sewer main on Canton Avenue which at times of peak usage would overflow from the manholes onto the street.

In general, the Town has a fine sewer system. Unfortunately it is an old sewer system in which many of its pipes and pump stations are approaching or have surpassed their useful life. We are all aware of the huge costs which have been assessed to the Town for its share of the M.W.R.A. sewer costs. Sewer charges now exceed water charges by 33% as the M.W.R.A. implements improvements to eliminate ground water which infiltrates the Town's sewer system and is pumped with the Town's sewage and unnecessarily treated before final disposition into the ocean. Costly capital improvements to the Town's sewer system will be required in future years, based on recommendations which will be generated by the Town's sewer consultants and M.W.R.A.

New equipment purchased by the Sewer Department in FY 89 includes:

1 – 1 ton roller

OBJECTIVES

To continue to reinforce the Water System with additional feeder mains and to complete looping of all existing dead end mains.

To continue with Drainage Improvement Program with Brush Hill Road being the number one priority.

To seek assistance on the Local, State, and Federal level to complete drainage improvements to Unquity Brook and Pine Tree Brook Watersheds.

To continue with Sewer Improvement Program.

To continue with Shade Tree Improvement Program.

PERSONNEL

The following persons resigned during the year to pursue other avenues of employment:

Justin Conti
Susan Fraser
Joan Gustin
Claire Slayton
Kathleen Wilson
Robert Blake
Edward Costigan
Richard Fraher
William Hickey
Brian Stratton

Joseph Doherty –	retired from his position as Sewer Inspector in the Engineering Department after 19 years. He was always conscientious and cheerful in his assignments. His favorite expression when confronted with a town sewer or resident toilet problem was, "I'll look into it." We all wish Joe the best in his retirement.

CONCLUSION

I wish to take this opportunity to express my appreciation to all Public Works employees for their cooperation and assistance.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Executive Secretary and all Town departments for their cooperation and assistance during 1989.

Respectfully submitted,

Lawrence W. DeCelle, Jr., Director
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

.REPORT OF THE RECYCLING COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

The Milton Recycling Commission has held several meetings during the past year. Using data compiled from many recycling companies, inquiries were made and a program has been established for the upcoming year.

During Fiscal Year 1990, the MRC plans to have in effect the following recycling programs:

Automotive Program: Tires, Batteries, and Oil
Paper Program
Glass Program
Leaf Composting Program

The Automotive Program had a successful start on Saturday, June 17, 1989. 400 tires, 220 gallons of oil, and 60 car batteries were collected and recycled. The Milton Kiwanis Club served as host to this event and have agreed to host a second recycling drive in the Fall of 1989.

The Paper Program is costly and therefore difficult to put into effect. The cost has been catalogued and if funds are found this program could be underway in late 1989.

The Glass Program is very promising and should be in effect by September 1989.

The Leaf Composting Program will be in effect for the Fall of 1989 when the bulk of material becomes available.

At this time all programs have been on a voluntary basis, but mandatory recycling will probably be put into effect in the very near future.

Respectfully submitted,

Lawrence W. DeCelle, Chairman
Harley Gordon
Loyla Sylvan
Michael Bamberg
Judith Gauthier

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

The Financial Report of the Board of Retirement for the year ending December 31, 1988 is submitted herewith.

As of December 31, 1988, we have 348 employee members and 266 pensioners and survivors receiving benefits under the Milton Contributory Retirement System.

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1988	44,255.75	
Receipts:		
Member Contribution	501,218.23	
Town Appropriation	1,712,409.11	
Investment Income	881,254.46	
Cost of Living from State	259,643.49	
Reimb. from Other Systems	20,833.78	
State Appropriation	77,736.62	
Transferred from Other Systems	8,372.86	
Trans. from P.R.I.T. Cash Fund	1,571,000.00	
Trans. from P.R.I.T. Capital	3,889,000.00	8,965,724.30

Expenditures:		
Pension	1,857,254.63	
Annuities	197,050.40	
Administration Expenses	23,734.55	
Refunds	45,392.90	
Refunds to Members upon With.	48,292.95	
Interest to Pen. Reserve Fund	(497.96)	
Trans. to P.R.I.T. (Cap. Fund)	2,593,980.98	
Trans. to P.R.I.T. (Cash Fund)	4,032,939.10	
Payments to Other Systems	40,739.75	
Trans. to Other Systems	25,347.93	
Interest Adjustments	3,040.25	
Balance, December 31, 1988	98,448.82	8,965,724.30

ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND
(Members' Contributions)

Balance, January 1, 1988	5,258,598.62	
Transferred from Other Systems	8,372.86	
Contributions:		
Group I and IV	496,364.43	
Voluntary	4,853.80	
Interest Distribution	264,543.66	
Trans. from Pension Fund	1,685.99	6,034,419.36
Expenditures:		
Ref. to Members upon With.	48,292.95	
Trans. to Annuity Res. Fund	305,121.94	
Trans. to other Systems	25,347.93	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1988	5,655,656.54	6,034,419.36

MILITARY SERVICE

Balance, Jan. 1, 1988	6,786.06	
Interest Distribution	282.03	7,068.09
Trans. to Annuity Reserve	1,679.67	
Balance, December 31, 1988	5,388.42	7,068.09

PENSION FUND

Bal., January 1, 1988	2,930,248.60	
Town Appropriation	1,686,135.11	
Reimb. from Other Systems	20,833.78	
Cost of Living Funds from St.	259,643.49	
Increase in Market Value	273,047.58	5,169,908.56

Expenditures:		
Pensions Paid	1,857,254.63	
Reimb. to Other Systems	40,739.75	
Trans. to Ann. Res. Fund	85,255.00	
Trans. to Ann. Savings	1,685.99	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1988	3,184,973.19	5,169,908.56

PENSION RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1988	3,002,803.51	
Trans from Ann. Sav. Fund	97.55	
Earned Income Added to Fund	497.96	
Interest Distribution	635,204.71	3,638,603.73
Balance, December 31, 1988		3,638,603.73

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1988	1,978,144.43	
Trans. from Annuity Savings Fund	305,024.39	
Interest Distribution	58,960.68	
Trans. from Military Fund	1,679.67	
Valuation Adjustment	85,255.00	2,429,064.17
Expenditures:		
Annuities Paid	197,050.40	
Refund to Beneficiaries	45,392.90	
Balance, December 31, 1988	2,186,620.87	2,429,064.17

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1988	28,444.27	
Town Appropriation	26,274.00	54,718.27
Expenditures:		
Administration of Systems	1,500.00	
Treasurer-Custodian	1,000.00	
Adm. Asst.	19,882.09	
Administrative	631.00	
Travel	721.46	
Total Expenditures	23,734.55	
Balance, December 31, 1988	30,983.72	54,718.27

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1988	21,574.18	
Interest Added	3,040.25	24,614.43
Balance, December 31, 1988		24,614.43

INVESTMENT INCOME

Receipts:		
P.R.I.T. Cash Fund	24,506.63	
P.R.I.T. Capital Fund	856,747.83	
State Appropriation	77,736.62	958,991.08
Distribution:		
Annuity Savings Fund	264,543.66	
Annuity Reserve Fund	58,960.68	
Special Fund Military Serv.	282.03	
Pension Reserve Fund	635,204.71	958,991.08

BOARD OF RETIREMENT

SANITARY LANDFILL REPORT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

On July 30, 1987, Camp Dresser & McKee signed a contract with the Town of Milton to provide a comprehensive study of the landfill. The first phase of the study was completed in March 1988.

The study revealed potential for 10 years of additional landfill life at the present site of operation.

Soil borings and testing of the ground and surface water indicated that the present water quality at the site is within acceptable limits and there is not immediate significant threat to the environment from current operations at the landfill.

We have discussed the findings of the study with representatives of the Department of Environmental Protection, formerly known as DEQE, who have ultimate authority and control over the continued use of the landfill.

The D.E.P. requested that the study be expanded to include additional soil borings, hydrogeological testing and operational plan data and detail.

In addition, the D.E.P. issued an enforcement order dated November 15, 1988 outlinging additional steps the Town must take to continue to operate the landfill.

Town officials met with the D.E.P. on December 1, 1988 to discuss the terms of the order. Following that meeting the Town filed an appeal requesting a hearing to clarify the terms of the order.

The D.E.P. has yet to set a date for this meeting.

Town officials working with our consultant have accomplished the following in response to those terms of the order that we can identify and rationalize with.

1. Bi-monthly inspection reports of the landfill by our consultant supplementing the supervision by Town forces to provide guidance in securing proper daily operation.
2. Continuous testing of installed landfill wells to evaluate the potential impact of the landfill on ground and surface water.
3. Testing of the intermediate cover material to verify proper depth and protective characteristics of the soil.
4. Updated topographical survey map of the landfill.
5. Indicated the extent of all areas previously filled.
6. Submitted a proposed scope of work and implementation schedule for an expanded and detailed hydrogeologic assessment of the landfill and it's environs.
7. Camp Dresser & McKee has begun the expanded hydrogeologic assessment.
8. Submitted detailed operational plans and taken steps to resolve claims by the D.E.P. that the landfill is presently not in compliance by . . .
    a. Using fencing and earthen banks to control windblown litter
    b. Confining operation to one work area
    c. Increasing supervision and education resulting in proper spreading and compacting of refuse.

One of the terms of the enforcement order calls for the immediate installation of a collection and treatment system to serve the present working area. We estimate this would cost at least seven million dollars.

I consider this a new requirement or mandate by the State that arguably requires compensatory funding.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul D. Kanter, P.E.
Milton Planning Engineer

REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

I submit herewith my report for the period July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1989.

During the past year the town was involved in several interesting and important cases. Some of the litigation referred to in prior reports was terminated, some of the pending cases continued, and some new cases arose.

Among the more significant new cases were the following:

Milton Educators Association et al v. Town of Milton:

This law suit was an attempt by the teachers' union to restrain the implementation of a new health insurance plan which went into effect in the town on July 2, 1988 and which resulted in substantial savings to the town for the health insurance premiums for its employees. The plaintiff's request for an injunction was denied in the superior court. The case was then transferred to the state Labor Relations Commission for further hearings. Three other town employees' unions joined the action. No decision has as yet been rendered by the commission.

Town of Milton et al v. Civil Service Commission:

This case arose when the Massachusetts Personnel Administrator refused to certify to the town a list of persons eligible for appointment to our police department until the town had first rehired four formerly disabled police officers who had been found able to return to work. In December of 1988, the superior court ruled that the Personnel Administrator cannot require the town to reinstate a former disabled retiree if there was reasonable ground for the department head to disapprove such reinstatement. The Personnel Administrator has appealed this ruling, and the Supreme Judicial Court has granted direct appellate review. No decision has been rendered to date.

The Westerman Cases:

In my 1988 report, I made mention of three separate actions initiated by Frederick Westerman against the town and its officials. Mr. Westerman's appeal to the district court, following the denial of his application for a gun permit by the chief of police, resulted in a judgment favorable to the appealing party. However, the case was subsequently appealed, and the chief's action in denying the permit was sustained by the Massachusetts Appeals Court. This decision should immeasurably improve the likehihood of the town prevailing in the two other pending matters.

The Keenan Cases:

In my last report, I referred to these as "a most unfortunate series of cases". I now feel that the cases can more properly be described as a sorry sequence of suits. Richard Keenan was found guilty in Quincy Court of assault and battery on his fellow officer on the Milton Fire Department. He has appealed his conviction. When Mr. Keenan was reduced in rank and suspended, he appealed to the

Civil Service Commission where the disciplinary action was sustained. Keenan appealed to the Boston Municipal Court. Thereafter, a more serious problem arose, and Mr. Keenan was terminated. He appealed his termination to civil service. There were also hearings at the Division of Employment Security when the town opposed a claim for unemployment benefits following this employee's termination.

The Willhauck Cases:

The Willhauck family's appeal from judgments in favor of the town and three of our police officers was heard by the United States Court of Appeals in October of 1988. Following the denial of the appeal, the plaintiffs moved for further relief in the trial court. Their motions were denied, and the plaintiffs again appealed. No decision has been reached on this latest appeal.

During the report year, there were two appeals from decisions of the Board of Appeals heard in the superior court. In each case the decision of the board was sustained. Four cases were heard at the Contributory Retirement Appeal Board. Three hearings were held by the Division of Employment Security on the town's appeals from decisions awarding unemployment compensation to employees who had stopped working for the town. Two of the appeals resulted in decisions favorable to the town. The third case is presently pending in the district court. Twenty-seven new appeals were filed at the Massachusetts Appellate Tax Board.

During the year, I collected eight claims involving reimbursement to the town for damages it had sustained. The amount recovered was $17,121.40. The town settled five claims arising out of the operation of our motor vehicles in the total amount of $2,457.55.

Conclusion

This is the twenty-fourth report I have made as the Town Counsel. It was on April 18, 1966 that I was appointed Assistant Town Counsel, and I assumed the duties of Town Counsel on June 1, 1966. When I made known my desire to retire earlier this year, I was pleased to accede to your board's request that I serve until the end of the June Town Meeting.

During this period of more than twenty-three years, I have had the opportunity of serving under and working with many extraordinary people. I feel that I would be remiss if I did not publicly acknowledge my appreciation and thanks for the support and assistance I have received over the years, not only from your board, but from those men who served on earlier boards of selectmen. Included in this group are William H. White, Francis F. Brooks, Ralph L. Kent, John P. Linehan, James D. Colt, Walter F. Timilty and William A. Reilly.

There are also many other officials and employees of the town to whom I owe a tremendous debt of gratitude for the courtesies and cooperation they have extended me over the years. The town accountants, the treasurers, the town clerks, the executive secretary, the moderators, the public works department, the park department, the fire department, the board of health employees and the inspectors, the school department officials and personnel, the library – they have all truly been wonderful to me. Perhaps a special word of appreciation is due the assessing department. I believe the assessors make up the only board which has not changed during my tenure. I would also like to publicly thank our state representative and assessor and my good friend, Mr. M. Joseph Manning who has appeared with me so many times over the years on the town's cases at the Appellate Tax Board and who has been of invaluable assistance to me at the state house where matters affecting the town's interests were concerned.

Finally, I would like to thank the members of the various town committees who have been so kind to me and the many citizens of the town whom I never would have met had I not been the town lawyer.

It was truly a privilege and a pleasure and an extremely memorable experience for me to have been the Town Counsel for the Town of Milton for the past twenty-three years.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert D. O'Leary
Town Counsel

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

The report of the Traffic Commission for the period July 1, 1988 through June 30, 1989 is herewith submitted. During this period, we were asked to make recommendations on existing or anticipated traffic problems in all areas of the town.

Recommended that yearly renewal fees for Hardship Overnight Parking Permits be changed to $10,00.

Met with the architect, George Lovely, for the new Thatcher Montessori School on Brush Hill Road/Blue Hill Avenue who outlined plans for entering and exiting from Brush Hill Road at the extreme end of the property. The Commission was in general agreement with the plans as outlined but asked Mr. Lovely to discuss traffic problems with officials of the school and ask them, before the school opens, to schedule a meeting with parents and teachers so our Safety Officer could advise them on the best traffic pattern in and out of the property.

Discussed traffic problems with area residents of the School Street/Canton Avenue intersection and recommended additional signing and the installation of a painted and highlighted crosswalk.

Recommended the dead-ending of Antwerp Street at number 110 (just before the Milton Market Place's parking lot) for a trial period of 30 days, April 15-May 15, 1989.

New signing and additional parking was recommended on Edge Hill Road in the vicinity of the Cunningham and Collicot Schools.

Recommended an increase in parking fines with the addition of fines for Commercial Vehicles-All Night Parking and Commercial Vehicles 6 wheels or over.

Traffic problems in the area of Eliot Street, Hinckley and Cliff Roads was discussed. Additional signing, painting of solid white lines in the gutter area to define the roadway and the installation of reflectors on the tree lawns were recommended. A request to make Eliot Street "One-Way" was not recommended.

A request to reverse the "Yield" signs at Algerine Corner was not recommended.

Considered individual requests for the installation of various traffic signs throughout the town and recommended those that were deemed necessary or would serve a useful purpose.

The Commission wishes to take this opportunity to thank non-voting members, Lawrence W. DeCelle, Jr., Superintendent, Department of Public Works; William J. Driscoll, Inspector of Wires; and Robert M. Galvin, Traffic and Safety Officer, for their assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard G. Wells, Chairman, Chief of Police
Robert J. Blake, Chief, Fire Department
Eileen F. Gillis, School Department
Albert P. Zaniboni, Superintendent of Streets
Paul D. Kanter, Town Engineer
TRAFFIC COMMISSION

VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

FY 89 Veterans' Benefits expenditures remained within budgetary limitations and projected a refund of $1,086.63 (969.42 Veterans' Benefits, 83.21 Expenses and 34.00 Salary) to the General Fund. Again, the continued healthy economic climate was a strong factor in lessening expenditures.

There was a substantial increase in queries concerning Veterans' Administration benefits which is attributed to the age and health problems of many WW2 veterans. Although more applications were processed and approved for VA pensions, the total amount of new income to Milton veterans was less than prior years due to other sources of income which cause an offset in the VA award.

Respectfully submitted,

John F. Ryan, Jr.
VETERANS' AGENT

REPORT OF THE WIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the fiscal year from July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1989.

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Total No. Permits Issued	Original	Alterations	Fees Received
July	56	2	54	$ 845.00
August	59	5	54	1,494.75
September	52	3	49	1,487.55
October	52	2	50	1,063.25
November	66	3	63	1,650.75
December	44	1	43	1,003.00
January	34	1	33	950.25
February	35	1	34	1,007.50
March	40	4	36	2,052.25
April	41	2	39	1,976.25
May	53	3	50	2,167.50
June	58	1	57	2,064.25
	590	28	562	$17,762.30

1988 – 1989
FIRE AND POLICE ALARM SIGNALS

New Fire Alarm Boxes were installed at the following locations:

No. 3225 – Wolcott House, Milton Academy
No. 3226 – Forbes House Milton Academy
No. 3715 – Main Library
No. 6523 – East Milton Library

There were no new Police Boxes installed.

Fire Boxes repaired due to accidents or vandalism.

No. 3461 – Dean Road and Clay Street

Police and Fire Junction Boxes repaired due to accidents or vandalism.

Pierce Street (2)
Randolph Avenue and Highland Street

New wire and cable replaced at the following locations:

Brackett Street	640	2-conductor
Granite Place	436	2-conductor
Bassett Street	860	2-conductor
Mechanic Street	650	2-conductor
Pierce Street	520	2-conductor
Franklin Street	550	2-conductor
Adams Street	334	2-conductor
Trout Brook Road	350	2-conductor
Lafayette Street	200	2-conductor
Atherton Street	500	2-conductor
Brush Hill Road	2,400	2-conductor
Total.............	7,440	2-conductor
Blue Hill Avenue	300	2-conductor
Church Street	2,635	7-conductor
Washington Street	678	7-conductor
Total............	3,313	7-conductor

Fire and Police boxes were tested and repaired as needed and construction was transferred from old to new poles as required.

Electrical repairs and installations in municipal buildings have been completed as requested.

TRAFFIC SIGNALS

Traffic signal equipment was repaired or replaced at the following locations due to accidents or vandalism.

Randolph Avenue and Centre Street
Adams Street and Eliot Street
(2) Adams Street and Squantum Street – (St. Agatha's Rectory)

New Traffic signal control installed at:

Reedsdale Road, Canton Avenue and Centre Street

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and all the Town Departments for their cooperation and assistance during the past year. My thanks to the members of the Wire Department – Assistant Inspector of Wires, Mr. Clifford Flynn and Ed Hazel for their continued excellent work.

Respectfully submitted,

William J. Driscoll
INSPECTOR OF WIRES

REPORT OF THE YOUTH DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30th, 1989

In Fiscal year 1989, Youth Department staff were more involved providing services to youth and families in the community. A total of 268 different counseling cases requiring 968 sessions were held. Staff also assisted 814 different people in over-all service requests. The Department utilized human service agencies to a greater extent than last year with 2019 contacts. These contacts include referral for service, follow-up with clients and work with other Human Service providers for resources.

The staff spent more time working with the school system this year, and responded to 1512 information and resource requests from the community. With this increase in services to youth and families, the Department is definitely being used to meet the personal concerns of families needing human services. Both the Youth Coordinator and Youth Counselor act as resource providers, program facilitators and assist other town agencies.

In 1987-88 teenagers found little difficulty getting employment, and as a result the Job Match program had fewer teens working. The program did fill 254 jobs during the year in spite of this reduced population of teenagers.

Once again the Youth Department coordinated with the Police a trip to Horizons for Youth for fifty 8th graders at Pierce Middle School. The Coordinator facilitated projects and programs with the Cultural Diversity Committee of both Milton High and Milton Academy. The Youth Department also produced a number of television programs on Youth In Focus through Milton Community TV. These shows stimulated more activities and actions by both students and adults.

Student leadership had its best year. Ground work was laid to expand several innovative projects. These include promoting racial harmony and celebrating diversity between cultures with Milton Academy and Milton High students and faculty. Another project being planned for implementation is the Student Mediation program. This project is attracting support as an innovative method to reduce conflict between students. Hopefully, it will be implemented at the high school level this year.

The Department was involved in settling neighborhood conflicts with young people and resolving a civil rights violation. Our ability to respond on a local level has helped to tackle serious issues effectively.

We wish to extend our appreciation and gratitude for those volunteers who helped us and for all the people using Department services.

Respectfully submitted,

Max Horvet, Youth Coordinator
Jack MacDonald (Chairman)
Alta McDonald
Ken Varnum
William Spinks
Rev. Victor Kazanijian
YOUTH COMMITTEE

TOWN OF MILTON
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

June 30, 1989

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the report of the Town Accountant for the twelve month period ending June 30, 1989 arranged as follows:

1. Detailed listing of all receipts of the Town
2. Detailed listing of all expenditures of the Town
3. Summary of all department accounts, showing the appropriations, expenditures and balances.
4. Recapitulation of department expenditures.
5. Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1989.

All bills and vouchers on which monies have been paid from the Treasury and all trust funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have been examined and found to be correct.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph G. Graziani, Jr.
TOWN ACCOUNTANT

CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

Fiscal Year - 1989

General Revenue

Taxes:	
1986 Real Estate Tax	278.19
1987 Real Estate Tax	15,444.35
1988 Real Estate Tax	1,361,822.88
1989 Real Estate Tax	19,557,145.20
1989 Personal Property Tax	288,328.83
1988 Personal Property Tax	7,263.58
Tax Title Redemptions	40,880.57

Motor Excise:		
1987 Tax Levy	70,535.17	
1988 Tax Levy	644,317.94	
1989 Tax Levy	934,426.14	
Prior Tax Levy	11,625.70	
Boat Excise Tax 1989	1,051.40	
		22,933,099.95
Received from State Government:		
Non-Contributory Ret. C.O.L.A. FY '88	7,121.71	
Extra Polling Hours	5,210.00	
Quarterly Distributions	3,953,373.00	
Non-Contributory Retirement C.O.L.A.	18,872.70	
Reimb. Vet. Abatement	20,166.00	
Reimb. Surv. Spouse Abatement	77,832.00	
Reimb. Blind Abatement	5,950.00	
Library Incentive Grant	12,750.00	
Mun. Equalization Grant	9,021.13	
Police Career Incentive Reimbursement	82,233.00	
Reimbursement 1988 Elderly Abatement	64,417.00	
New Library Grant	13,222.00	
C.O.L.A. Non-Cont. FY '89 1-335-202	8,457.69	
School Bldg. Asst. Bur.	106,350.00	
School Bldg. Asst. Chap. 645	46,616.77	
Dept. of Educ. Chap. 188 School Improv.	27,000.00	
Dept. of Educ. Min. Teacher Salary	8,674.00	
Dept. of Educ. Horace Mann	20,000.00	
Dept. of Educ. Public Transportation	172,366.00	
Received from Federal Government:		
Arts Lottery Council Allocation	12,492.00	
Elder Affair Comm. #514	13,978.00	
Dept. of Educ. Chap. 1 E.C.I.A. Grant	79,962.00	
Dept. of Educ. Title VI-B	86,875.40	
Dept. of Educ. - Perkins Voc.	6,001.00	
Dept. of Educ. Chap. 2 E.C.I.A.	16,884.00	
Dept. of Educ. Grant Mgt. Title VI	10,149.00	
Dept. of Educ. Title 2 Entit. Prog.	3,120.30	
		4,889,094.70
Licenses:		
Liquor Licenses	5,875.00	
Victualer	350.00	
Firearm	1,700.00	
Health	2,622.00	

Marriages	3,800.00	
Town Clerk Dog License	1,523.00	
Fish & Game	239.55	
Taxi Licenses	700.00	
Theatre License	250.00	
Used Car License	200.00	
Permits:		
Fire Permits	4,386.00	
Raffle Permits - Town Clerk	50.00	
Auctioneer Permits	500.00	
Fees:		
Conservation Filing Fee	940.00	
Annual Cable Fee	2,829.00	
Board of Appeals Fees	8,648.70	
Planning Board Fees	2,240.00	
Dog Fees	5,579.00	
Miscellaneous:		
Sale of Street Books	4,053.00	
Mortgages	2,037.00	
Dog Surcharge	2,816.00	
Vital Statistics	12,166.00	
Releases	180.00	
Business Certificates	200.00	
Citizenship Cards	284.00	
Pole Locations	475.00	
Miscellaneous	213.35	
Gas Renewals	569.75	
Public Telephone Commission	695.84	
Taxi Surcharge	3,565.70	
Copy Charges	132.50	
Rental of Salt Storage	2,100.00	
Sale of Books	115.00	
All Other	211.00	
Engineering Sale of Books and Maps	1,484.10	
		73,730.49
Protection of Persons and Property:		
Police:		
Hackney License Fee	430.00	
Parking Permits	1,305.00	
All Other	164.00	
Court Fines	233,050.00	

Parking Fines	46,055.00	
Private Work	130,080.68	
Registry Fees	8,450.00	
Accident Reports	1,683.50	
Ambulance Service	51,493.31	
Burglar Alarm Fees	6,301.50	
		479,012.99
Fire:		
Miscellaneous		131.10
Dog Pound:		
Kennel Fees	1,205.00	
Sale of Dogs	1,140.00	
County Reimbursement	810.00	
Sterlization of Dogs	1,725.00	
		4,880.00
Inspection:		
Building Permit Fees	70,244.50	
Inspection of Buildings	3,109.00	
License and Sale of Building Codes	769.75	
Plumbing & Gas Inspection Fees	10,616.00	
Inspection of Wires	16,345.40	
		101,084.65
Public Works:		
Disposal Area	137,174.90	
All Other	190.00	
		137,364.90
Veterans' Benefits (State Reimbursement)		1,771.86
Park Department:		
Lighting of Pierce Field	80.00	
Athletic Program Fees	9,352.00	
Gift Account	852.00	
		10,284.00
Gift Funds:		
C.O.A. Gift Account	2,290.00	
Special Youth Fund	2,500.00	
To Fire Gift Account	13,275.40	
Historical Commission	25.00	
Miscellaneous	65.88	
		18,156.28

Schools:

Advance Deposit for Use of Buildings	30,683.69	
Summer School Registration	36,510.60	
Use of Buildings and Custodial Services	2,184.27	
Lunchroom Receipts and Reimbursements	400,700.61	
Lunch - All Other	1,185.80	
Athletic Receipts	18,152.90	
Community School Program	94,960.85	
Evening School Reg. Fees	35,666.63	
Rental M.A.C.	87,243.19	
School Bus Retainer	11,000.00	
All Other	6,789.66	
		725,078.20

Library:

Fines	14,516.73	
Lost Books	1,867.37	
Sales & Auctions	1,228.00	
Donation to Friends Account	1,284.88	
All Other	73.10	
		18,970.08

Cemetery:

Care of Lots and Graves	135,616.25	
Proceeds from Sale of Burial Rights	88,420.00	
Rental of Property	7,870.00	
All Other	25,033.50	
		256,939.75

Commercial Revenue - Departmental

Street Betterments:

Added to 1989 Tax Bills	569.75	
Added to 1988 Tax Bills	2,673.41	
Apportioned Paid in Advance	87.20	
		3,330.36

Miscellaneous:

Contract Violations	9,970.00	
Town Employees' Fed. Tax Withholding	2,542,162.09	
Town Employees' State Tax Withholding	802,433.88	
Group Insurance Withholding	697,679.08	
Optional Life Insurance Withholding	11,591.33	
Voluntary Insurance Withholding	40,072.09	
F.I.C.A. Withholding	47,197.12	
Cobra Group Insurance	11,780.78	

Dental Insurance	45,312.92	
Collector's Fees - Costs and Demands	27,034.50	
Betterment & Municipal Liens	16,054.00	
		4,251,287.79
Trusts and Investments:		
Rental of Governor Stoughton	25,360.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	74,630.00	
		99,990.00
Refunds:		
General Departments	32,097.01	
Insurance Payments under Workmans Comp.	6,208.97	
Veterans' Benefits	675.00	
Insurance Recovery Account	22,115.43	
School Recovery	27,236.01	
Con't Ret. System to S&W Account	26,436.83	
Abated Ambulance Bills	172.60	
Tailings Account	5,491.02	
Estimated Receipts	13,854.74	
Payment Made in Error - Public Works	20.81	
Refund to Town Fiscal '88	9,750.00	
Non Con't Ret. Re: M. Adams	354.55	
All Other	506.04	
		144,919.01
Municipal Indebtedness:		
Anticipation of Revenue	7,500,000.00	
Redem. Temp. Investment	14,069,720.42	
Redem. Temp. Invest. N.T. Kidder Fund	7,000.00	
Chap. 90 Reimb. Notes	149,870.38	
All Other	3,968.19	
		21,730,558.99

Commercial Revenue - Interest

Taxes Deferred & Motor Vehicle	126,006.69
Deposits	36.88
Tax Title Redeemed	7,462.23
Miscellaneous	2,081.80
Committed Interest	359.28
Interest Income	285,865.82
Income C.P.C. Fund	109,577.21
Charity Funds:	
Governor Stoughton Fund	2,373.55

M.L. Peabody Fund	177.50	
School Funds:		
S.M. Gibbons Fund	925.00	
Tuell Hallowell Fund	150.00	
E.F. Kane School Fund	200.00	
Library Funds:		
N.T. Kidder Fund	2,838.92	
Oakland Hall Fund	759.39	
Cemetery Funds:		
Laporte Fund	186.81	
E.G. Tucker Fund	30.00	
S.G. Vose Fund	30.00	
Herrick Fund	343.13	
Special Cemetery Fund	4,945.66	
Jason Reed Fund	120.00	
E.T.L. Reed Fund	15.00	
		544,484.87
TOTAL OF ALL RECEIPTS		$56,424,169.97

Public Service Enterprise

Water Department:		
Rates	1,395,461.29	
Services	13,434.57	
Service Deposits	9,425.01	
Liens added to 1987 Taxes	23,681.15	
Liens added to 1988 Taxes	4,962.59	
Liens added to 1989 Taxes	13,827.70	
Miscellaneous	28,749.86	
Income Temporary Inv. of Avail. Cash	12,277.41	
Tax Title Redemption	872.64	
Sale of Iron	160.00	
Refunds	343.08	
All Other	909.65	
Redemption Temp. Inv.	25,950.29	
		1,530,055.24
Sewer Department:		
Sewer User Charges	1,167,174.19	
Service Deposits	4,600.00	
Income Temp. Inv.	11,525.98	

Liens added to 1987 Taxes	2,069.04	
Liens added to 1988 Taxes	3,738.99	
Liens added to 1989 Taxes	29,410.50	
Unapportioned Sewer	105,550.54	
State Reimb.	64,182.00	
Miscellaneous	376.98	
Redemption Temp. Inv.	100,000.00	
Bid Deposits	300.00	
All Other	599.46	
		1,489,527.68

CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURES

FISCAL YEAR – 1989
GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Department	Salaries/Wages	Expenses	Miscellaneous	Total
Accounting	104,815.54	3,086.11		107,901.65
Assessors	106,169.16	9,299.98	16,114.14 Revaluation	139,383.28
Elected Official	7,800.00			
Town Clerk	55,166.19	16,279.65		109,615.84
Elected Official	38,170.00			
Law	37,250.00	3,540.56	45,909.04 Sp. Serv.	90,557.15
			3,857.55 Claims	
Selectmen	122,152.66	37,148.31	2,207.44 Work Study	169,308.41
Elected Officials	7,800.00			
Election & Registration	30,596.83	3,555.52	6,583.50 Postmaster	40,735.85
Town Office/Library	77,955.22	55,997.90	33,828.94 Data Process.	198,780.41
			30,998.35 Tel./Tel.	
Treasurer/Collector	95,345.60	12,484.99	115.82 Postage	160,160.09
Elected Official	38,170.00		820.50 Bonding Exp.	
			1,757.00 Tax Title	
Board of Appeals	11,880.66	1,211.35	5,511.20 Advertising	18,603.21
Conservation Commission	1,597.88	2,139.27		3,737.15
Council on Aging	43,582.82	1,535.00	1,500.00 Transportation	78,269.12
			9,342.00 Sen. Center	
			1,797.28 Volunteer Grant	
			1,656.91 Gift Account	
			16,647.61 Elder Affairs	
			2,207.50 Senior Ctr. Gift	

Department	Salaries/Wages	Expenses	Miscellaneous	Total
Energy Conservation		2,800.00		2,800.00
Historical Commission		460.00	1,065.00 Prof. Serv.	1,525.00
Personnel Board	12,846.69	1,879.85	3,502.31 Prof. Serv.	18,228.85
Planning Board	1,200.00	872.09	510.24 Travel	2,582.33
Warrant Committee	4,000.00	458.65	6,823.00 Print/Binding	11,281.65
Veteran's	9,354.00	416.79	8,205.58 Benefits	17,976.37
Building	59,290.60	928.89		60,219.49
Civil Defense	500.00	607.22	2,525.00 Aux. Police	5,971.84
			2,339.62 Aux. Fire	
Fire	2,148,141.67	103,564.11	17,983.87 Gas/Elec./Tel.	2,289,841.57
			6,876.52 Gas/Heating Oil	
			13,275.40 Gift Acct.	
Plumbing	8,630.24	734.23		9,364.47
Police	2,507,813.05	109,770.86	120,991.70 Priv. Work	3,010,684.50
			42,264.00 Leash Law Enforce.	
			72,895.41 New Equipment	
			30,092.09 Uniform	
			47,693.62 Gasoline/Oil	
			23,607.29 Tel./Teletype/Radio	
			42,408.45 Medical Bills	
Wire	98,189.13	11,269.66	18,534.63	127,993.42
Street Lighting			429,527.55 St. Lighting	429,527.55
Traffic Lights		15,012.67		15,012.67

Health	78,732.22	2,852.54	1,000.00	S.S. Mental Health	432,930.76
			1,346.00	Rodent Cont.	
			338,000.00	Coll. of Garbage	
			900.00	Physical Exams	
			600.00	Animal Inspector	
			9,500.00	Sewer Conn.	
Library	400,320.04	42,250.43	70,282.09	Books/Periodicals	534,023.34
			911.38	Fr. Book Sale	
			13,483.18	Computer Maint.	
			6,776.22	New Equipment	
Park	156,878.96	58,471.06	5,500.00	Rec. for Elderly	272,430.00
			9,499.84	Handicap Program	
			6,139.30	Capital Outlay	
			750.00	Pierce Lighting	
			7,099.57	Field Materials	
			600.00	Fish Sticking	
			27,491.27	New Equipment	
Youth	61,486.25	2,850.00	665.47	Gift	65,009.66
			7.94	Special Gift Account	
Pensions 95A		14,531.76			14,531.76
Pension Non-Contributory		204,249.94			204,249.94
Pension		1,682,688.00			1,682,688.00
Administration		26,274.00			26,274.00
Group Insurance		1,230,952.40			1,230,952.40
F.I.C.A.		47,197.12			47,197.12
Town Report		5,585.23			5,585.23
Landfill Study		4,477.01			4,477.01

Department	Salaries/Wages	Expenses	Miscellaneous	Total
Holidays		1,328.17		1,328.17
General Insurance		475,229.26		475,229.26
Municipal Audit		31,000.00		31,000.00
Airplane Noise		2,500.00		2,500.00
Arts Lottery		10,179.00		10,179.00
Interest			104,929.05 Short-Term	397,194.05
			292,265.00 Long-Term	
Maturing Debt		710,000.00		710,000.00
Cemetery Perp. Care Bequests		74,630.00		74,630.00
Special Cent. Trust Fund		2,317.95		2,317.95
Laporta Fund		48.95		48.95
Gibbons Fund		900.00		900.00
Kane Fund		200.00		200.00
Kidder Fund		6,342.75		6,342.75
M.L. Peabody Fund		250.00		250.00
Governor Stoughton Fund		24,013.07		24,013.07
Tuell Hallowell		150.00		150.00
Cemetery	281,222.78	63,456.83	4,763.68 Tree Work	390,430.61
			301.50 Travel	
			27,495.67 New Equipment	
			10,000.00 Road Work	
			3,190.15 Gift Account	
Public Works	674,333.72	258,455.26	160,470.75 Sanitary Landfill	1,334,350.38
			2,420.00 Landfill St.	
			120,000.00 Rep. D.P.W. Building	
			118,670.65 Chap. 90	

Vehicle Maintenance	59,576.06	108,398.64			167,974.70
School - Salary & Wages	9,746,140.01				9,746,140.01
Expenses		144,333.30	196,083.48	Consultants	2,270,952.20
			24,410.31	Library Books	
			8,559.58	Audio/Visual	
			10,765.90	Health	
			211,743.47	Transportation	
			72,978.66	Athletic Supp./Exp.	
			13,200.41	Athletic Transp.	
			45,136.30	Custodial Supplies	
			70,116.63	Telephone	
			22,219.60	Water	
			311,462.77	Maint. of Building	
			762,170.01	Tuition/Sp. Ed.	
			17,636.16	Art Supplies	
			12,836.04	Paper	
			5,260.24	Tests	
			264,740.39	Instructional Equip.	
			77,299.21	Text Books	
Energy Heat Power		337,073.79			337,073.79
Curr. Development		3,090.32			3,090.32
Custodial Private Work		25,826.29			25,826.29
Travel Out of State		1,385.79			1,385.79
Research/Development		1,022.00			1,022.00
Bus Transporation		326,262.05			326,262.05
Vocational Education		3,926.16			3,926.16

Department	Salaries/Wages	Expenses	Miscellaneous	Total
Blue Hill Reg. Voc.		189,632.00		189,632.00
Summer School	33,003.01	1,969.96		34,972.97
Adult Evening Education	22,743.38	6,370.70		29,114.08
Athletic Fund	4,996.84	13,889.14		18,885.98
School Lunch	135,102.70	15,712.28	257,880.38 Serv. America	408,695.36
Res. Teachers Chapter I	3,366.11			3,366.11
CHARMSS PL 94-142	68,894.30	10,890.80		79,785.10
Early Childhood VIB	33,852.14	6,257.60		40,109.74
E.C.I.A. Chap. II 1988		7,204.92		7,204.92
Substance Abuse			12.42 Ret. Comm. of MA	12.42
E.C.I.A. Chap. III 1989		16,239.45		16,239.45
E.S.E.A. Title II 1986		19.43		19.43
Community School	83,084.11	5,251.88		88,335.99
School Improvement Act	8,674.00	16,505.49		25,179.49
Higher Level Thinking			3,202.24 Ret. Comm. of MA	3,202.24
Evaluation of Testing			260.00 Ret. Comm. of MA	260.00
E.C.I.A. Chap. II 1989		519.90	893.40 Ret. Comm. of MA	1,413.30
School Improvement Act 1989		20,585.06		20,585.06
M.A.C. Rental	33,492.72	35,364.45	16,313.31 Fuel/Light	85,170.48
Repair/Remodel		18,282.72		18,282.72
Perkins Grant		5,355.00	2,761.00 Ret. Comm. of MA	8,116.00
Repairs Remodel		102,927.61		102,927.61
Cable Rental		1,000.94		1,000.94
Drug Free Schools		9,241.29		9,241.29
Rest. Chap. I 1989	55,968.90	15,521.71		71,490.61

Electronic Mail		605.00			605.00
Horace Mann Chap. 188	20,000.00				20,000.00
Expenses Encumbered		11,159.39			11,159.39
Water Operations	334,480.82	71,593.01	10,085.50	Maint. Equip.	612,580.16
			196,185.01	Bldg. Const.	
			235.82	Travel	
Water Assessment		604,198.00			604,198.00
Sewer Operations	79,361.52	51,897.27	17,921.67	Maint. Equip.	149,180.46
Sewer Assessment		1,083,209.00			1,083,209.00
Installation of Sewers		39,603.30			39,603.30
Sewer System Evaluation		87.03			87.03
Waste Water Facility		41,009.67			41,009.67
	$18,017,276.56	$8,731,856.73	$5,060,870.86		$31,810,004.15

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS AND DEPARTMENTAL EXPENDITURES

	Balance		Transfers		Total	Total	Total	Unexpended Balance to	Balance
Account	7/1/88	Appropriation	From	To	Income	Available	Expenditures	Revenue	6/30/89
				GENERAL GOVERNMENT					
Accounting		109,209.00				109,209.00	107,901.65	1,307.35	
Assessors–									
General		138,066.00	1,500.00		4,184.00	143,750.00	137,227.83	6,522.17	
Revaluation	25,353.30					25,353.30	2,155.45		23,197.85
Town Clerk		105,918.00	3,811.65			109,729.65	109,615.84	113.81	
Law		104,950.00				104,950.00	90,557.15	14,392.85	
Selectmen–									
General	75.00	157,041.00	11,056.00			168,172.00	167,100.97	1,071.03	
Work Study	545.00	2,500.00	582.07			3,627.07	2,207.44	2.58	1,417.05
Elec./Reg.		26,787.00	8,838.00		5,210.00	40,835.00	40,735.85	99.15	
T.O.B. & Library		204,481.00				204,481.00	198,780.41	5,700.59	
Gift Account	759.82					759.82			759.82
Treas./Collector		157,628.00				157,628.00	157,582.59	45.41	
Tax Title	2,685.00					2,685.00	1,757.00		928.00
Bond Exp.	6,000.00					6,000.00	820.50		5,179.50
SUBTOTAL	35,418.12	1,006,580.00	25,787.72		9,394.00	1,077,179.84	1,018,442.68	29,254.94	31,482.22
				BOARDS AND COMMITTEES					
Board of Appeals	306.25	18,145.00	3,500.00			21,951.25	18,603.21	3,348.04	
Conserv. Comm.		4,000.00				4,000.00	2,930.32	1,069.68	

Account	Balance 7/1/88	Appropriation	Transfers From	Transfers To	Total Income	Total Available	Total Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/89
Bike Account	3,300.00					3,300.00			3,300.00
Gift	1,909.28				780.00	2,689.28	806.83		1,882.45
Council on Aging		55,961.00				55,961.00	55,959.82	1.18	
Grants	18,919.41				14,098.00	33,017.41	18,444.89		14,572.52
Gifts	1,849.71				2,592.00	4,441.71	3,864.41		577.30
E.Milton Envir.	10,662.80					10,662.80			10,662.80
Energy Conserv.			2,800.00			2,800.00	2,800.00		
Historical Comm.	17.30	1,500.00			25.00	1,542.30	1,525.00		17.30
Personnel Board	4,254.22	16,233.00				20,487.22	18,228.85	6.46	2,251.91
Planning Board	1,500.00	2,920.00				4,420.00	2,582.33	89.76	1,747.91
Outdoor Ath. Facility	79.67					79.67			79.67
Warr. Commit.		10,705.00	600.00			11,305.00	11,281.65	23.35	
SUBTOTAL	42,798.44	109,464.00	6,900.00		17,495.00	176,657.44	137,027.31	4,538.47	35,091.66
VETERANS'									
Veterans' Benefits	18,348.00				715.00	19,063.00	17,976.37	1,086.63	
PUBLIC SAFETY									
Wire	5,967.25	117,189.00	8,250.00	112.50		131,293.75	127,993.42	3,300.33	
Wire Truck	758.82					758.82		758.82	
New Equip.	4,030.000					4,030.00		4,030.00	

Account	Balance 7/1/88	Appropriation	Transfers From	Transfers To	Total Income	Total Available	Total Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/89
Building		65,295.00				65,295.00	60,219.49	5,075.51	
Civil Defense	147.00	5,825.00				5,972.00	5,971.84	.16	
Fire	7,906.00	2,292,533.00	9,924.35		13,310.40	2,323,673.75	2,289,841.57	24,871.33	8,960.85
Plumbing		11,695.00	55.00			11,750.00	9,364.47	2,385.53	
Police–									
General		2,825,013.00	30,286.96	700.00	3,170.43	2,857,750.39	2,838,572.85	19,177.54	
Suicide Grant	1,506.33					1,506.33			1,506.33
Medical/Enc.	9,385.95					9,385.95	8,130.95		1,255.00
Private Work	(104.24)				123,889.20	123,784.96	120,991.70		2,793.26
Dog Leash Law		42,264.00			1,725.00	43,989.00	42,989.00		1,000.00
Street Lighting		467,685.00				467,685.00	429,527.55	38,157.45	
Traffic Lights		19,060.00				19,060.00	15,012.67	4,047.33	
SUBTOTAL	29,597.11	5,846,559.00	48,496.31	812.50	142,095.03	6,065,934.95	5,948,615.51	101,804.00	15,515.44

HEALTH

Account	Balance 7/1/88	Appropriation	Transfers From	Transfers To	Total Income	Total Available	Total Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/89
Health–									
General		88,020.00	9,500.00			97,520.00	94,930.76	2,589.24	
Collection									
Rubbish/Garb.		338,000.00				338,000.00	338,000.00		
P.A.T.C.H.	834.88					834.88			834.88
SUBTOTAL	834.88	426,020.00	9,500.00			436,354.88	432,930.76	2,589.24	834.88

Account	Balance 7/1/88	Appropriation	Transfers		Total Income	Total Available	Total Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/89
			From	To					
RECREATION & YOUTH									
Park Dept.	32,876.24	260,280.00			751.98	293,908.22	272,430.00	6,146.98	15,331.24
Youth Dept.	7.94	65,054.00				65,061.94	64,344.19		717.75
Gift	189.25				2,500.00	2,689.25	665.47		2,023.78
SUBTOTAL	33,073.43	325,334.00			3,251.98	361,659.41	337,439.66	6,146.98	18,072.77
PUBLIC WORKS									
General	173,703.26	1,277,452.00	20.81	1,467.45	10,389.68	1,460,098.30	1,383,654.43	5,400.64	71,043.23
Chap. 90 #1	316.50	664.00	54,935.17			55,915.67	50,534.71		5,380.96
Chap. 90 #2	42,049.03		26,300.00			68,349.03	68,135.94		213.09
Pedest. Traffic Lights	4,100.00					4,100.00			4,100.00
SUBTOTAL	220,168.79	1,278,116.00	81,255.98	1,467.45	10,389.68	1,588,463.00	1,502,325.08	5,400.64	80,737.28
UNCLASSIFIED									
Pension 95A		19,815.00			354.55	20,169.55	14,531.76	5,637.79	
Pension Non-Cont.		177,725.00			27,330.39	205,055.39	204,249.94	805.45	
Pension Retir. System		1,682,688.00				1,682,688.00	1,682,688.00		
Pension Expenses		21,995.00	4,279.00			26,274.00	26,274.00		
Reserve Fund		200,000.00	7,200.00	207,200.00					

Account	Balance 7/1/88	Appropriation	Transfers From	Transfers To	Total Income	Total Available	Total Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/89
Group Insurance	30,746.05	1,762,682.00		50,000.00		1,743,428.05	1,230,952.40	512,475.65	
F.I.C.A.			50,000.00			50,000.00	47,197.12	2,802.88	
Remodeling Pub. Bldg.	147.07					147.07			147.07
Access Poll Places	2,097.89					2,097.89			2,097.89
Town Report		7,500.00				7,500.00	5,585.23		1,914.77
Town Bylaws	900.00					900.00			900.00
Lamb Playing Field	83,023.83					83,023.83			83,023.83
Holidays		1,400.00				1,400.00	1,328.17	71.83	
General Ins.		592,591.00		70,093.00		522,498.00	475,229.26	47,268.74	
Empl. Security	63,309.95					63,309.95			63,309.95
Vet. Day Gift	55.50					55.50			55.50
Munic. Audit		31,000.00				31,000.00	31,000.00		
Special Needs Gift	330.00					330.00			330.00
Airplane Noise	500.00		2,000.00			2,500.00	2,500.00		
Special Youth Program	450.00					450.00			450.00
Arts Lottery Grant	11,271.84				12,492.00	23,763.84	10,179.00		13,584.84
E.Milton Improv.	49,005.00					49,005.00			49,005.00
325 Anniversary									

Account	Balance 7/1/88	Appropriation	Transfers From	Transfers To	Total Income	Total Available	Total Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/89
Asbestos Study		5,000.00				5,000.00			5,000.00
Landfill Study		45,000.00				45,000.00	4,477.01		40,522.99
SUBTOTAL	241,837.13	4,547,396.00	63,479.00	327,293.00	40,176.94	4,565,596.07	3,736,191.89	569,062.34	260,341.84
				CEMETERY					
Cemetery— General	1,541.06	388,453.00	1,000.00	3,758.66	3,897.00	391,132.40	390,430.61		701.79
				INTEREST & DEBT					
Interest	30,094.39	434,189.39	54,930.00	61,830.00		397,195.00	397,194.05	.95	
Maturing Debt.		648,170.00	61,830.00			710,000.00	710,000.00		
SUBTOTAL	30,094.39	1,082,359.39	116,760.00	61,830.00		1,107,195.00	1,107,194.05	.95	
				TRUST FUND INCOME					
Spec. Cem. Trust	3,657.63				5,661.92	9,319.55	2,317.95		7,001.60
Gibbons Fund	75.00				925.00	1,000.00	900.00		100.00
Kane Fund					200.00	200.00	200.00		
Kidder Fund	538.03				7,577.53	8,115.56	6,342.75		1,772.81
Oakland Hall Fund	542.00				2,767.65	3,309.65			3,309.65

Account	Balance 7/1/88	Appropriation	Transfers From	Transfers To	Total Income	Total Available	Total Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/89
Peabody Fund	27.66				237.50	265.16	250.00		15.16
E.T.L. Reed Fund	105.53				30.00	135.53			135.53
Gov. Stoughton Fund	14,341.47				27,968.55	42,310.02	24,013.07		18,296.95
Tuell Hallowell Fund					150.00	150.00	150.00		
Cem. Perp. Care Fund	12,766.75		3,758.66	110,000.00	109,577.21	16,102.62			16,102.62
Cem. P.C. Bequests					74,630.00	74,630.00	74,630.00		
Laporta Fund					186.81	186.81	48.95		137.86
SUBTOTAL	32,054.07		3,758.66	110,000.00	229,912.17	155,724.90	108,852.72		46,872.18
				LIBRARY					
Library		549,260.00	1,185.00		1,245.51	551,690.41	530,523.66	18,564.56	2,602.19
Video Grant					13,006.00	13,006.00	2,588.30		10,417.70
Fr. Book Sale	12.74				2,512.88	2,525.62	911.38		1,614.24
SUBTOTAL	12.74	549,260.00	1,185.00		16,764.29	567,222.03	534,023.34	18,564.56	14,634.13

Account	Balance 7/1/88	Appropriation	Transfers From	To	Total Income	Total Available	Total Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/89
				SCHOOL DEPARTMENT					
Salaries		9,826,277.00		85,000.00	8,670.02	9,749,947.02	9,746,140.01		3,807.01
Expenses		2,143,282.00	49,000.00 85,000.00 527.30		10,228.99	2,288,038.29	2,270,952.46		17,085.83
Practical Arts		1.00				1.00		1.00	
Curr. Dev.		9,000.00				9,000.00	3,090.32		5,909.68
Custodian Priv. Work		1.00				1.00		1.00	
Cust. Priv. Work-Rev.	85.32				28,664.73	28,750.05	25,826.29		2,923.76
Travel Out of State		7,100.00			9.50	7,109.50	1,385.79		5,723.71
Res. & Dev.		2,200.00				2,200.00	1,022.00		1,178.00
Summer Ed. Dev.		1.00				1.00		1.00	
Summer School-Rev.		29,160.55			36,510.60	65,671.15	34,972.97		30,698.18
Bus Trans.		343,313.00				343,313.00	326,262.05		17,050.95
Vocational Ed.		11,500.00				11,500.00	3,926.16		7,573.84
Adult Eve. Ed. Rev.	17.58				35,666.63	35,684.21	29,114.08		6,570.13
Athletic Fund Rev.	15,341.89				18,152.90	33,494.79	18,885.98		14,608.81
Reg. Voc. Tech. School	2,324.24			548.00		1,776.24			1,776.24

Account	Balance 7/1/88	Appropriation	Transfers From	Transfers To	Total Income	Total Available	Total Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/89
Blue Hill Reg. School		189,084.00	548.00			189,632.00	189,632.00		
School Lunch Fund Rev.	22,151.54				402,150.30	424,301.84	408,695.36		15,606.48
M.E.T.C.O.	5,459.03				5,459.03				5,459.03
Libr. Proj. #151	208.40					208.40			208.40
Res. Teach. Chap. I	4,316.45			950.34		3,366.11	3,366.11		
CHARMSS PL 94-142	5,944.10				77,426.40	83,370.50	79,785.10		3,585.40
Early Childhood Gr. VI-B	6,382.83				18,898.00	25,280.83	40,109.74		(14,828.91)
E.C.I.A. Chap. II '88	7,204.92					7,204.92	7,204.92		
Sub. Abuse Prev.	12.42					12.42	12.42		
E.C.I.A. Chap. II '89				22,302.00	39,186.00	16,884.00	16,239.45		644.55
E.E.S.A. Title II '89				13,056.00	16,176.30	3,120.30			3,120.30
E.S.E.A. Title II '86	963.59					963.59	19.43		944.16
Comm. Sch. Rev.	10,674.93		79.86		94,960.85	105,715.64	88,335.99		17,379.65
School Improv.	27,173.79			27,000.00	27,130.67	27,304.46	25,179.49		2,124.97
Smith Bardon	8,733.28					8,733.28			8,733.28
Higher Level Thinking	3,202.44					3,202.44	3,202.44		
Eval. of Tests	260.00					260.00	260.00		

Account	Balance 7/1/88	Appropriation	Transfers From	Transfers To	Total Income	Total Available	Total Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/89
Energy, Heat, Power		346,795.00				346,795.00	337,073.79		9,721.21
E.C.I.A. Chap. II '87	1,413.30					1,413.30	1,413.30		
School Improv. '89			27,000.00			27,000.00	20,585.06		6,414.94
Proj. Impact Grant	375.00					375.00			375.00
Spec. Serv. Gift	77.21					77.21			77.21
M.A.C. Rental Rev.	4,148.21			2,291.70	84,028.58	85,885.09	85,170.48		714.61
Rep./Remodel Bldg.	23,399.28				221.86	23,621.14	18,282.72		5,338.42
Repair Rem. 1988	1,421,007.76					1,421,007.76	102,927.61		1,318,080.15
Capitol Repairs	9,214.00					9,214.00			9,214.00
Perkin Act. Gr.	8,116.00				6,001.00	14,117.00	8,116.00		6,001.00
Sci. Fac. St. Gr.	10,000.00					10,000.00			10,000.00
Cable Rental	916.68				7,470.90	8,387.58	1,000.94		7,386.64
Drug Free School	9,382.00					9,382.00	9,241.29		140.71
Res. Teach. Chap. '89			36,308.34		44,604.00	80,912.34	71,490.61		9,421.73
Elec. Mail. FY '89					700.00	700.00	605.00		95.00

Account	Balance 7/1/88	Appropriation	Transfers From	Transfers To	Total Income	Total Available	Total Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/89
Minimum Teach '89					8,674.00	8,674.00			8,674.00
Horace Mann Ch. 188 '89					20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00		
Encumbered	14,744.44		952.80			15,697.24	11,159.39		4,537.85
SUBTOTAL	1,623,250.63	12,907,714.55	199,416.30	151,148.04	985,532.23	15,564,765.67	14,010,686.75	3.00	1,554,075.92
WATER									
Water Operations	7,584.64	694,911.00		4,285.40	343.08	698,553.32	612,580.16		85,973.16
Assessment		622,846.00		18,648.00		604,198.00	604,198.00		
SUBTOTAL	7,584.64	1,317,757.00		22,933.40	343.08	1,302,751.32	1,216,778.16		85,973.16
SEWER									
Sewer/Oper.	1,200.00	141,329.00	6,500.00	158.54	310.00	149,180.46	149,180.46		
Assessment		1,162,974.00		79,765.00		1,083,209.00	1,083,209.00		
Silver Brook Project	130,784.85			161,173.85	30,389.00				
Granite Ave. Pump	61,000.00			61,000.00					
Sewer Pump Improv.	5,974.31			5,974.31					

Account	Balance 7/1/88	Appropriation	Transfers From	Transfers To	Total Income	Total Available	Total Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/89
Install. of Sewers	40,000.00					40,000.00	39,603.30		396.70
Sewer Sys. Eval.	28,599.66					28,599.66	87.03		28,512.63
Sewer Sys. Proj.	1,562.34			1,562.34					
Sewer Fac. Study Gr.	78,973.87			78,973.87					
Sewer Fac. Grant	1,463.00			1,463.00					
Waste Water Facility			310,147.37		33,793.00	343,940.37	41,009.67		302,930.70
SUBTOTAL	349,558.03	1,304,303.00	316,647.37	390,070.91	64,492.00	1,644,929.49	1,313,089.46		331,840.03

RECAPITULATION OF DEPARTMENTAL EXPENDITURES

Account	Balance 7/1/88	Appropriation	Transfers From	Transfers To	Total Income	Total Available	Total Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/89
Gen. Gov.	35,418.12	1,006,580.00	25,787.72		9,394.00	1,077,179.84	1,016,442.68	29,254.94	31,482.22
Boards & Committees	42,798.44	109,464.00	6,900.00		17,495.00	176,657.44	137,027.31	4,538.47	35,091.66
Veteran's Benefits		18,348.00			715.00	19,063.00	17,976.37	1,086.63	
Public Safety	29,597.11	5,846,559.00	48,496.31	812.50	142,095.03	6,065,934.95	5,948,615.51	101,804.00	15,515.44
Health Sanit.	834.88	426,020.00	9,500.00			436,354.88	432,930.76	2,589.24	834.88
Recreation & Youth	33,073.43	325,334.00			3,251.98	361,659.41	337,439.66	6,146.98	18,072.77

Account	Balance 7/1/88	Appropriation	Transfers From	Transfers To	Total Income	Total Available	Total Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance 6/30/89
Public Works	220,168.79	1,278,116.00	81,255.98	1,467.45	10,389.68	1,588,463.00	1,503,325.08	5,400.64	80,737.28
Cemetery Gen.	1,541.06	388,453.00	1,000.00	3,758.66	3,897.00	391,132.40	390,430.61		701.79
Interest & Debt	(30,094.39)	1,082,359.39	116,760.00	61,830.00		1,107,195.00	1,107,194.05	.95	
Trust Fund Income	32,054.07		3,758.66	110,000.00	229,912.17	155,724.90	108,852.72		46,872.18
Library	12.74	549,260.00	1,185.00		16,764.29	567,222.03	534,023.34	18,564.56	14,634.13
Unclassifed	241,837.13	4,547,396.00	63,479.00	327,293.00	40,176.94	4,565,596.07	3,736,191.89	569,062.34	260,341.84
School Dept.	1,623,250.63	12,907,714.55	199,416.30	151,148.04	985,532.23	15,564,765.67	14,010,686.75	3.00	1,554,075.92
Water	7,584.64	1,317,757.00		22,933.40	343.08	1,302,751.32	1,216,778.16		85,973.16
Sewer	349,558.03	1,304,303.00	316,647.37	390,070.91	64,492.00	1,644,929.49	1,313,089.46		331,840.03
SUBTOTAL	2,587,634.68	31,107,663.94	874,186.34	1,069,313.96	1,524,458.40	35,024,629.40	31,810,004.35	738,451.75	2,476,173.30

SUMMARY

Balance, July 1, 1988	$ 2,587,634.68	
Appropriations	31,107,663.94	
Transfer From Reserve Fund	200,000.00	
Transfer From Other Accounts	674,186.34	
Income - Receipts	1,524,458.40	
Total Departmental Expenditures		$31,810,004.35
Transfer to Other Accounts		1,069,313.96
Unexpended Balances to Reserve		738,451.75
Balance June 30, 1989		2,476,173.30
	$36,093,943.36	$36,093,943.36

TOWN OF MILTON
BALANCE SHEET
June 30, 1989

ASSETS

Cash in Bank and Offices:		
General	$ 42,607.52	
Sewer	19,769.05	
Water	1,715.47	
Water Petty Cash	50.00	
School Lunch Petty Cash	175.00	$ 64,317.04
Temporary Investment Available Cash:		
General	3,253,915.80	
Sewer	800,000.00	
Water	985,000.00	
State & Federal Grants	48,473.10	4,887,388.90
Accounts Receivable:		
1989 Real Estate Tax	614,729.42	
1988 Real Estate Tax	6,332.41	
1987 Real Estate Tax	81.13	
Prior Years	9,016.39	617,494.53
1989 Personal Property Tax	29,584.25	
1988 Personal Property Tax	23,610.18	
1987 Personal Property Tax	994.79	
Prior Years	18,057.89	72,247.11

LIABILITIES

Town Collector Over and Short		$ 1,890.97
Reserve for Petty Cash Water		50.00
Reserve for Petty Cash (School Lunch)		175.00
General Tailing Account		28,857.75
Overlay:		
1981	$ 858.95	
1982	1,369.25	
1983	722.08	
1984	1,964.53	
1985	481.13	
1986	8,184.39	
1987	1,635.25	
1988	189,851.15	
1989	16,241.49	221,308.22
Agency Accounts:		
Dep. Guarantee Street Work	252.18	
Employee Withholding for Group Ins.	111,151.25	
Employee Withholding for Vol. Ins.	11,199.68	
Employee Withholding for Optional Ins.	2,903.27	
Employee Withholding for Dental Ins.	6,995.58	
School Cust. Private Work	3,886.23	

ASSETS

1989 Motor Vehicle Excise	143,404.27	
1988 Motor Vehicle Excise	65,235.31	
1987 Motor Vehicle Excise	43,856.54	252,496.12
1989 Boat Excise		8,427.60
Special Assessments:		
Street Betterment Add. 1989	138.94	
Committed Interest Add. 1989	9.97	
Sewer Unapportioned	191,929.16	192,078.07
Departmental:		
Cemetery	3,999.50	
School	10,349.52	
Police	23,044.00	
Sewer Private Work	600.00	
Town Ambulance	42,251.24	
Veteran's Benefits	432.76	80,677.02
Sewer:		
Service - Miscellaneous	7,391.76	
User Charges	154,224.67	
Deposits	146.22	
1988 Liens	83.10	
1989 Liens	5,413.19	167,092.74
Water:		
Rates	178,457.16	

LIABILITIES

Insurance Recoveries	9,986.76	
Reserve for Damages (Rubbish-Landfill)	20,839.81	
Sp. School Trans. Rec.	15,972.83	
School Rec. Lost Books	3,900.83	187,088.42
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle Excise	260,923.72	
Special Assessment	192,078.07	
Departmental	80,677.02	
Sewer	167,092.74	
Water	215,323.35	
Tax Title	134,350.27	
State-County Aid to Highway	94,935.19	
Federal Grant Police Station	2,500.00	
Tax Possession	18,409.18	1,166,289.54
Loans Authorized, Unissued		985,064.81
Excess & Deficiency		1,038,961.24
Proceed from Burial Rights		33,520.00
Dog License Surcharge		1,976.00
Conservation Comm. Gr.		2,165.66
Special Education 766		
State Aid to Library		188.84
Income for Cemetery Perp. Care		7,001.60
Special Acct. Available for Expenditure:		
Special Trust Fund Income		39,870.58
School Recovery Funds		95,888.28

ASSETS			LIABILITIES		
Services	9,348.15		Gift Account		17,097.52
1988 Liens	151.63		Federal Grants		81,194.95
1989 Liens	4,512.26				
Miscellaneous	23,157.41	215,323.35	General Department Appropriation:		
			Balance Encumbered		194,685.63
Tax Titles		134,350.27	Balance Brought Forward		1,612,018.88
Tax Possessions		18,409.18			
Loans Authorized		985,064.81	Water Balance:		
State - County Aid to Highway		94,935.19	Tailings	1,051.24	
Federal Grant Police Station		2,500.00	Service Deposits	87,383.58	
Revenue 1990		32,225,756.00	Deposit Mains & Private Ways	250.00	
			Water Surplus	256,789.95	
			Encumbered	85,973.16	431,447.93
			Sewer Balance:		
			Service Deposits	47,726.00	
			Surplus	152,859.65	
			Install Sewers	396.70	
			Sewer System Evaluation	28,512.63	
			Waste Water Fac.	302,930.70	532,425.68
			Appropriation Control		33,286,262.00
			Direct Grants Chap. 90		2,398.70
			Energy Conservation Grant		13.00
			Reimb. Funds Chap. 90		40,000.00
			State - County Assessment		12,916.75
		$40,018,557.93			$40,018,557.93

ASSETS		LIABILITIES		
DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS				
Apportioned Assessments Not Due	$ 3,944.75	Apportioned Street Betterments:		
		Assess. Due 1989	$ 2,091.95	
		1990	1,065.80	
		1991	786.70	$ 3,944.75
	3,944.75			3,944.75
TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS				
Total Fund Totals	2,963,935.03	Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	1,497,064.84	
		Various Special Cemetery Fund	46,385.05	
		School Scholarships Fund	15,916.77	
		Libary Trust Funds	135,673.14	
		Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund	108,288.58	
		Stabilizing Fund	150.58	
		Special Retirement Fund	1,140,350.15	
		Park Trust Fund	14,099.24	
		M.L. Peabody (poor) Fund	6,006.68	
	2,963,935.03			2,963,935.03

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

ASSETS		LIABILITIES		
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	4,565,000.00	Town Buildings Loan 1987	1,595,000.00	
		School Repairs Loan 1987	700,000.00	
		Fire Equipment Loan 1987	160,000.00	
		Wire Equipment Loan 1987	45,000.00	
		Recreation Facility Loan 1987	325,000.00	
		D.P.W. Loan 1987	100,000.00	
		Sewer Loan 1987	90,000.00	
		Sewer Project Loan 1987	260,000.00	
		School Loan 1988	1,290,000.00	
	$ 4,565,000.00			$ 4,565,000.00

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The following is the financial report of my office for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1989.

KEVIN G. SORGI, TREASURER
IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF MILTON

General Fund

Fund Balance, July 1, 1988		$ 7,356.20
Receipts for the Year		56,543,382.59
Selectmen's Warrants Paid	$56,508,131.87	
Fund Balance, June 30, 1989	42,606.92	
	$56,550,738.79	$56,550,738.79

Temporary Investments as of June 30, 1989:

Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co.	1,827,509.39
Shawmut Bank, N.A.	426,406.41
South Boston Savings	1,000,000.00

Investment Income
July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989: $255,800.11

Water Enterprise Fund

Fund Balance, July 1, 1988		$ 429,828.04
Receipts for the Year		1,530,055.23
Selectmen's Warrants Paid	$ 1,958,167.76	
Fund Balance, June 30, 1989	1,715.51	
	$ 1,959,883.27	$ 1,959,883.27

Temporary Investments as of June 30, 1989:

Baybank Norfolk	$ 700,000.00
Boston Safe Dep. & Trust Co.	285,000.00

Investment Income
July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989: $75,824.83

Sewer Use Fund

Fund Balance, July 1, 1988		$ 228,832.88
Receipts for the Year		1,490,527.68
Selectmen's Warrants Paid	$ 1,699,591.52	
Fund Balance, June 30, 1989	19,769.04	
	$ 1,719,360.56	$ 1,719,360.56

Temporary Investments as of June 30, 1989:

Baybank Norfolk	600,000.00

Investment Income
July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989: $50,023.91

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Cash on Hand (Union Warren Savings)	$ 48,764.84
Certificate of Deposit	406,300.00
American Tel. & Tel. 3-7/8%, 1990	30,000.00
Boston Gas Co. 4.65%, 1990	20,000.00
Boston Gas Co. 9.75%, 1995	7,000.00
Bell Tel. Co. of Penn. 8-5/8%, 2006	5,000.00
Carolina Power & Light 8-3/4%, 2000	5,000.00
Carolina Power & Light 8.75%, 2000	30,000.00
Carolina Power & Light 10.50%, 2009	60,000.00
Comm. Edison Co. 5-3/8%, 1997	5,000.00
Ches. & Pot. Tel. of Va. 9-1/2%, 2019	30,000.00
Duke Power Co. 8.125%, 2007	10,000.00
Duquesne Light Co. 7%, 1999	30,000.00
General Tel. Co. of Fla. 8.625%, 2000	60,000.00
Houston Light & Power Co. 5-1/4%, 1996	10,000.00
Iowa Elect. Light Co. 8-5/8%, 1999	5,000.00
Iowa Public Service Co. 9%, 2000	10,000.00
Jersey Central Power & Light 10%, 2000	5,000.00
Louisiana Power & Light Co. 7-1/8%, 1998	5,000.00
Montana Power Company 9.88%, 2009	70,000.00
Mountain States Tel. 8%, 2009	20,000.00
New York Tel. Co. 4-1/2%, 1991	10,000.00
New York Tel. Co. 12-1/4%, 2024	10,000.00
Northern States Power Co. 9.25%, 1999	10,000.00
Ohio Bell Tel. Co. 5%, 2006	20,000.00
Ohio Power Co. 6.50%, 1997	5,000.00
Ohio Power Co. 6.75%, 1998	10,000.00
Pacific Gas & Electric 5.75%, 1998	20,000.00
Pacific Gas & Electric 9.625%, 2006	70,000.00
Pacific NW Bell Tel. 8-5/8%, 2010	10,000.00
Pacific Tel. Co. 5-1/8%, 1993	10,000.00
Penn Electric Co. 6-5/8%, 1998	10,000.00
Penn Electric Co. 8%, 1999	10,000.00
Penn Power & Light Co. 9.75%, 2005	50,000.00
So. Central Bell Tel. 9-5/8%, 2019	50,000.00
Southwestern Bell Tel. 4.75%, 1992	10,000.00
Southwestern Bell Tel. 4.625%, 1995	10,000.00
Southwestern Bell Tel. 8.25%, 2005	10,000.00
U.S. Treasury 9.00%, 1994	100,000.00
Union Electric Co. 5.50%, 1997	20,000.00
Union Electric Co. 8.25%, 1999	30,000.00
Utah Power & Light Co. 10.125%, 2009	100,000.00

Virginia Electric Co. 5-1/8%, 1997	10,000.00
Virginia Electric Co. 4-5/8%, 1990	10,000.00
Western Electric Co. 8-3/8%, 1995	10,000.00
West Penn. Power Co. 9-5/8%, 2000	10,000.00
Wisconsin Electric Power Co. 11.5%, 2015	10,000.00
	$1,497,064.84
Olive Adams Baker Fund	500.00
Bannin Family Fund	500.00
Ethel M. Beam Fund	500.00
Viola Bearse Fund	500.00
Ida F. Boyden Fund	500.00
George A. Briggs Fund	1,000.00
Rita Cameron Fund	500.00
Elizabeth S. Cannon Fund	500.00
Margaret S. Carlson Fund	500.00
Helen Z. DeVoe Fund	500.00
Genevieve S. Dickey Fund	1,000.00
Arthur J. & Susan C. Doyle Fund	500.00
George F. Duffy Fund	1,000.00
Charles P. Edwards Fund	500.00
Col. Walter A. & Alice B. Guild Fund	500.00
Generosa C. Hagan Fund	500.00
Hannon-Hannon Fund	500.00
Herrick Fund	8,050.00
Frank J. Heustis Fund	500.00
John L. Johnson Fund	500.00
Dorothy C. Keefer Fund	500.00
Katherine A. Kelley Fund	1,000.00
John F. Kerrigan Fund	1,000.00
Bertha L. Konet Fund	500.00
Ewen MacSwain Fund	500.00
Kathleen Maguire Fund	500.00
James J. Maloney Fund	500.00
S. Frances Marden Fund	1,000.00
Alice M. Marr Fund	500.00
Annie K. Maynard Fund	500.00
Josephine M. McAteer Fund	500.00
Robert D. McAuliffe Fund	500.00
Mary Louise McGrath Fund	500.00
Helen D. McHardy Fund	500.00
Mary L. Peabody Fund	1,746.54
Charles T. Pierce Fund	1,855.83
Marjorie C. Pratt Fund	500.00
Clarence H. Prentice Fund	500.00

Quinlan-Murray Fund	500.00
Jason Reed Fund	2,628.67
John A. Reilly Fund	500.00
Helena Schayer Fund	1,000.00
Mabel Hunt Slater Fund	1,000.00
Letitia D. Stevenson Fund	800.00
Alexander Thompson Fund	500.00
E. G. Tucker Fund	1,168.48
Sara G. Vose Fund	1,170.53
Florence L. Wall Fund	500.00
Eloise H. Watson Fund	500.00
Kathryn A. Welch Fund	500.00
Wheeler-Dexter Fund	500.00
Mary D. White Fund	500.00
	$43,918.05

MISCELLANEOUS TRUST FUNDS

Selina M. Gibbons Scholarship Fund

July 1, 1988	Cash in General Fund		$ 75.00
	Lincoln Trust Company		1,250.00
	Lincoln Trust Company		149.67
	Bell Tel. of Pa. 9 1/4%, 2019		9,950.00
	Investment Income		1,028.77
June 30, 1989	Paid: Graduation Awards	$ 900.00	
	Cash in General Fund	100.00	
	Lincoln Trust Company	1,250.00	
	Lincoln Trust Company	253.44	
	Bell Tel. of Pa. 9 1/4%, 2019	9,950.00	
		$ 12,453.44	$ 12,453.44

Oakland Hall Fund

July 1 1988	Cash in General Fund		$ 542.00
	Treasury Bond 10 1/8%, 1994		4,947.50
	Boston Five Cent Savings		9,782.97
	Investment Income		1,129.77
June 30, 1989	Paid: Library Use	$ -0-	
	Cash in General Fund	1,048.26	
	Treasury Bond 10 1/8%, 1994	4,947.50	
	Boston Five Cent Savings	10,406.48	
		$ 16,402.24	$ 16,402.24

Mary L. Peabody Poor Fund

July 1, 1988	Cash in General Fund		$ 27.66
	Lincoln Trust Company		2,000.00
	Lincoln Trust Company		36.60
	Treasury Bond 3%, 1995		2,000.00
	Amer. Tel. & Tel. 3 7/8%, 1990		1,915.00
	Investment Income		292.58
June 30, 1989	Paid: Gifts to Need	$ 250.00	
	Cash in General Fund	15.16	
	Lincoln Trust Company	2,000.00	
	Lincoln Trust Company	91.68	

	Treasury Bond 3%, 1995	2,000.00	
	Amer. Tel. & Tel. 3 7/8%,1990	1,915.00	
		$ 6,271.84	$ 6,271.84

Elizabeth T.L. Reed Park Fund

July 1,	Cash in General Fund		$ 105.53
1988	Treasury Bond 3%, 1995		1,000.00
	South Boston Savings		12,337.46
	Investment Income		791.78
June 30,	Paid: Park Use	$ -0-	
1989	Cash in General Fund	135.53	
	Treasury Bond 3%, 1995	1,000.00	
	South Boston Savings	3,099.24	
	South Boston Savings 9.65%	10,000.00	
		$ 14,234.77	$ 14,234.77

Special Retirement Fund

July 1,	Boston Five Cent Savings		$ 42,144.62
1988	Boston Five Cent Savings		100,000.00
	Treasury Bond 10 1/8%, 1994		120,000.00
	Treasury Bond 11 1/2%, 1990		250,000.00
	Treasury Bond 13%, 1990		113,965.00
	Treasury Bond 12 3/8%, 1991		99,000.00
	Treasury Bond 11 5/8%, 1992		99,895.85
	Treasury Bond 11 3/4%, 1993		100,140.64
	Treasury Bond 13 1/8%, 1994		96,986.08
	Investment Income		118,217.96
June 30,	Boston Five Cent Savings	$ 10,362.58	
1989	Boston Five Cent Savings	250,000.00	
	Treasury Bond 10 1/8%, 1994	120,000.00	
	Treasury Bond 11 1/2%, 1990	250,000.00	
	Treasury Bond 13%, 1990	113,965.00	
	Treasury Bond 12 3/8%, 1991	99,000.00	
	Treasury Bond 11 5/8%, 1992	99,895.85	
	Treasury Bond 11 3/4%, 1993	100,140.64	
	Treasury Bond 13 1/8%, 1994	96,986.08	
		$1,140,350.15	$1,140,350.15

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

July 1,	Cash in General Fund		$ 538.03
1988	Boston Five Cent Savings		54,837.70
	Investment Income		3,370.32
June 30,	Paid: Library Use	$ 6,342.75	
1989	Cash in General Fund	4,034.20	
	Boston Five Cent Savings	48,369.10	
		$ 58,746.05	$ 58,746.05

E. Francis & Mary Emily Kane Graduation Gift Fund

July 1,	Mass. Mun. Dep. Trust		$ 2,275.05
1988	Investment Income		203.03
June 30,	Paid: Graduation Award	200.00	
1989	Mass. Mun. Dep. Trust	$ 2,278.08	
		$ 2,478.08	$ 2,478.08

Governor Stoughton Fund

July 1,	Cash in General Fund		$ 14,341.47
1988	Union Warren Savings Bank		71,679.38
	South Boston Savings Bank		30,000.00
	Lincoln Trust Company		1,300.00
	Lincoln Trust Company		130.26
	Rental Income		25,595.00
	Investment Income		7,552.49
June 30,	Selectmen's Warrants Paid:	$ 24,013.07	
1989	Cash in General Fund	18,296.95	
	Union Warren Savings Bank	26,751.76	
	Union Warren Savings Bank	50,000.00	
	South Boston Savings Bank	30,000.00	
	Lincoln Trust Company	1,300.00	
	Lincoln Trust Company	236.82	
		$ 150,598.60	$ 150,598.60

Stabilization Fund

July 1,	Lincoln Trust Company		$ 142.89
1988	Investment Income		7.69
June 30,	Lincoln Trust Company	$ 150.58	
1989			
		$ 150.58	$ 150.58

Tuell-Hallowell Citizenship Prize Fund

July 1,	Mass. Mun. Dep. Trust		$ 1,198.49
1988	Treasury Bond 3%, 1995		1,000.00
	Investment Income		136.76
June 30,	Paid: Graduation Awards	$ 150.00	
1989	Mass. Mun. Dep. Trust	1,185.25	
	Treasury Bond 3%, 1995	1,000.00	
		$ 2,335.25	$ 2,335.25

Fortunata LaPorta Cemetery Fund

July 1,	South Boston Savings Bank		$ 2,488.84
1988	Interest Income		164.97
June 30,	Paid: Cemetery Use	$ 48.95	
1989	Cash in General Fund	137.86	
	South Boston Savings Bank	2,467.00	
		$ 2,653.81	$ 2,653.81

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held June 30, 1989	$1,497,064.84

This fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 54 of the General Laws.

Mary L. Peabody Poor Fund

Amount held June 30, 1989	$6,021.84

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, $5,000.00 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held June 30, 1989	$14,234.77

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All of the rest, residue and remained of all the monies remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts.

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said Town as a fund to be known as the "Jason Reed Fund," and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards layout of, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said Town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of . . . ., the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of the Town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said Town and of the citizens thereof."

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

Amount held June 30, 1989 . . . . $52,403.30

The following is an extract from the Will of Nathaniel T. Kidder:

Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . . the sum of Twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000.00) in trust . . . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

Special Retirement Fund

Amount held June 30, 1989 . . . . $1,140,350.15

This fund is held by the Town Treasurer in Accordance with Chapter 40, Section 5D of the General Laws.

Stabilization Fund

Amount held June 30, 1989 . . . . $150.58

This fund was established by Article 55 at the 1968 Town Meeting and is held by the Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 40, Section 5B of the General Laws.

Governor Stoughton Fund

Amount held June 30, 1989 . . . . $126,585.53

The Governor Stoughton Fund is derived from receipts of the rental of the Town Farm and is spent only at the discretion of the Selectmen for purposes specified in Governor Stoughton's Will.

E. Francis & Emily Kane Graduation Gift Fund

Amount held June 30, 1989 . . . . $2,278.08

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held June 30, 1989 . . . . $16,402.24

The income from this fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for the purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held June 30, 1989 . . . . $2,185.25

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS
September 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship, the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School who, in the opinion of the above said faculty, has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercise. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion near the close of the school year."

June 2, 1982

Percy E. Sheldon
President, Tuel Alumni Association

For additional gifts to the fund, see report of 1947

Selina M. Gibbons Scholarship Fund

Amount held June 30, 1989	$11,553.44

Fortunata Laporta Cemetery Fund

Amount held June 30, 1989	$2,467.00

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All bonds a/o Notes outstanding are registered. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded by vote of the Town.

Bonds and Notes Authorized and Outstanding on June 30, 1989.

Multi Purpose Issue, 1986
$4,140,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 13, 1986

Rate: 5.90%

Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
$5,000.00	August 15, 1989	$430,000.00	Outstanding
5,000.00	August 15, 1990	430,000.00	Outstanding
5,000.00	August 15, 1991	420,000.00	Outstanding
5,000.00	August 15, 1992	355,000.00	Outstanding
5,000.00	August 15, 1993	350,000.00	Outstanding
5,000.00	August 15, 1994	350,000.00	Outstanding
5,000.00	August 15, 1995	350,000.00	Outstanding
5,000.00	August 15, 1996	330,000.00	Outstanding
5,000.00	August 15, 1997	135,000.00	Outstanding
5,000.00	August 15, 1998	125,000.00	Outstanding

$3,275,000.00 outstanding June 30, 1989. Payable at Shawmut Bank of Boston, N.A.

1987 School Repair Issue

$1,440,000 authorized and issued. Dated September 15, 1987

Rate: 5.89%

Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
$5,000.00	September 15, 1989	$150,000.00	Outstanding
5,000.00	September 15, 1990	150,000.00	Outstanding
5,000.00	September 15, 1991	150,000.00	Outstanding
5,000.00	September 15, 1992	150,000.00	Outstanding
5,000.00	September 15, 1993	150,000.00	Outstanding
5,000.00	September 15, 1994	150,000.00	Outstanding
5,000.00	September 15, 1995	150,000.00	Outstanding
5,000.00	September 15, 1996	120,000.00	Outstanding
5,000.00	September 15, 1997	120,000.00	Outstanding

$1,290,000.00 outstanding June 30, 1989. Payable at Shawmut Bank of Boston, N.A.

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detailed by use of funds: Maturities of all Bonds/Notes at June 30, 1988.

Fiscal Year	Schools	Building Renovation	Rec. Fields	Sewer	Fire/Wire Truck
1990	220,000	210,000	40,000	40,000	70,000
1991	220,000	210,000	40,000	40,000	70,000
1992	220,000	210,000	40,000	35,000	65,000
1993	220,000	210,000	40,000	35,000	
1994	220,000	210,000	35,000	35,000	
1995	220,000	210,000	35,000	35,000	
1996	220,000	210,000	35,000	35,000	
1997	190,000	205,000	20,000	35,000	
1998	190,000	10,000	20,000	35,000	
1999	70,000	10,000	20,000	25,000	

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

For the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989

	Balance June 30, 1988	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abatements	-Adj.	+Adj.	Liens Added to Taxes	Tax Titles	Balance June 30,1989
DEPARTMENTAL										
Cemetery	3,973.00	820.50		794.00						3,999.50
Police	11,307.00	141,733.20	168.48	130,080.68	84.00					23,044.00
School	6,636.02	7,021.27		2,299.27	991.50	17.00				10,349.52
Veterans Benefit	1,779.34	425.28		1,771.86						432.76
Engineering	600.00									600.00
Ambulance	45,341.61	79,272.00	327.41	51,493.31	31,196.47					42,251.24
	69,636.97	229,272.25	495.89	186,439.12	32,271.97	17.00				80,677.02
WATER DEPARTMENT										
Rates	115,587.61	1,515,495.89	4,691.62	1,395,461.29	25,167.38			36,689.29		178,457.16
Service	6,782.05	19,660.67		13,434.57				3,660.00		9,348.15
Miscellaneous	11,977.48	40,302.03	93.00	28,749.86	122.04			343.20		23,157.41
Liens added to '79 Taxes	141.00						141.00			
Liens added to '80 Taxes	352.41						352.41			
Liens added to '82 Taxes	242.08						242.08			
Liens added to '83 Taxes	534.22						534.22			
Liens added to '87 Taxes	1,856.25			1,480.26					375.99	

	Balance June 30, 1988	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abatements	-Adj.	+Adj.	Added to Taxes	Tax Titles	Balance June 30,1989
Liens added to '88 Taxes	6,398.29			4,917.61					1,632.31	(151.63)
Liens added to '89 Taxes		40,692.49		36,073.59	106.64					4,512.26
	143,871.39	1,616,151.08	4,784.62	1,480,117.18	25,396.06		1,269.71	40,692.49	2,008.30	215,323.35
SEWER										
Sewer User Charge	98,413.21	1,276,791.91	3,923.06	1,167,174.18	23,284.05			34,445.28		154,224.67
Liens added to '87 Taxes	1,952.77			1,604.60					348.17	
Liens added to '88 Taxes	4,358.45			3,549.15					892.40	(83.10)
Liens added to '89 Taxes		34,823.69		29,410.50						5,413.19
Sewer Misc.	7,634.83	512.32		376.98				378.41		7,391.76
Sewer Service	146.22									146.22
Unapport. Sewer		297,479.70		105,550.54						191,929.16
	112,505.48	1,609,607.62	3,923.06	1,307,665.95	23,284.05			34,823.69	1,240.57	359,021.90
1978										
Personal Property	4,919.76									4,919.76
1979										
Personal Property	4,757.87									4,757.87
Motor Vehicle	53,040.03				53,040.03					

	Balance June 30, 1988	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abatements	-Adj.	+Adj.	Added to Taxes	Tax Titles	Balance June 30,1989
1980										
Personal Property	3,816.22									3,816.22
Motor Vehicle	49,331.68				49,331.68					
1981										
Personal Property	859.05									859.05
Motor Vehicle	20,818.01			27.52	20,790.49					
1982										
Real Estate	769.00									769.00
Personal Property	600.25									600.25
Motor Vehicle	16,266.98			372.84	15,894.14					
1983										
Personal Property	722.08									722.08
Motor Vehicle	15,019.12			378.17	14,640.95					
1984										
Real Estate	1,052.74									1,052.74
Personal Property	911.79									911.79
Motor Vehicle	17,770.67			270.94	17,499.73					
1985										
Personal Property	481.13									481.13
Motor Vehicle	20,249.97			1,098.57	19,151.40					
1986										
Real Estate	8,455.10			278.19					982.26	7,194.65
Personal Property	989.74									989.74
Motor Vehicle	29,133.38		347.43	4,790.15	24,690.66					
1987										
Real Estate	25,136.85		2,710.72	15,444.35	2,710.72				9,611.37	81.13
Personal Property	994.79									994.79

	Balance June 30, 1988	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abatements	-Adj.	+Adj.	Added to Taxes	Tax Titles	Balance June 30,1989
Motor Vehicle	89,847.32	28,050.04	4,198.47	70,980.80	7,258.49					43,856.54
1988										
Real Estate	1,372,868.87	11,333.52	156,511.45	1,361,822.88	130,143.56				54,879.81	(6,332.41)
Personal Property	37,084.82		1,223.82	7,263.59	7,434.47					23,810.18
Motor Vehicle	390,369.01	335,201.71	13,412.96	644,317.94	29,430.43					65,235.31
Street Betterment	569.75			569.75						
Committed Interest	95.49			95.49						
1989										
Real Estate		20,501,890.74	35,683.81	19,557,214.13	365,430.80					814,729.42
Personal Property		326,887.08		288,328.83	8,974.00					29,584.25
Motor Vehicle		1,101,585.17	4,856.53	934,428.14	28,811.29					143,404.27
Street Betterment		2,812.35		2,873.41						138.94
Committed Interest		273.76		263.79						9.97
Boat Excise		9,479.00		1,051.40						8,427.60
	2,166,731.27	22,317,313.37	218,944.79	22,891,668.88	795,032.84				65,473.44	950,814.27
Street Betterment Paid in Advance Not Committed				87.20						

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

and the

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Milton School Committee is pleased to submit its Annual Report for 1988-1989.

This past year was notable for a number of reasons.

Work was begun on the capital improvement projects funded by the March, 1987 Town Meeting through a 1.4 million dollar bond issue. When finally completed, the improvements to the schools will include the following: the replacement of boilers at the Cunningham, Glover and Tucker Elementary Schools; repaving at Milton High School and Pierce Middle School; redesign and renovation of student lavatories at the High School and Cunningham Elementary School; energy conservation and handicap access to the Cunningham Elementary School. Particularly during these times of financial constraints, the Committee is grateful for the Town's continued support of its maintenance program.

Again due to the continued support of the voters of Milton, the School Department was able to maintain its commitment to a quality educational program for its students. In March of 1988, the Town voted a "debt-exclusion" override by a narrow 79 vote margin, allowing full service operating budgets for FY-89. Faced once again in FY-90 with serious budget constraints, the political leaders of the town worked together to educate the voters on the impact of budget cuts on services, and secured the town's support by a 60%-40% majority for an increase in the real estate tax levy limit. The message was a clear statement from the voters on their willingness to fund essential town services.

Over the years, the Milton School Committee has acted cautiously, and conservatively, when requesting taxpayers' support for the educational program. During the late 1970's and early 1980's, when the School Department experienced a 26% decline in student enrollment over a seven year period, the School Committee reduced the teaching staff by 24%. However, the 1980's saw the emergence of a baby boom in Milton, where the average annual birth rate increased by over 40% compared to the 1970's. As the mid-80's arrived, so too did the first wave of increased enrollment. In the past three years, the overall school enrollment has increased by 13%, but significantly by a 35% increase in the elementary grades. As the enrollment increased by 13%, the teaching staff has been increased by only 6.5%, evidence of the School Committee's cautious approach to the budget.

However, the future enrollment projections are cause for concern, as we continue to operate under the constraints of Proposition 2½. Conservative projections indicate that the overall school enrollment will increase by another 25% over the next three years, for a six-year average enrollment increase of just under 7% per year. In order to continue to offer the same quality educational program that has been developed over the past several years, the School Department will be required to defend its program on an annual basis. The suggestion will inevitably be made that wholesale revamping of the School program must be undertaken to stay within the Proposition 2½ levy limit.

The concern of this Committee is that recommendations will be made to reduce or eliminate program offerings without a complete understanding of the overall educational program. While every effort is made to ensure that average class sizes do not fall below a minimum reasonable level of 20-25, there are circumstances that justify smaller classes. Whether it is an industrial arts class, restricted in size due to safety considerations, or an advanced placement course which attracts a relatively small number of highly-motivated, capable students, or a remedial program designed to assist students who are having difficulty mastering basic skills – these courses are part of a carefully constructed educational program. Financial constraints should not force the elimination of educationally sound programs.

The members of the Milton School Committee are concerned that they will be forced to nickel-and-dime the present, and short-change the future. The students entering our schools during the 1990's will graduate at the dawn of the 21st century. We cannot afford to under-educate these students. With a per-pupil expenditure that is 37 out of 40 in comparison with 40 comparable communities, Milton is not overspending on education. The challenge for the immediate future is to work to secure adequate sources of revenue for all municipal services, so that the needs of all citizens of this town can be met, without over-burdening the property tax payer. To that end, the members of the Milton School Committee are united.

Respectfully submitted,

Kathleen A. Ottina, CHAIRMAN
Jeffrey L. Cruikshank, SECRETARY
David A. Johnson
Patricia E. MacNaught
Cathie M. McMann
Robert C. Oldfield

MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS
MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS
PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL REPORT

	1976-77		1977-78		1978-79		1979-80		1980-81		1981-82		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85		1985-86		1986-87		1987-88		1988-89	
	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT	FT	PT
Teachers (Including Department Heads)	272	2	266	2	264	3	255	3	248	3	220	3	210	2	200	3	199	3	199	4	197	4	202	5	206	5
Directors (Including Cafeterial)	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	5	1
Principals (Including Secondary Assistants)	11	0	10	0	10	0	10	0	10	1	9	0	9	0	9	0	8	0	8	0	8	0	9	0	9	0
Teacher Aides	0	18	0	18	0	18	0	18	0	20	0	16	0	16	0	11	0	11	0	11	0	11	0	13	0	13
Instructional Aides/ Tutors	0	0	0	26	0	25	0	27	0	25	0	21	0	21	0	20	0	23	0	23	0	27	0	27	2	22
Attendance Officer	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
Physician	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
Nurses	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	1	3	1	3	2	3	2
Administrators	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0
Supervisor Maint./ Custodians	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Secretaries/Clerks	23	3	23	3	24	3	24	3	24	3	17	3	18	1	18	2	17	2	17	3	17	3	18	3	18	1
Custodians	26	0	26	0	26	0	26	0	26	0	23	0	23	1	23	0	23	0	23	0	23	0	24	0	24	0
Maintenance	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0
Cafeteria	0	47	0	47	0	47	0	40	0	24	0	24	0	20	0	20	0	20	0	17	0	17	0	24	0	26
TOTAL	353	72	346	98	345	98	336	93	329	78	288	69	279	63	269	58	266	61	265	61	263	65	271	76	278	58

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

It is with pleasure that I submit my twelfth report as Superintendent of Schools in Milton. Special thanks go out to the citizens of Milton in their special effort to provide quality education for our children. For the second year in a row, the voters used the override provision of Proposition 2½ to meet the financial obligations of the town. The townspeople can be assured that care will be taken in using scarce resources in providing quality education for our children.

It should be noted that the school population has been increasing over the past three years from 2,751 students in the 1987-1988 school year to 2,995 students in the 1988-1989 school year. The projection for the 1990-1991 school year is 3,260 students, or an increase of 265 in one year. In the 1991-1992 school year, an increase of an additional 259 students is expected. The town was wise to hold onto the Cunningham School for continued school use, as this building will enroll 310 students in Grades K-3 in the 1989-1990 school year and up to 500 children when a full K-5 elementary school in September of 1991. Staffing, furniture, teaching supplies, textbooks and instructional equipment will be needed for this increased enrollment.

Mr. Allen G. Adams, Principal of Milton High School, reports that the students and staff enjoyed another successful school year. The Academic Decathlon Team entered competition for the first time, winning the "Super Quiz" portion of the competition. The Cultural Diversity Program blossomed last year. We were also grateful to the Joyce Trust Fund for a most generous contribution. Under the direction of the Guidance Department and the Business Department, a very successful Career Awareness Day in conjunction with area business representatives, was initiated. The Guidance Department sponsored several college mini-fairs for our seniors. The newly created "Student of the Quarter" recognition was also a success. A modified attendance policy has resulted in improved attendance and much fewer attendance related suspensions.

The English Department has expanded the writing program by adding thirty more laptop computers, which many students signed out for home use to process their writing assignments. A high volume of students worked in the writing center each day. The increase in student participation in summer reading is noteworthy as well.

As a result of the emphasis on encouraging more students to take Advanced Foreign Language courses, 60% of our accelerated students passed the Advanced Placement Examination demonstrating college level ability in language study while still in high school. Enrollments in the Foreign Language programs increased to 68% of the total high school population which is higher than both state and national enrollments.

The Mathematics Department continues to offer a very successful individualized basic mathematics program, in addition to challenging courses at all levels of mathematics. The College Board SAT scores for students in the top four-fifths of the class were well above the national average for similar students.

The Science Department looks forward to the report and recommendations of the Science Facilities Study Committee. Space needs and equipment needs seem to dictate a renovation/addition in the near future. Students are involved with many "hands on" experiences and various resource professionals visited the department to share their expertise with our students.

Students were actively involved in Social Studies Department scholarship competitions, as well as other educational programs, such as the Lincoln Essay Contest, Boys and Girls State and a visit to the United Nations. The Advanced Placement U.S. History course continues to be well enrolled and producing positive results.

The Business Education programs provide our business and career-oriented students with meaningful resources. The Career Awareness Day, in conjunction with the Milton Rotary Club, was a great success. We were very much appreciative of the time our local business representatives gave to the program. A program called "Business Career Skills" was initiated for our Special Needs students. In addition, the Economics Forum Lecture Series was re-established.

In the area of Technology Education, a television instruction program was initiated in conjunction with Milton Cable Television. It has tremendous potential for our students. Also, Computer Assisted Drafting and a computer controlled lathe have become an integral part of our technology course offerings.

The Visual Arts program produced another successful Art Fair. Field trips to various museums and displays were an integral part of the curriculum. Continued success of our students in local and state competitions was noteworthy. The Milton High School Art Gallery and the Milton Art Museum at the Cunningham School have begun their task of integrating these resources for our students. Many thanks go out to the people who volunteered their services and/or contributed financially to make the Art Museum possible for our town.

The students and staff in our Music Department programs worked hard to produce their many outstanding performances in the schools and in the community. The chorus had a very successful Exchange Concert with Brookline High School. Our band successfully performed at many community functions.

The Physical Education Department continued to provide our students with sound physical activities, as well as classroom instruction in areas of Health, such as alcohol and drug awareness. The far reaching concerns of the AIDS disease is also an integral part of the Health curriculum.

In the area of Athletics, nine of twenty-two teams qualified for post season tournaments. Our Boys' Basketball Team won the Bay State Conference title again. Over fifty percent of our students participated in athletics alone and about 80% of our students participated in at least one extra curricular activity during the year. The student/athlete substance abuse education conference has been a wonderful addition to our program.

Progress in the development of programs continued at the Pierce Middle School, under the leadership of Principal Cornelius McIntire. In the sixth grade in particular, the Science program has been revised with a greater emphasis on increasing knowledge and understanding of physical science. The knowledge gained in this program should prove invaluable in itself and it promises to increase understanding and allow for extended achievements in Science programs that will be available in later schooling. The program includes many hands-on laboratory experiences.

In the area of Special Needs, there has been an increase in a team approach to help students who may have learning disabilities to remain in the mainstream. This program has allowed a Special Needs teacher to assist students in regular class sessions so that they can keep up with their regular assignments and get the special help that is needed at the same time. In essence, it helps to foster one of the basic intents of the Chapter 766 Special Education Program – that is, to help students with many varieties of disabilities to keep up with their peers.

The Language Arts and Reading programs have been very successful over the past few years. The increased time for these subjects, as well as the emphasis on grammar, spelling, writing, and literature, have been beneficial.

The introduction to Foreign Language in the sixth grade and follow-up courses in French or Spanish in the seventh grade for all students is attracting more students to the study of languages. In addition, approximately 80% of the eighth graders are signing up for Computer Science. These accelerated programs are consistent with the Science program which prepares a large number of students for Algebra I in the eighth grade and Biology in the ninth grade. In this manner, students in Grades 9-12 can elect advanced courses in these subjects up to, and including, College Freshman courses in English, Calculus, U.S. History, Biology, Computer Programming, Spanish or French.

In the extra curricular area, the clubs, instrumental music and intramural programs are well attended by the students. The late bus program allows the middle school-aged student to receive extra help from the teaching staff or participate in the activities programs.

The elementary Principals reported an excellent school year for their students. With Mr. Robert G. Connolly at the Glover School, Mr. William Griffin at the Collicot School, Miss Mary Gormley at the Cunningham School, and Mr. Frank Guarino, Jr. at the Tucker School, the townspeople had excellent leadership in providing exciting and productive programs. The Comprehensive Tests of Basic Skills results demonstrated the high quality of teaching with the results in Reading, Mathematics, Science, Social Studies, and reference skills in the high eighty and low ninety percentiles.

Parents, teachers and students were involved in many activities in building pride and confidence in the schooling process. Mr. Griffin reports the Collicot annual Kindergarten get-together for parents and their children was, as usual, a big success. The Trailside Museum was packed to overflowing with excited students and their supportive parents. The Family Reading Club started its third year with the largest number of members to date. October saw the students celebrate United Nations Day with a display of articles, posters and appropriate materials. Collicot Annual Pride Day was once again a big success, as was the can and bottle fundraiser that accompanied it. We handed out awards for involvement in summer reading and held the first of several Book Swap Days in each room. As autumn continued, a mock Presidential Election was held, with the results mirroring the national election. Jeff Winoker made the first of his two visits – this time to work with our primary grades in Science. The annual Fall family social was held using the 50's Sock Hop theme. Over 600 people were in attendance. The Hempstead Players performed a Christmas Carol and composer David Polansky demonstrated the art of songwriting while having the students compose an original score. The second graders worked on holiday decorations that adorned the East Milton Post Office. The New Year saw us begin our celebration of the Year of the Young Reader with displays of posters and a flag. We also developed a partnership with the Little Book Room as part of this celebration. Our third, fourth and fifth graders participated in the National Geographic Society's first-ever Geography Bee. The entire Collicot School worked on the annual food drive for the Salvation Army and one of our Special Needs classes was recognized by Scholastic News for their work in collecting holiday cards for St. Jude's Hospital. The Brown Bag Opera performed for our students in February, courtesy of the Music Department. Dean Deniston spoke to the fifth graders about his life in the south as a black man prior to the Civil Rights movement. The Spring saw Maeve Visser, from the Little Book Room, working with our students on book publishing. The Understanding Handicaps Program kicked-off in Grade Four, while the Continental Math League meets continued. Word Master Analogy Meets were begun as well. We celebrated International Women's Day with an impressive display in our lobby. Carin Dobin worked with each class on Impressionist Paintings. James Roosevelt, grandson of Franklin and Eleanor, spoke to our third graders about summers spent with his grandparents at Hyde Park. Marcia Perlmutter appeared as Laura Ingalls for our fifth graders. Marc Brown displayed his artistry and writing ability to all our students as he discussed his "Arthur" books. American author, Frank Asch and his Russian counterpart, Vladimir Vagin, spoke to our fourth and fifth graders about life in the Soviet Union. The annual parent social was a success, as well as Grandparents' Day. Field trips saw the Kindergarteners visit Drumlin Farm, the second grade visit the Acton Science Center, and Grade 5 the Freedom Trail. The Hempstead Players returned in June to perform "Treasure Island". Our annual Book Fair was held to coordinate with our push for summer reading. The installation of our newest playground began as well. Several of our teachers participated in the walk-a-thon to benefit Camp Bournedale. The New England Aquarium presented a Tide Pool Show to our students as we said farewell to Naomi Davis and Irene Kingsbury.

The 1988-89 school year marked the second year in the growth of the Mary A. Cunningham Elementary School, with Mary Gormley as Principal. Our students filled the classrooms of three English-speaking Kindergartens, two English first grades, two French Immersion first grades, and two French Immersion second grades. The Cunningham Parent-Teacher Organization provided a tremendous amount of support to the Principal, staff, and students. A parent initiated and completely staffed the Child-Watch Program which provided a valuable service to our families. Parents formed a group, "Friends of the Cunningham Library", and could be found volunteering on a daily basis in our growing school library. Our parents assisted our librarian in our school-wide family reading program entitled, "Read Across the Atlantic to Paris". Parents completely organized our "First Annual Cunningham Science Fair". Parents shared their careers in a second grade career awareness program. A Cunningham parent sponsored a monthly birthday recognition program for our students. Our parents sponsored a successful fundraising golf tournament for a playground for our students. A strong relationship developed between Milton's senior citizens and our students through a number of creative and mutually beneficial programs. Four of Milton's seniors became valuable and regular volunteers in our classrooms, library and office. Our students and staff presented two concerts for over two hundred of Milton's senior citizens, in conjunction with the Milton Council on Aging. The Cunningham also reached out to the community with several cable presentations. The highlight of our efforts was our French and English "Cunningham Poetry Hour" with recitations by all of our students.

The Cunningham School was awarded two Milton Arts Lottery grants to cover the costs of two cultural events. The Cunningham Park Foundation awarded the Cunningham School $1,000 towards our playground fundraising efforts.

The opening of the Milton Art Museum, housed in the Cunningham School, was a highlight in 1989. The existence of this extraordinary art museum provides our students and staff with a valuable resource. Milton High students from Dr. Roselli's French Advanced Placement class served as individual tutors for our first and second grade French Immersion students.

Mr. Guarino reports that the Tucker School year got off to a smooth start with classrooms ready and the building and grounds in great condition. The influx of new students continued, with thirty-five moving in to Grades 1-5 before the start of the school year. We were pleased with outstanding results in all of the testing programs – CTBS for Grades 3 and 5, Gates Basic Skills Test in Grade 3, and the Assessment Test in Grade 4. The Houghton Mifflin reading program was introduced for our advanced class at Grade 3 this year, along with the Word Masters Tests in Grades 3, 4 and 5. For the April test, Tucker School's third grade team scored first in Massachusetts and fourth nationwide. Our fourth grade team cumulative score placed them fourth nationwide for the year. Presidential Academic Awards were presented to students of the fifth grade class – 42% of the fifth graders received these awards. Children participating in the Summer Reading Program increased to 75%.

In Science, Dr. Reinbold organized materials into kits to cover a number of concepts at each grade level. These were enthusiastically received in each classroom and by the parents at a PTO presentation.

The computer programs continue to expand in all grades and through the use of the School Improvement Funds a number of activities were added which aid the pupils' work in their critical thinking skills. The special computer program was continued in the Library for our fourth and fifth graders and the PTO purchased a number of video activities to be used during indoor recess periods. The use of video cameras and tapes of classroom activities increased. All school musicals and plays were aired on Milton Cable. A tape was produced explaining the Tucker School Kindergarten screening and daily activities to show to the parents of the incoming Kindergarten class.

The School Improvement Funds were used for English as a Second Language materials, enrichment materials, cultural and historic programs, and programs for parents and staff. Two programs were geared to parent needs – "Setting Limits: Who's in Charge Here?" and "Self-Esteem: The Foundation For Your Child's Successful Life". A workshop was presented for all elementary teachers during the August In-Service – "Self Esteem: Working With New Students".

Programs of pupils helping pupils had fifth graders going into the Kindergarten as reading partners and writing stories dictated by the Kindergarten pupils. A fourth grade class had pupil volunteers to work with our E.S.L. students in the same way.

The Student Council organized activities and proved quite effective in their classroom discussions, helping resolve playground use disputes, lunchroom problems, and problems relating to students keeping all areas of the school clean.

With the continued growth of the school population, and increase in new students each year, the staff of Tucker School participated in a number of forums to deal with issues relating to our changing school population and recommended activities to help students and parents understand the school structure and policies. Progress has been made dealing with the many issues new to the school and the cultural diversity of the student population.

Mr. Robert Connolly submitted his twenty-eighth Annual Report as an elementary school Principal in the Town of Milton, this being his sixth year as Principal of the Glover School. The Parent Council met in conjunction with the PTO at various times throughout the school year so as to provide an effective communication between the parents and the Principal relative to the operation of the school and the instructional programs being presented to the children.

Major school activities at Glover School during the period July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1989 consisted of the following:

Great Reading Marathon for all children
Handicaps Program for Fourth Graders
Sports Night for all children
Harvest Social/Open House Programs
Future Problem Solving Program
ACCLAIM Program for Fifth Graders
Boston Edison Electric Safety Program
Career Education Lecture Series
Music Festival

Art Fair
Presidential Academic Fitness Awards
Grade IV Adopt-a-Tree Program
Summer Reading Program
Charlie Brown Performance for Third Graders
Nutcracker Presentation by Third Graders
Swimming Program for Ungraded Class
Music in Our Schools Week Program
Continental Math Contest
Play Presentation by Second Graders
Wordmaster Contest

With Field Trips to:
Drumlin Farm
Children's Play Presentation at New England Life Hall
Museum of Science, Boston
Tour of the Town of Milton
Plimouth Plantation

PTO-Sponsored Events:
Performance for Grade One at John Hancock Hall, Boston
Christmas Parties for all children
Monthly Birthday Recognition Day
Teacher/Parent Communication Program
Brown Bag Opera
Marcia Sewall, Author
Book Fair
Carin Dobin – Art Appreciation Program

In all our schools, there is tremendous support from our Parent/Teacher Organizations. Many parents raise money and give generously of their time to provide wonderful and innovative programs for our students. This structure also helps open up communications between the home and the school system. The Community Schools Program that provides excellent town-wide after school and vacation time programs, as well as before school and after school programs in each school, has also been a success.

Assistant Superintendent of Schools for Business, Mr. John Sheehan, has done an exceptional job meeting the needs of our staff and students with a very tight budget. With the help of Mr. Albert Sexton, the buildings have been clean and well maintained. Students and teachers have helped keep the schools clean. Supplies and materials have been carefully distributed, with a planned bidding program to obtain these materials at the best possible price.

Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Miss Mary Schofield, again produced a group of excellent new teachers to teach our students. The Career Ladder Program, as well as national recognition for all three levels of our school program, seem to have helped our recruitment efforts with the following staff members joining our commitment to the pursuit of excellence in education:

New Teachers	**Long-Term Substitutes**
Susan Bonner	Kara Black

New Teachers

- Linda Brady
- Marcia Brennan
- Susan Clark
- Jill Clements
- Robert Corey
- S. Jane Dollahan
- Debra Fidrocki
- Anthony Green
- Jennifer Henrikson
- Judith King
- Martha Madsen
- Mary Lou Markarian
- Jean McCarthy
- Kathleen Myers
- Roberta Williams

Long-Term Substitutes

- Kevin Kelly
- Paula Lamb
- Joanne McCarthy
- Kathleen Murphy
- Stephen Tart

During the 1988-1989 school year, the following teachers and support staff retired from service. We are eternally grateful for the dedication and commitment of these very fine people:

Karen Clougherty – Elementary Teacher
John Creedon – Math Teacher
David Crehan – Science Teacher
George Cruickshanks – Sixth Grade Teacher
Naomi Davis – Elementary Teacher
Mary Dunham – Tutor
Patricia Ferren – Business Teacher
Lenore Fidler – Data Secretary
Raymond Gadaire – Social Studies Teacher
Thomas Irwin, Jr. – Custodian
Irene Kingsbury – Elementary Teacher
Raymond Lazzaro – Art Teacher
Francis Mersch – Maintenance

In Memory

We also grieved the loss of the following staff members during the school year:

Michael Siciliano – Foreign Language Teacher
Dennis Keefe – Custodian

In conclusion, I wish to recognize the hard work of our School Committee members, for their support in providing quality education for our children. In the act of developing policies that produce quality education, the students benefit from the excitement and enthusiasm for their programs. It has been a successful and rewarding school year for the children in our schools. My sincere thanks go out to everyone involved in our educational endeavors.

Respectfully submitted,

Frank J. Giuliano, Jr.
Superintendent of Schools

I. APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FISCAL YEAR 1989

Item	Appropr.	Transfer In (Out)	Receipts	Expended	Balance
Salaries	$ 9,826,277	(85,000)		$ 9,738,656	$ 2,621
General Exp.	2,154.782	115,148		2,269,930	0
Curriculum Develop.	9,000	(5,910)		3,090	0
Research & Develop.	2,200	(1,178)		1,022	0
School Bus Transp.	343,313	(7,386)		335,927	0
School Lunch	1			0	1
Energy, Heat, Power	346,795	(11,455)		335,340	0
Tuitions, Voc. Educ.	0			0	0
Custodial Priv. Work	1			0	1
Summer Education	1			0	1
Out-of-State Travel	7,100	(4,219)		2,881	0
Evening Division	1			0	1
TOTAL	$ 12,689,471	$ 0	$ 0	$ 12,686,846	$ 2,625

II. REVENUE

Commonwealth		Receipts
Chapter 70	General School Aid	$ 1,388,253
Chapter 71	School Bus Transportation	172,366
Chapter 645	Construction Reimbursement	152,962
Chapter 188	School Improvement	55,674
TOTAL COMMONWEALTH		$ 1,769,255

Note: Also received $89,059 from rental at Cunningham School. Funds placed in a revolving account and used for utilities and maintenance at that school.

REPORT OF THE DISTRICT COMMITTEE
BLUE HILLS REGIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: June 30, 1989

The District School Committee of Blue Hills Regional Technical School is pleased to submit our 23rd Annual Report to the residents of Milton.

As Blue Hills begins its 24th year, the school continues its commitment to providing quality vocational technical programs to secondary, post secondary, and adult students in our nine town district. The demands and challenges of a rapidly growing labor market are met in the 14 career programs that Blue Hills offers students to prepare for the future.

The total secondary enrollment for the 1988-89 academic school year was 815, with 38 from Milton. Three Milton students graduated with diplomas and technical certificates from the 1989 senior class.

Approximately 30% of the 1989 graduating class at Blue Hills attend college and post secondary institutes, 98% of the remaining graduates have jobs in trades or occupations for which they were trained, one of the highest placement rates in the state.

Blue Hills will be introducing a cosmetology program during the 1989-90 school year, at the high school and postgraduate level, which will train young men and women to become fully licensed cosmetologists. A Practical Nursing Program will be offered to prepare students for the state licensing examination.

Blue Hills students renovated a section of the Randolph Police Department, constructed houses in Canton and Avon, as well as helped the citizens of Dedham build a playground. The total savings of $163,035.36 to the nine town school district represents all municipal, civic, and residential work performed by Blue Hills at no labor cost.

Blue Hills faculty members were recognized by national and state organizations for their excellence and contributions to vocational education. The automotive department was chosen as the best in the state by the Department of Education, and teacher certification is now offered to child care students who graduate from Blue Hills.

Four Blue Hills seniors won Massachusetts Commonwealth Scholar Grants, and an electronics graduate won a Navy ROTC full scholarship of $50,000 to attend Rensselear Polytechnic Institute.

Blue Hills athletic program boasts a State Championship varsity soccer team in the Mixed Gender Division. Strong football, track and field, and girls' basketball and volleyball teams are also represented at Blue Hills.

More than 1600 adults enrolled in the continuing education program for the 1988-89 year. Courses for the homemaker, hobbiest, and craftsperson are developed to meet students' needs and interests. The courses average $110.00 and the program is self-supporting.

The District School Committee holds regular monthly meetings on the first and third Tuesday of each month at the Administrative Office, Blue Hills Regional Technical School, 800 Randolph Street, Canton. The public is invited to attend.

The following is a list of School Committee members representing the nine town district:

Avon	Mr. Philip E. Doherty
Braintree	Mr. James E. Sullivan
Canton	Mr. Benson Diamond, Esq.
Dedham	Mr. John J. Lyons, Jr.
Holbrook	Mr. William T. Buckley
Milton	Mr. Philip L. Kliman
Norwood	Mr. John T. Driscoll
Randolph	Mr. Ronald Di Guilio
Westwood	Mr. Joseph F. Carter, Jr.

We want to thank our local School Committees, Superintendents of School, Boards of Selectmen, Finance Committee members, and Advisory Board members for their continued and dedicated support.

To the citizens of the nine member towns, the parents and town meeting members, who by their vote of confidence have provided quality vocational technical training for our regional youth, we are deeply grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

James E. Sullivan, Chairman
Philip L. Kliman,
Milton Representative
Blue Hills Regional Vocational
School District Committee